

Index

ABANDONMENT

- Attorney profile on third-party web site, § **A.105.0.3.23**
- Bankruptcy trustee's notice of abandonment of family home, § **O.45.2**
- Emotional abandonment, custody grant to nonparent based on, §§ **G.29.1, G.29.2**
- Evaluator's report or child's view, effect of court's failure to consider, § **G.168.25**
- Free from parental custody and control, proceedings to declare minor, §§ **G.168.5-G.168.35**
- Guardian appointed for child, abandonment under Fam C § 7822 where, § **G.168.15**
- Intent to abandon, §§ **G.168.0.28, G.168.7**
- Noncustodial parent voluntarily surrendered parental obligations, abandonment criteria met where, §§ **G.168.6, G.168.7**
- Special immigrant juvenile status, eligibility for, § **G.166.3.35**
- Stepparent adoption, § **G.168.0.50**

ABATEMENT

- Death of spouse, § **C.156.20**

ABDUCTION

- See CHILD ABDUCTION

ABORTION

- Parental notification or consent requirement with judicial bypass provision, §§ **C.160.2.1, C.160.2.1.5, C.160.2.2**

ABSTENTION BY FEDERAL COURT

- Bankruptcy court, §§ **O.27, O.28**

ACCOMMODATION, APPLICATIONS FOR

- See DISABILITIES

ACCOUNTING

- Breach of fiduciary duty to spouse, § **J.80.3.2.2**
- Default judgment cannot exceed amount and type of relief sought in pleadings, accounting request not exempt from rule that, § **C.150.7.15**
- Law partnerships See LAW FIRMS

ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

- Characterization and valuation, §§ **M.27-M.31.5**
- Judgment liens against personal property, § **S.130.2**
- Reservation of jurisdiction, § **M.31**
- Tax liability, §§ **N.13, N.150**

AD LITEM GUARDIAN

- See GUARDIAN AD LITEM

ADMISSIONS

- See REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

ADOPTION

- Adverse report, right to full hearing to contest, § **C.93.5**
- Alleged and presumed fathers' right to notice, § **G.168.0.1**
- Attorney as services provider, § **A.76.2**
- Beneficial relationship exception to termination of parental rights, §§ **G.168.0.5, G.168.0.85**
- Biological mother's insurance policies, adoptive mother established colorable claim that adopted children may be entitled to benefits under, § **L.48.35**
- Birth certificate amended where child stands to gain valuable rights, § **E.0.0.13.40**
- Caretaker placement preference, § **G.29.2.0.10**
- Child-support obligation, effect on, § **E.1.0.1.0.10**
- Closed hearings, § **C.93**

ADOPTION—Cont'd

Consent

- FPKPA applied to proceeding to withdraw, § **H.100.9**
- Full commitment to parenthood required of biological father withholding, § **G.168.0.15**
- Joint legal custody, presumed father with, §§ **G.18.1.8, G.168.0.45**
- Noncustodial parent's failure to support and communicate with child, § **G.168.0.45**
- Presumed father's consent to adoption, §§ **G.168.0.1, G.168.0.45**
- Revocation of, §§ **A.76.1, G.168.0.26, G.168.0.31**
- Surrogate mother, § **G.166.6**
- Temporary custody order authorized if birth mother fails to sign, § **G.168.0.45**
- Then-current UCCJA applied to proceeding to withdraw, § **H.100.9**
- Third parent adoption, § **G.163.5.20**
- Co-parenting agreement, consent of parents to adoption by third party to, § **G.163.5.20**
- Counseling before relinquishment, § **G.168.0.32**
- Dependent child, relinquishment of, § **G.168.0.38**
- Developmental disability, set-aside based on, § **G.167.20**
- Disabled child, requisite findings of likelihood of adoption of, § **G.168.1.9**
- Domestic partner may file petition to adopt partner's child, §§ **G.163.5.15, U.165**
- Dual representation, §§ **A.76.0.6, A.76.1**
- Emotional and behavioral problems, § **G.168.1.9**
- Federal tax credit for adoption expenses, § **N.123.3.15**
- Foreign-born children, set-aside statute does not apply to adoptions of, § **G.167.20**
- Free from parental custody and control, proceedings to declare minor, §§ **G.168.5-G.168.35**

ADOPTION—Cont'd

- Full faith and credit for out-of-state adoption judgment, §§ **B.28, G.163.5.15**
- Funds expended not reimbursable if birth parent revokes consent, § **A.76.1**
- Habeas corpus, § **G.167.5**
- Home schooling as impediment to adoption, § **G.168.1.9**
- Impediment to adoption of dependent child by relative caregiver, relevance of, § **G.168.1.8**
- Indian childrenSee INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)
- Intended adoptive parents, § **G.168.0.30**
- Intent to abandon, §§ **G.168.0.28, G.168.7**
- Intercountry adoptions, set-aside statute does not apply to, § **G.167.20**
- Interracial placement, § **G.169**
- Interstate adoptions, jurisdiction and venue, § **H.5.15**
- Intestate succession, parent-child relationship for purposes of, § **E.0.0.13.33**
- Jurisdiction over interstate adoptions, § **H.5.15**
- Limitations period for contesting adoptions, § **G.168.0.36**
- Mental illness, set-aside based on, § **G.167.20**
- Noncustodial parent's failure to support and communicate with child, effect of, § **G.168.0.45**
- Nonrelative extended family member, placement with, § **G.169**
- Out-of-state birth parents relinquishing children for adoption placement, § **G.168.0.32**
- Parental rightsSee TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS
- Physical condition of adoptive parents immaterial when determining likelihood of, § **G.168.1.8**
- PKPA and UCCJA applied to proceeding to withdraw consent to independent adoption, § **H.100.9**
- Placement preferences, § **G.169**
- Postadoption contact agreements, § **G.146.3**

INDEX

ADOPTION—Cont'd

- Presumed father's consent to adoption, §§ **G.168.0.1, G.168.0.45**
- Private attorney-general fees denied in second-parent adoption case, § **A.18.2.4**
- Procedure for terminating parental rightsSee TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS
- Relative caretaker unwilling to adopt, legal guardianship to, § **G.29.2.0.8, G.168.0.85**
- Relatives, adoptive placement with, § **G.169**
- Rescission of agency relinquishment, § **G.168.0.30**
- Revocation of consent, §§ **A.76.1, G.168.0.26, G.168.0.31**
- RICO, claims against adoption agency under, § **G.167.20**
- Same-sex partner of parent, §§ **G.163.5.15, G.163.5.20, U.165**
- Second-parent adoption by same-sex partner where birth parent retains parental rights, § **G.163.5.20**
- Setting aside decree, §§ **G.167.20, G.168.0.36**
- Specifically adoptable, finding that child is, § **G.168.1.9**
- State tax credit for adoption expenses, § **N.123.3.10**
- StepparentSee STEPPARENTS
- Surrogacy, § **G.166.5**
- Temporary custody order authorized if birth mother fails to sign placement agreement, consent or relinquishment, § **G.168.0.45**
- Terminating parental rights in adoption proceedings, §§ **G.168.0.1-G.168.0.60**
- Termination of adoptive placement, right to full hearing before, § **C.93.5**
- Third party to co-parenting agreement, consent of parents to adoption by, § **G.163.5.20**
- Time limits for revoking consent, § **G.168.0.28**
- Tribal customary adoption of Indian children, procedure for, § **G.168.0.90**

ADOPTION—Cont'd

- Tribal intervention in independent adoption proceedings, § **G.171.25**
- Validity of relinquishment, § **G.168.0.31**
- Visitation with birth relatives, § **G.146.3**
- Waiver
 - Confidentiality waived by adoptees or siblings, § **G.146.3**
 - Right to revoke relinquishment, waiver of, § **G.168.0.30**

ADVERSE INTERESTS

- See DUAL REPRESENTATION

ADVERTISING

- Attorneys, §§ **A.105.0.3-A.105.0.15**
- Private child-support collectors, § **S.64.20**

AIDS

- Discovery of medical records and sexual history, § **C.160.4.3.5**
- Visitation with parent diagnosed with, § **G.142.3.1**
- Willful exposure to, § **C.160.8**

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

- See PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ALCOHOL ABUSE

- Custody determination, § **G.26.2**
- Drug and alcohol testing authorized for parents in custody disputes, §§ **G.25, G.43**
- Grave-risk exception to return of child under Hague Convention, § **H.5.9.0.2.6**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Minor's consent to treatment, § **G.18.1.7.10**
- Permissible drug tests, § **G.43**

ALIENS

- Alien Tort Statute, § **H.5.7.20**
- Dissolution of marriage to citizen, § **C.0.5.25**
- Immigration marriage fraud, § **C.0.5.25**
- Proof of identity by applicants for driver's license, § **S.61.1**
- Residence for disso purposes, § **B.3.6**

ALIENS—Cont’d

- Revocation of permanent resident status, dissolution resulting in, § **C.0.5.25**
- Special immigrant juvenile status/findings, § **G.166.3.35**
- Spousal abuse justifying deportation, § **C.15.0.0.4**
- Support obligation of sponsoring spouse, §§ **F.110, S.59.50**

ALTERNATIVE VALUATION DATE

See PROPERTY DIVISION

ALZHEIMER’S DISEASE

- Dismissal of dissolution proceedings, § **C.29.4.4**
- Guardian ad litem for incapacitated spouse, § **C.29.4.3**

AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT (ADA)

- Continuance under, §§ **C.29.11.40, C.42.1.20**
- Physician-patient privilege waived by filing ADA request, § **C.42.1.20**
- Terminating parental rights of mentally disabled parent, ADA does not preempt, § **G.168.10**

ANNULMENT

- Based on fraud where fraud goes to essence of marital relationship, § **C.0.6.5**
- Bigamous marriage void, § **C.0.6.20**
- Cohabitation after discovery of facts constituting fraud, § **C.0.6.5**
- Death of defrauded spouse, fraud-based nullity action survives, §§ **C.0.6.10, C.0.6.15**
- Dismissal of dissolution does not preclude subsequent petition for, § **C.0.3.1**
- Exceptions to dismissal for delay in prosecution, § **C.29.14.2**
- Income tax filing status, effect of fraudulently obtained annulment on, § **N.15.1.5**
- Judgment of nullity, § **C.0.6.4**
- Motion to quash, grounds for, § **C.29.6**
- Premarital mahr agreement, differing interpretations of, § **C.0.6.5**
- Standing, § **C.0.6.15**

ANTENUPTIAL AGREEMENTS

See PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

ANTI-HARASSMENT ORDERS

See HARASSMENT

ANTI-HEARTBALM STATUTE

Tort action based on premarital representations barred by, § **C.161**

ANTI-SLAPP STATUTE

Analysis of provision extending protection to speech related to issues of public interest, § **A.103.2.95**

Attorneys’ fees

Evidence of attorney-client relationship, §§ **A.16.3.2.10, A.103.2.95**

Fees as sanctions for filing frivolous motion, § **A.103.3.0.39.20**

Breach of duty of loyalty, inapplicable to suit against attorneys for, §§ **A.103.2.110, A.121.40**

Child-support evasion statutes, application to suit against attorneys in probate proceedings based on, § **A.103.2.115**

Commercial speech exemption, § **A.103.2.125**

Custody evaluator, request to set reasonable fee did not constitute claim against, § **A.103.2.125**

Declarations supporting request for restraining orders, § **A.103.2.125**

Defamation suit against attorney based on voice-mail messages related to anticipated litigation, § **A.103.2.115**

Demand letter that constituted extortion, anti-SLAPP statute does not apply to, § **A.103.2.105**

Disciplinary proceedings against attorneys, § **A.103.2.130**

False reports to police not protected activity for purposes of anti-SLAPP motion to strike malicious prosecution action, §§ **A.103.3.0.39.10, C.163.10**

Internal affairs investigator, ex-wife’s anti-SLAPP motion to strike former husband’s breach of contract claim based on her statements to, § **A.103.3.0.39.10**

INDEX

ANTI-SLAPP STATUTE—Cont'd

- Lack of subject matter jurisdiction to decide claim, effect of, § **A.103.2.130**
- Late filing did not make anti-SLAPP motion frivolous or delaying tactic, § **A.103.3.0.39.20**
- Legal malpractice suit, inapplicable in, § **A.103.2.100**
- Litigation privilege, application to suits against attorneys based on actions protected by, § **A.103.2.115**
- Malicious prosecution actions, §§ **A.103.3.0.39-A.103.3.0.39.20**
- Private investigator's/spouse's anti-SLAPP motion filed in civil action for disclosure of confidential information in connection with dissolution action, § **A.103.2.115**
- Protected speech or petitioning activity must be basis of claim, § **A.103.2.140**
- Public interest, speech related to issues of, § **A.103.2.95**
- Redact personal information from document attached to motion, SLAPP motion against suit filed by litigant based on failure to, § **A.103.2.120**
- SLAPPback suits for malicious prosecution or abuse of process, § **A.103.3.0.39**

APPEALS

- Abandonment of appeal in support-enforcement action, § **R.10.15**
- Abuse of discretion, § **R.19**
- Analysis of appellate opinion, § **R.89**
- Appealable orders, §§ **R.20.5-R.34.4**
- Appellate counsel, right to, §§ **R.3.2-R.3.3.15**
- Arbitration award, judgment on, §§ **C.47.8.3.6, R.49.0.5**
- Attorney general's role in appeal of child-support orders, § **E.25.1.50**
- Attorneys
 - Associating specialist, § **R.41.1**
 - Family law specialist, §§ **R.0.5-R.3**
 - Motion to withdraw, § **A.122.15**
 - Oral argument, failure to appear for, § **A.114.10**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Attorneys' fees
 - Appealability, §§ **A.38.5-A.40**
 - Arbitration, denial of petition to compel, § **A.45.20**
 - Award on appeal, § **A.4**
 - Bad-faith appeal, § **A.6**
 - Disentitlement doctrine, § **R.10.25**
 - Disparity of access to funds and ability to pay, § **A.17.1**
 - Down payment, acceptance of, § **A.5**
 - Enforcement of support orders, § **A.14.1.5**
 - Fees as sanctions, §§ **A.18.3.2, A.18.3.22**
 - Frustrates settlement, for conduct that, § **R.54.17.10**
 - Pendente lite awards, §§ **A.3, A.39**
 - Postjudgment award, § **A.41**
 - Private attorney-general statute, request for fees under, § **A.18.2.4**
 - Showing of need, § **A.4**
 - Standing to appeal, § **R.10.10**
 - Stay for failure to pay, § **A.37**
 - Time limit for motion for appellate fees, § **A.18.3.2**
 - Undertaking required to stay enforcement, § **R.52.4**
- Bifurcated issues, § **R.29**
- Briefs
 - Cost, § **R.14**
 - Preparation, §§ **R.68.2-R68.12**
 - Procedure, §§ **R.68.2, R.68.4-R.68.10**
 - Summary judgment affirmed on different grounds, § **R.68.12.10**
 - Supplemental briefing, §§ **R.3.4.7, R.68.6**
 - Wende review, §§ **R.3.4-R.3.4.10**
- Calendar priority, § **R.12**
- California Supreme Court, review in, §§ **R.89.5-R.93**
- Certification of bifurcated issues, § **R.29**
- Client, obligation to, §§ **R.36-R.38**
- Client considerations, § **R.11**
- Costs, §§ **R.13, R.14, R.15, R.54.18**
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- De facto parent motion, standing to appeal denial of, § **G.29.2.1.10**
- Default judgments, § **R.31**
- Depublication, §§ **R.86.5, T.2.0.5**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Different theory on appeal, parties generally not permitted to argue, § **R.20.3**
- Discovery sanctions, §§ **D.126.5-D.126.9**
- Dismissal of appeal
 - Disentitlement doctrineSee **DISENTITLEMENT DOCTRINE**
 - Parental rights termination, appeal of, § **R.70.4**
- Disqualify opposing counsel, grant or denial of motion to, §§ **R.30, R.52.10**
- Electronic transmission of notice, failure in, § **R.56.10**
- Enforcement of supportSee **ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS**
- Failure to appeal and finality of judgment, § **B.37**
- Family law specialist, §§ **R.0.5-R.3**
- Filing procedure, § **R.57**
- First-document filing fee, § **R.13**
- Frivolity
 - Case-law applications, §§ **R.54.3-R.54.11**
 - Clear and convincing evidence, § **R.54.16**
 - Designation of who pays sanction, § **A.116**
 - Disciplinary action, § **A.118**
 - Due process, §§ **R.54.12-R.54.14**
 - Federal courts deterring, § **A.118.1**
 - Inherent authority to impose sanctions, §§ **A.117.10, R.54.4.5**
 - Nondischargeable sanctions, § **R.54.10.15**
 - In opposing nonfrivolous appeal, § **A.117**
 - Per se malpractice, § **A.116.1.5**
 - Professional obligations, § **A.116.1**
 - Pro per appellant, § **R.54.17**
 - Sanctions, §§ **A.16.1.0.1, A.117, A.117.0.5**
 - Test for, §§ **A.116.2-A.117.1, R.54.3**
- Frustrates settlement, appellate fees for conduct that, § **R.54.17.10**
- Hague Convention proceedings, § **H.5.9.0.45**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Implied findings doctrine, §§ **R.20.1, R.45.5**
- Important issues of public policy, § **R.10.35**
- Incomplete record, effect of, § **R.59.1**
- Indian Child Welfare Act notice issues, §§ **G.170.10.17, G.170.10.40, G.170.10.45, G.170.12**
- Inferences drawn in favor of respondent, § **R.20**
- Interlocutory orders, trial court authorized to note differing opinions on controlling questions of law in, § **R.5.5**
- Issue ready for appeal, § **R.10.30**
- Judicial conduct, challenges based on, §§ **C.69.9.0.3-C.69.9.1**
- Jurisdictional orders, § **R.34**
- Juvenile court orders entered after dispositional hearing, § **R.30**
- Malicious prosecution, § **R.54.15**
- Motions on appeal, §§ **R.68.13-R.70.3**
- Motion to vacate, order on, §§ **R.30, T.47**
- Negative option letter, § **R.83**
- New authority, procedure for informing appellate court of, § **R.68.6**
- New trial, order on motion for, §§ **R.32, R.56.30, T.59**
- Nonappealable orders, § **R.32**
- Notice of appeal, §§ **R.56.10-R.56.28, R.57-R.58, R.56.30**
- Nunc pro tunc filing of notice of appeal, § **R.56.10**
- One final judgment rule, §§ **R.24-R.34**
- Oral argument, §§ **R.73.5-R.84**
- Parental rights termination, dismissal of appeal of, § **R.70.4**
- Peremptory challenge, order denying, § **R.32.5**
- Perfecting appeal, §§ **R.54.19-R.68.1**
- Petition for rehearing, § **R.88**
- Post-appeal procedure, §§ **R.96.5-R.99**
- Postjudgment orders, appealability of, §§ **R.27, R.30**
- Preferences on appellate calendars, § **R.12**
- Preparing issues, § **R.3.5**

INDEX

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Private attorney-general statute, award of fees under, § **A.18.2.4**
- Procedure after oral argument, §§ **R.84.5-R.86.7**
- Pro forma objections without stated grounds, § **R.10.25**
- Pro per appellant, § **R.10.5**
- Proper party, § **R.10.5**
- Publication, § **R.86**
- Public policy, points may be considered for first time on appeal if they raise important issues of, § **R.10.35**
- Reconsideration motion, review of order on, § **R.56.20**
- Record on appeal
 - Agreed statements, § **R.62**
 - Alternative designations, § **R.61**
 - Designation of, §§ **R.59-R.63**
 - Failure to procure record, § **R.60**
 - Implied findings doctrine, §§ **R.20.1, R.45.5**
 - Incomplete record, effect of, § **R.59.1**
 - Settled statements, §§ **R.45.5, R.63**
 - Transcripts, § **R.60**
- Reevaluation on remand, §§ **J.99.4.10-J.99.4.20**
- Rehearing, petition for, § **R.88**
- Remittitur, §§ **R.97, R.97.5**
- Remittitur recall, § **R.99**
- Response or cross-appeal, time limits on, § **R.56.40**
- Retrial, § **R.98**
- Review of entire record, §§ **R.3.4-R.3.4.10**
- Review standards, §§ **R.17-R.20.4**
- Right to counsel, §§ **R.3.2-R.3.3.15**
- Sanctions
 - Fam C § 271 fees as sanctions, §§ **A.18.3.2, A.18.3.22**
 - Frivolity, see Frivolity, supra
 - Inherent authority to impose, §§ **A.115.10.10, A.117.10**
 - Misrepresentations to appellate court, § **A.115.10.10**
 - Standing to appeal sanction, § **A.115.10.5**
 - Undertaking required to stay enforcement, § **R.52.4**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Set aside default, order on motion to, § **T.21**
- Set aside judgment, order on motion to, § **T.12**
- Settled statement
 - Alternative to reporter's and clerk's transcripts, § **R.63**
 - Failure to rule on timely motion for, § **R.63**
 - Implied findings doctrine, § **R.45.5**
- Settlement conferences, §§ **R.70.5-R.73**
- Significant new authority, procedure for informing court of, § **R.68.6**
- Social worker's decision not to file dependency petition, affirmance of, § **R.32**
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Stay of proceedings
 - Custody order, §§ **G.159, R.54**
 - Disqualify opposing counsel, appeal from grant or denial of motion to, §§ **R.30, R.52.10**
 - Expert witness fees, § **R.52.5**
 - Failure to pay attorneys' fees, § **A.37**
 - Generally, § **R.51**
 - Limited power of trial court, §§ **R.52-R.52.4**
 - Out-of-state custody order stayed pending appeal, § **H.61**
 - Procedural requirement, § **R.54.1**
 - Undertaking required to stay enforcement of award of fees, costs or sanctions, § **R.52.4**
- Stipulated reversals, restriction on, § **C.88.5**
- Substantial evidence test for sufficiency of evidence, § **R.17**
- Summary denial of writ petition without oral argument or written opinion, § **R.20.4**
- Summary judgment affirmed on different grounds, § **R.68.12.10**
- Supplemental briefing, §§ **R.3.4.7, R.68.6**
- Time limitations
 - Case law, §§ **R.56.60-R.56.90**
 - Electronic filing, § **R.56.10**
 - Filing briefs, § **R.68.2**

APPEALS—Cont'd

- Time limitations—Cont'd
 - General considerations, §§ **R.7-R.9, R.12**
 - Motion for appellate fees, § **A.18.3.2**
 - New trial motion, filing notice of appeal after denial of, § **R.56.30**
 - Notice of appeal, §§ **R.56.10-R.56.28**
 - Post-trial motions, § **R.56.30**
 - Rebutting presumption that order filed on file-stamped date, § **R.56.75**
 - Rehearing, petition for, § **R.88**
 - Response or cross-appeal, § **R.56.40**
 - Set-aside time limits, effect of, §§ **R.56.78, T.33.6.17**
 - Vacate judgment, effect of filing motion to, § **R.56.28**
 - Writs, § **R.23.10**
- Transcripts
 - Allowable costs, § **A.24**
 - Alternative designations, § **R.61**
 - Computer-readable form, § **R.14.15**
 - Fees for transcriptions, § **R.14**
 - Indigent appellants, § **R.14.5**
 - Notice designating transcript, time for filing, § **R.60**
- Types of cases, §§ **R.4-R.6**
- UCCJEA, enforcement orders under, § **H.69**
- U.S. Supreme Court, review in, §§ **R.93.5-R.96**
- Valuation of community property on remand, §§ **J.99.4.10-J.99.4.20**
- Vexatious litigant's request to file new litigation, denial of, § **C.42.2.20**
- Waiver of right to appeal, §§ **R.10.25, R.55.1**
- Wende appeals, §§ **R.3.4-R.3.4.10**

APPEARANCE

- Default proceedings, § **C.141**
- Ex parte relief, hearing for, § **B.5.3.1**
- General, §§ **B.5-B.5.3.1**
- Special, §§ **B.5, C.29.5.1**
- Telephone, statute authorizing and fees for appearance by, §§ **C.47.5, C.50**
- Warrant for disobeying subpoena or order to appear, § **S.168.1.2**

APPRAISAL

- See VALUATION

APPRAISERS

- Expert witnesses, §§ **P.19, P.20**

ARBITRATION

- Appeal, §§ **C.47.8.3.6, R.49.0.5**
- Appointment of arbitrator, §§ **C.47.5, C.47.8.4.4**
- Attorneys' fee disputeSee ATTORNEYS' FEES
- Award
 - Appeal, §§ **C.47.8.3.6, R.49.0.5**
 - Beyond scope of contract, § **C.47.8.8**
 - Challenging in nonjudicial proceeding, §§ **C.47.8.4.5-C.47.8.15**
 - Confirmation, § **C.47.6.5**
 - Grounds for disqualification, failure to timely disclose, § **C.47.7**
 - Limited statutory grounds to vacate or correct award, § **C.47.8.4.7**
 - Minor's disaffirmance, § **C.47.4.10**
 - Request for trial de novo or dismissal to prevent entry of, § **C.47.7.5**
 - Set-aside, §§ **C.47.7, T.8.15, T.11.5**
 - Timely response to petition to vacate award, failure to file, § **C.47.8.5.5**
 - Waiver of right to appeal, § **C.47.8.4.15**
- Binding nonjudicial, §§ **C.47.8.4.3-C.47.8.15**
- Cause, arbitrator may be challenged for, § **C.47.5**
- Child-support disputes, binding arbitration to settle, § **E.24.3.10**
- Conduct of hearing, § **C.47.6**
- Consent of client, § **C.47.4.1**
- Costs, § **A.24**
- Delay in making demand for, § **C.47.8.30**
- Disclosure requirements
 - Disclosure declarations when property issues resolved through arbitration, § **J.80.3.0.42**
 - Fee agreement, duty to disclose arbitration provision in, § **A.49.10**
 - Mandatory Fee Arbitration Act, disclosures by arbitrators under, § **A.45.20.2**
 - Proposed neutral arbitrators, disclosures required from,

INDEX

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- Disclosure requirements—Cont'd
 - §§ **C.47.5, C.47.8.4.4.4**
 - Set-aside of award for failure to timely disclose grounds for disqualification, § **C.47.7**
- Dismissal statute, tolling of, §§ **C.47.8.1-C.47.8.3.3**
- Disqualification of arbitrator, § **C.47.5**
- Ethics standards for arbitrators, § **C.47.8.4.4.4**
- Factual inquiry by court to determine whether parties agreed to binding, § **C.47.8.4.3.10**
- Failure to file timely response to petition to vacate award, § **C.47.8.5.5**
- Federal preemption of state disclosure requirements, § **C.47.8.4.4.4**
- Finality of decision based on interpretation of contract, § **C.47.8.4.7**
- Gender bias as grounds for disqualification of arbitrator, § **C.47.5**
- Governing law, § **C.47.4**
- Inconsistent with intent to arbitrate, effect of taking steps, § **C.47.8.30**
- Judicial immunity, § **C.47.6**
- Limited statutory grounds to vacate or correct award, § **C.47.8.4.7**
- Litigation privilege, §§ **A.103.0.0.1.31, C.47.6.4**
- Malpractice claims, §§ **A.55.0.1.5-A.55.0.1.7**
- Mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b) inapplicable to arbitration award, § **T.11.5**
- Minor's disaffirmance of contract and of arbitration award, § **C.47.4.10**
- Nonbinding nonjudicial, §§ **C.47.8.3.8-C.47.8.4.1**
- Nonjudicial, §§ **C.47.8.3.7-C.47.8.15**
- Oral stipulation to, § **C.47.8.15**
- Partiality, appearance of, § **C.47.8.4.4.4**
- Peremptory challenge, § **C.47.5**
- Powers of arbitrator, § **C.47.6**
- Ratify attorney's actions by participating in proceedings, § **C.47.4.5**
- Referral to, § **C.47.4.0.5**
- Repudiation of agreement to submit claim to arbitration, § **C.47.4.5**
- Residential care facility, authority to enter into arbitration agreement

ARBITRATION—Cont'd

- incidental to admission to, § **C.47.4.15**
- Set-aside of award, §§ **C.47.7, T.8.15, T.11.5**
- Stipulation to selection of nonattorney as arbitrator, § **C.47.5**
- Testimony inadmissible at subsequent trial, § **P.110**
- Trial de novo, §§ **C.47.7.5-C.47.8.3.3**
- Unilateral selection of arbitrator, § **C.47.5.5**
- Vacate or correct award, petition to, §§ **C.47.8.4.5-C.47.8.15**
- Waiver
 - Appeal from award or judgment, waiver of right to, § **C.47.8.4.15**
 - Compel arbitration, waiver of right to, § **C.47.8.30**

ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION

- Decedent's sperm, § **G.166.30**
- Doctor cannot be sued by husband for artificially inseminating wife with doctor's own sperm, § **A.108.6**
- Paternity claims, §§ **G.166.15, G.166.17**
- Posthumously conceived children, establishing parentage of, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Sexual orientation, free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on, § **U.200**
- Sperm-donor contract, enforceability of confidentiality agreement in, § **D.40.20**
- Sperm-donor paternity claim, § **G.166.17**
- Unjust-enrichment suit by man who consented to and cared for child that resulted from ex-partner's, § **C.170**

ASSIGNMENT

- Bankruptcy, effect on discharge in, §§ **O.71.15, O.71.20**
- Court orders for, §§ **S.127-S.130**
- Debtor's remedies, § **S.130**
- Factors in granting order, § **S.129**
- Legal malpractice claims, § **A.103.2.1**
- Life story, agreement for, § **A.65.6**
- Procedure for orders, § **S.128**

ASSIGNMENT—Cont'd

Wages see WAGE ASSIGNMENTS

ASSISTED REPRODUCTION AGREEMENTS

See SURROGACY

ATTACHMENT

Levy and other remedies under Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, §§ **S.48.0.50-S.48.0.75**

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

Burden of proof, §§ **D.92, P.75**
 Cash-reporting requirement, § **A.49.0.1.15**
 Between clients, §§ **D.101, P.82**
 Clients' identities, applicability to information on, §§ **A.121.12, D.40.5, D.102.5**
 Confidential communication defined, § **D.96**
 Court review of documents, § **D.99.10**
 Crime-fraud exception, § **A.115.11**
 Criminal defendant, § **P.81.10**
 Definitions, §§ **D.96, P.78.3**
 Disclosure prohibited, § **A.121**
 Discovery abuse, sanction for, § **D.123.0.20**
 Dual representation, §§ **A.71.5, D.101**
 E-mail between employee and attorney sent over employer-defendant's computer in violation of company policy, § **P.81.7**
 Expert witness designation of party, effect of, §§ **D.75.18, P.83.15**
 Holder, §§ **D.96, D.97, P.74, P.78.6**
 Inadvertent receipt of privileged documents, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
 Inspection of documents by court, § **D.99.10**
 Joint representation, §§ **A.71.5, D.101**
 Law corporations, §§ **D.98, P.79**
 Personal representative of deceased client, § **P.74**
 Physical evidence, §§ **D.102, P.83-P.83.5**
 Prevent crime likely to cause great bodily harm, disclosure necessary to, §§ **A.98.3, P.81.5**

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

—Cont'd

Receipt of privileged documents, duties on, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
 Referral service-client privilege, §§ **D.103.50, P.83.50**
 Standing to assert privilege without intervening in suit, § **C.42.0.25**
 Subpoena duces tecum, hearing on motion to quash, § **P.83.10**
 Waiver of privilege, §§ **D.63.10, D.89**
 When claimed, §§ **D.99, P.80**
 When inapplicable, §§ **D.100, P.81**
 Will, discovery during lifetime of testator, § **D.118.10**

ATTORNEYS

Abuse of process, § **A.109.20**
 AdoptionSee ADOPTION
 Advancing costs, § **A.24.1**
 Adverse interests
 Charging lien creates adverse interest that requires attorney to comply with rule 3-300, § **A.65.4**
 Dual representationSee DUAL REPRESENTATION
 Advertising, §§ **A.105.0.3-A.105.0.15**
 Advocate-witness rule, violation of, § **A.71.51**
 Affidavit of fault, mandatory set-aside based on, §§ **T.7, T.9.1-T.11.20**
 Anti-SLAPP statute applicability to suits against attorneys, §§ **A.103.2.95, A.103.2.110, A.121.40**
 Appearance of impropriety, §§ **A.71.117, A.125.1.0.1**
 Authority to bind clients, §§ **A.110.1-A.110.10, C.86**
 Avoid service, assisting client to, § **A.109**
 Both parties, representation ofSee DUAL REPRESENTATION
 Breach of data security, § **A.121.35**
 Breach of duty of loyalty, anti-SLAPP statute inapplicable to suit against attorneys for, §§ **A.103.2.110, A.121.40**
 Business agreement between attorney and client unenforceable due to violation of rule 3-300, § **A.115.22**
 Calendaring error, § **T.11.8**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Case-management-plan discovery limitations affecting duty of care, § **C.47.9.4**
- Cash-reporting requirement, §§ **A.49.0.1.10-A.49.0.1.50**
- Causation, mandatory set-aside unavailable for failure to properly present evidence of, § **T.11.15**
- Change in law after settlement, § **A.111**
- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Civil conspiracies with clients, §§ **A.103.3.0.40-A.103.3.0.65**
- Client confidences and secrets, duty to maintain, §§ **A.121-A.121.45**
- Client files
 - Closed case files, attorneys' obligations with regard to, § **A.122.27**
 - Data breaches, § **A.121.35**
 - Electronic versions of client's documents, duty to release, § **A.122.25**
 - Joining another firm, ethical obligations of attorney, § **A.122.45**
 - Release of client file on withdrawal, §§ **A.122.20, A.122.25**
- Client funds
 - Bank's duty of care to attorney whose office manager misappropriated, § **A.103.3.2**
 - Trust accountSee ATTORNEYS' FEES
- Client Security Fund
 - Generally, § **A.125.3.4**
 - Restitution to clients reimbursed by fund, § **A.125.3.55**
 - Subrogation rights of State Bar, § **A.125.3.50**
- Client's flight, aiding and abetting, § **A.109.5**
- Communications with adverse party, §§ **A.110.0.1-A.110.0.3**
- Communications with client
 - Data breaches, disclosure of, § **A.121.35**
 - Increase in hourly rate, § **A.49.7**
 - Malpractice claim, disclosure of facts giving rise to, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
 - Referral service-client privilege, §§ **D.103.50, P.83.50**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Communications with client—Cont'd
 - Settlement offer, communication of, § **A.110.1**
 - Significant developments, duty to inform client of, § **A.122**
- Compensation agreements with nonlawyers, §§ **A.123.15, A.123.17**
- Competent representation, § **A.103.2**
- Conflicting interests
 - Dual representationSee DUAL REPRESENTATION
 - In-house or outside counsel, consultation with, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
 - Joining another firm, ethical obligations of attorney, § **A.122.45**
 - Potential for malpractice claim creates, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
 - Screening protocols, § **A.122.45**
- Consent to representation by attorney-witness, § **A.86.2**
- ContemptSee CONTEMPT
- Continuance following death of attorney before trial, § **C.29.11.25**
- Continuing education requirements
 - Constitutionality of program, § **A.130**
 - Representation by attorney suspended for noncompliance with, § **A.103.2**
- Court-appearance service, use of, §§ **A.47.5, A.70, A.103.2, A.105.0.3.10**
- Court-appointed counsel
 - AFDC reimbursement cases, § **S.64.3**
 - Appellate counsel, right to, §§ **R.3.2-R.3.3.15**
 - Compensation, §§ **A.30.5-A.30.6.1, G.124.52**
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- Dependency proceedingsSee DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS
- DVRO proceedings, § **G.124.20**
- Nonminor dependents, appointed counsel for, **G.124.30**
- Pilot projects to provide appointed counsel for civil litigants, § **A.30.5.2**
- Creation of attorney-client relationship, § **A.120**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Data breaches, ethical obligations with regard to, § **A.121.35**
 Default proceedingsSee DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS
 Defense counsel and prosecutor, relationship between, §§ **A.125.0.5-A.125.1**
 Delaying tacticsSee SANCTIONS
 Delay in prosecution caused by attorney's neglect, § **C.29.14.3**
 Deposition of opposing counsel, § **A.86.5**
 Direct-mail solicitation, § **A.105.0.15**
 Disappearance of client, attorney's ethical duties on, § **A.110.10**
 Disciplinary proceedings
 Aiding and abetting client's flight, § **A.109.5**
 Alternative dispute resolution, § **A.125.3.8**
 Anti-SLAPP motion, effect of lack of jurisdiction on, § **A.103.2.130**
 Attorney advertising, § **A.105.0.3.35**
 Bankruptcy stay, exempt from, § **O.32.5**
 Certification denied, § **A.125.3.10**
 Condition of settlement of malpractice claim, § **A.125.3.4**
 Confidentiality, § **A.125.3.6**
 Cooperate in proceedings, duty to, § **A.125.3.4**
 Costs, disciplined attorney ordered to pay, § **A.125.3.4**
 Dischargeability of disciplinary costs assessment, § **A.125.3.4**
 Discrimination in law practice, § **A.125.3.9**
 Domestic dispute of family law attorney, § **A.125.3.15**
 Felonious possession and control of child pornography, § **A.125.3.20**
 Inexperience, § **A.103.2**
 Misleading court, § **A.109.1**
 Monetary sanctions, § **A.125.3.4**
 Moral turpitude, disbarment for crime involving, § **A.125.3.20**
 Reporting statutes, § **A.125.3**
 Rights of attorney, § **A.125.3.4**
 Sex with clients, § **A.108.0.5**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Disciplinary proceedings—Cont'd
 Willful misrepresentation, § **A.109.1**
 Discrimination, discharge based on, § **A.120.10**
 Disentitlement doctrine applied to bar participation in hearing, § **G.168.0.55**
 DisqualificationSee DISQUALIFICATION
 Dissemination of victim's mental health records by defense attorney, § **D.112.15**
 Dissolution of firm, notice, § **A.105.1**
 Distribution of settlement proceeds, breach of fiduciary duty in, § **A.103.0.0.0.6**
 DMV records, access to, §§ **D.40.3, S.61.1**
 Dual representationSee DUAL REPRESENTATION
 Electronically stored information
 Attorney's duties when handling discovery of, §§ **A.115.12, D.63.20**
 Data breaches, § **A.121.35**
 Electronic versions of client's documents, duty to release, § **A.122.25**
 Escrow holder, attorney entrusted with property during settlement negotiations has fiduciary duty as, § **A.103.0.0.0.6**
 Evidence of ongoing attorney-client relationship, § **A.103.2.6**
 Excusable neglect, relief based on mistake, inadvertence or, §§ **T.6-T.12**
 Expert retained who consulted with opposing counsel, § **A.71.95**
 Extrajudicial statements, §§ **A.103.0.0.10, A.105.5, A.105.7**
 Failure to pay rent while continuing to take partnership draws, § **A.115.27**
 FeesSee ATTORNEYS' FEES
 Fiduciaries, serving as, § **A.76.15**
 Framework retainer agreements for future representation, § **A.71.12**
 Fraud, ethical considerations with regard to client's, § **A.121.7**
 Gag order on litigants, free-speech rights violated by, § **D.83.10**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Gifts
 - Referral, gift or gratuity for, § **A.47**
 - Rules of professional conduct concerning, §§ **A.47, A.115.35**
- Holder of work product privilege, § **D.105**
- Impartial mediator, duty to nonclient to exercise reasonable care when acting as, § **A.103.0.0.0.5.5**
- Implied consent to communication with represented party, § **A.110.0.2.3**
- Inadvertent receipt of privileged documents, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
- Independent attorney who consulted with opposing counsel, firm disqualified that associated with, § **A.71.82**
- Inexperience, § **A.103.2**
- Information obtained during representation, duty to maintain confidences applies to, § **A.121.45**
- Intended beneficiaries of will or trust, duty of care to, § **A.103.0.0.0.5.10**
- Intentional breach of fiduciary duty claim, § **A.87.1.3.5**
- Investment advice, ethical responsibilities when giving, § **A.123.12**
- Joint representationSee **DUAL REPRESENTATION**
- Judge, criticism of, § **A.115**
- Law firmsSee **LAW FIRMS**
- Lawyer referral service-client privilege, §§ **D.103.50, P.83.50**
- Legal aid, restrictions on use of term, § **A.105.0.3.10**
- Legal process, conduct that frustrates, § **A.108.20 et seq.**
- Letter to editor criticizing handling of court proceedings, § **A.115**
- Licensee's noncompliance with support orders, §§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
- Litigation privilegeSee **LITIGATION PRIVILEGE**
- Loyalty, duty of, § **A.70**
- Malicious prosecutionSee **MALICIOUS PROSECUTION**
- MalpracticeSee **MALPRACTICE**
- Mandatory continuing legal education, see **Continuing education requirements, supra**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b), §§ **T.9.1-T.11.20**
- Marriage counseling and legal services combined, § **A.123.20**
- Mediation confidentiality provisions apply to attorney-client communications, § **D.118.1.2**
- Misappropriation of confidential information re pending tender offer, § **A.121.15**
- Misconduct
 - Contempt for, §§ **A.114.5-A.114.15**
 - False report of, § **A.125.4**
 - Gender bias, § **R68.12**
 - Monetary sanctions, §§ **A.115.9-A.115.10.15**
 - Reportable misconduct, § **R68.12**
 - Threatening legal action, §§ **A.46, A.115.15**
- Misrepresentations in settlement negotiations, § **A.115.17**
- Missed statute of limitations, relief from dismissal for, § **T.11.15**
- Mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, relief based on, §§ **T.6-T.12**
- Moral turpitude, disbarment for crime involving, § **A.125.3.20**
- Multiple representationSee **DUAL REPRESENTATION**
- Nonclients, duty toSee subhead: **Third parties, duty to**
- Noncompetition clause in partnership agreement, § **M.58**
- Nonlawyers, compensation agreements with, §§ **A.123.15, A.123.17**
- Nonlegal services, §§ **A.123-A.123.10**
- "Of counsel" listings, § **A.105.10**
- Oral argument, failure to appear for, § **A.114.10**
- Outrageous conduct, § **A.108.0.23**
- PartnershipsSee **LAW FIRMS**
- Perjury
 - Client's intent to commit, §§ **A.121.3, A.121.4**
 - Witness for client, § **A.121.3**
- Personal relationships, §§ **A.125.0.5-A.125.1.0.2**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Prefiling requirements in action based on civil conspiracy with client, § **A.103.3.0.50**
- Premarital agreements, representation of parties to, § **U.110.6**
- Press publications, §§ **A.103.0.0.10, A.105.5, A.105.7**
- Prevent data breaches, reasonable steps to, § **A.121.35**
- Prior counsel, duty to, § **A.106**
- Private child-support collector, attorney acting as, §§ **S.64.20-S.64.30**
- Privileged documents, receipt of
 - Crime-fraud exception to attorney-client privilege, applicability of, § **A.115.11**
 - Disqualification for improper review and use, §§ **A.115.11, D.103**
 - Duties of recipient-attorney, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
 - Electronically stored information, statutory rule for, § **D.63.20**
- Professional conduct rule violations not sanctionable, § **A.110.0.1.5**
- Pro per opponent, §§ **A.71.15, A.71.20**
- Publicity restrictions, § **A.105 et seq.**
- Public law firms, standards for disqualification in cases of successive representation by, § **A.72**
- Publicly opposing project that was subject of previous representation, § **A.121.40**
- Public wireless connection, confidentiality and attorney's use of, § **A.121.35**
- Race, discharge solely on basis of, § **A.120.5**
- Referrals
 - To broker for real-estate loan to fund attorneys' fees, § **A.65.1.10**
 - Fee-splitting agreements, §§ **A.46.6-A.49**
 - Gift or gratuity for, § **A.47**
 - Lawyer referral service-client privilege, §§ **D.103.50, P.83.50**
 - Negligent referral, § **A.103.0**
 - Standard of care, §§ **A.100-A.103**
- Reimbursable contributions to educationSee **EDUCATION**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Release of client file on withdrawal, §§ **A.122.20, A.122.25**
- Relief based on mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, §§ **T.6-T.12**
- Representative capacity, attorney not liable for check issued in, § **A.86.6**
- Restitution to clients reimbursed by Client Security Fund, § **A.125.3.55**
- Rules of Professional Conduct
 - Attorney profile on third-party web site, § **A.105.0.3.23**
 - Attorney's duty and breach, establishing, § **A.87.1.10**
 - Avoiding adverse interests, requirements for, § **A.65.2.6**
 - Referral, offering or giving gift or gratuity for, § **A.47**
 - Sanctions for violation of court rules inapplicable to violations of, § **A.110.0.1.5**
 - State Bar, violations referred to, § **A.110.0.1.5**
 - Substantial gift, attorney may not induce client to make, § **A.115.35**
- SanctionsSee **SANCTIONS**
- Setting aside default or dismissal based on attorney affidavit of fault, §§ **T.7, T.9.1-T.11.20**
- SettlementSee **SETTLEMENT**
- Sexual abuse revealed in confidence by minor client, ethical duties regarding, § **A.113.10**
- Sexual harassment cause of action, § **A.108.10**
- Sex with clients, §§ **A.108.0.5-A.108.0.23**
- Sharing office space and staff, ethical considerations for attorneys, § **A.105.15**
- Siblings' counsel relieved where there is actual conflict of interest, § **A.113.5**
- Signature affirming agreement as to form and content not actionable representation to opposing counsel, § **A.103.3.1**
- Significant developments, duty to inform client of, § **A.122**
- Solicitation
 - Constitutionality of rule prohibiting, § **A.105.0.15**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Solicitation—Cont'd

Internet chat room for victims of disaster, participation in, § **A.105.0.15**

Joining another firm, ethical obligations of attorney, § **A.122.45**

Litigation privilege bars action for, § **A.103.0.0.1.60**

Specialist

Advertising as, § **A.105.0.10**

Appeals by, §§ **R.0.5-R.3**

Certified specialist, §§ **A.105.0.10, A.107**

Denial of certification, § **A.125.3.10**

Referral to, §§ **A.100, A.103**

Spouse of attorney had separate, enforceable oral partnership agreement with plaintiff to advance funds, § **C.175**

State Bar

see also Disciplinary proceedings, *supra*

Advertising regulations, enforcement, § **A.105.0.3.25**

Dual representation rule, § **A.70**

Extrajudicial statements, rule re, § **A.105.7**

Reporting delinquent support obligors for possible suspension, § **S.64.2.3.37**

Subrogation rights for funds paid from Client Security Fund, § **A.125.3.50**

Technology for transmitting client info, opinion regarding, § **A.121.35**

Violations of rules of professional conduct referred to, § **A.110.0.1.5**

Web site, posting of disciplinary records on, § **A.125.3.6**

State Bar Committee on Professional Responsibility

Fee settlements that include general release and CC § 1542 waiver, § **A.61**

Withdrawal of attorney involved in fee dispute, § **A.122.7**

Tax preparer, § **A.123.5**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Technology for transmitting client information, § **A.121.35**

Third parties, duty to

Impartial mediator, duty to exercise reasonable care when acting as, § **A.103.0.0.0.5.5**

Intended beneficiaries of will or trust, duty of care to, § **A.103.0.0.0.5.10**

Warn third parties of client's dangerous propensities, § **A.98.2**

Threatening legal action, §§ **A.46, A.115.15**

Threats to kill witnesses, admissibility of attorney's testimony regarding client's, § **A.98.3**

Time limit for filing motion under CCP § 473, § **T.7**

Timeliness of substitution motions, § **A.122**

Trial publicity, §§ **A.103.0.0.10, A.105.5, A.105.7**

Unauthorized practice of law, § **A.103.3.0.85**

Unauthorized stipulations, § **A.110.2**

Unfair competition based on unauthorized practice of law, standing to sue online legal services provider for, § **A.103.3.0.85**

Virtual law office practice, ethics of operating, § **A.121.37**

Warnings

Client, duty to, §§ **A.94-A.98.1.5, A.98.10**

Third parties, duty to, §§ **A.98.2-A.98.5**

Web sites

Attorney profile on third-party web site, § **A.105.0.3.23**

Maintained by attorneys, §§ **A.105.0.3.22, A.121.30**

Posted review, disavowal of, § **A.105.0.3.23**

State Bar web site, posting of disciplinary records on, § **A.125.3.6**

Withdrawal

After final judgment, § **A.122.10**

Appealability, § **A.122.15**

Attorney-witness, § **A.86.4**

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Withdrawal—Cont'd
 - Client file, release of, §§ **A.122.20, A.122.25**
 - Community assets, client's refusal to disclose, § **A.122.35**
 - Continuance to obtain new counsel, §§ **C.29.4.43, C.29.11.30**
 - Deceit, active concealment or fraud, conduct that constitutes, § **A.122**
 - Eve of trial, § **C.29.4.43**
 - Fee dispute, CPRC guidelines for withdrawal of attorney involved in, § **A.122.7**
 - Joining another firm, ethical obligations of attorney, § **A.122.45**
 - Malpractice limitations statute
 - Expectation that attorney will perform more legal services, § **A.103.2.79**
 - Tolling provision for continued representation, applicability of, § **A.103.2.85**
 - Mandatory versus permissive, §§ **A.65.6.3, A.122**
 - Noncompetition clause in partnership agreement, § **M.58**
 - Nonpayment of fees, § **A.122.5**
 - Notice per fee agreement, § **A.122.30**
 - Notice to clients, § **A.105.1**
 - Perjury by client or witness for client, § **A.121.3**
 - Potential malpractice claims, §§ **A.61, A.122.7**
 - Procedure, § **A.122**
 - Quantum meruit recovery, § **A.65.6.3**
 - Settlement attempt before withdrawing, § **A.115.17**
 - Sufficient information to gauge nature of conflict, attorney must provide court with, § **A.121.17**
 - Summary judgment motion anticipated, § **A.122.40**
 - Timeliness, § **A.122**
 - Witness, attorney as, §§ **A.86.2-A.86.4**
 - Witness statements subject to work-product privilege, § **D.106**
 - Work-product privilege, §§ **D.104-D.107, J.80.3.0.45**
 - Wrongful discharge action against former law firm, duty to protect client

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- confidences in pursuing, § **A.121.27**

ATTORNEYS' FEES

- Ability to pay, §§ **A.17.1-A.18.2.3**
- Access to legal representation, award to ensure that each party has, §§ **A.1, A.17.1**
- Advance payment of fixed fee, § **A.28.1**
- Adverse interest created by charging lien requires attorney to comply with rule 3-300, § **A.65.4**
- Amount of award, §§ **A.20-A.23**
- AppealsSee APPEALS
- Appointed counsel, §§ **A.30.5-A.30.6.1**
- Apportionment of cost of litigation between parties, § **A.17.0.2**
- Arbitration
 - Admissibility of evidence relating to claims of malpractice and professional misconduct, § **A.45.30**
 - Adverse award, effect of, § **A.45.30**
 - Denial of petition to compel arbitration, appealability of, § **A.45.20**
 - Disbursement order reversed where attorney failed to follow proper procedures to confirm award, § **A.45.25.5**
 - Disclosure requirements for MFAA arbitrators, § **A.45.20.2**
 - Duty to disclose arbitration provision, § **A.49.10**
 - Existence of attorney-client relationship, determination of, § **A.45.5**
 - Failure to give notice of right to demand, § **A.45.10**
 - Fee awards, §§ **A.55.0.2-A.55.0.2.5**
 - Financial issues, § **A.55.0.1.3**
 - Involuntary dismissal following party's rejection of fee award under MFAA, legal effect of, § **A.45.21.5**
 - Involuntary inactive status for failure to pay adverse award, § **A.45.30**
 - Malicious prosecution claim cannot be based on MFAA fee arbitration, § **A.103.3.0.39.15**
 - Malpractice claims, arbitration clause in fee agreement enforceable as to, §§ **A.55.0.1.5-A.55.0.1.7**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Arbitration—Cont'd
 - Mandatory for attorneys, § **A.45.5**
 - Notice of right to demand, § **A.45.10**
 - Panel members, choice of, § **A.45.5**
 - Petition to confirm, correct, or vacate award, court's options with regard to, § **A.45.21.10**
 - Post-arbitration procedure, § **A.45.25**
 - Statutory requirements, § **A.45.5**
 - Stays fee action, § **A.45.15**
 - Time limit for initiating arbitration, tolling of, § **A.49.10**
 - Tolling time period for filing malpractice action, § **A.103.2.6**
- Trial de novo after arbitration
 - Amount in controversy is amount sought by party rejecting arbitration award, § **A.45.20.10**
 - Arbitration award became final after law firm dismissed request for, § **A.45.21**
 - Enforcement of contractual arbitration provision not precluded by right to, § **A.45.20.5**
 - Involuntary dismissal following party's rejection of fee award under MFAA, legal effect of, § **A.45.21.5**
 - Summary judgment motions and demurrers to compel contractual arbitration, § **A.45.20.5**
 - Willful failure to appear constitutes waiver of right to, § **A.55.0.4**
- Waiver of right to arbitrate fee dispute, § **A.45.20**
- Willful failure to appear constitutes waiver of right to trial de novo, § **A.55.0.4**
- Attorneys acting in pro per, award to, §§ **A.16.1.36, A.16.3.2.10, A.16.3.2.11, A.16.3.2.14**
- BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**
- Bifurcated issues, § **A.3.3**
- Bills to clients, contents of, § **A.49.3**
- Borson motion, § **A.30**
- Breach of fiduciary duty to spouse, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.10**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Cal Rules of Court, rule 5.427, forms and other documents required by, § **A.1**
- Case resolution plans, § **A.14.5**
- Cash-reporting requirement, §§ **A.49.0.1.10-A.49.0.1.50**
- CC § 1717 fee awardSee subhead:
 - Contract, fees authorized by
- Charging liens, §§ **A.65.3-A.65.4**
- Child abuse or neglect, sanctions for false allegations of, § **G.173.15**
- Child supportSee **CHILD SUPPORT**
- Circumstances of parties, § **A.17.0.2**
- Client's consent necessary to split fees, §§ **A.48.5, A.48.10**
- Complex cases, equitable allocation in, § **A.14.5**
- Concurrently negotiated client's recovery and attorneys' fees, trial court must review settlement in which counsel, § **A.55.6**
- Conduct justifying fees as sanctions, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35, A.30.10**
- Confession of judgment to collect, §§ **A.65.5, S.187**
- Confidentiality clause as part of settlement, larger fees for clients who agree to, § **A.49.2.5**
- Conflicting testimony justifies award, § **A.18.3.15**
- Conscionability, §§ **A.44, A.44.0.1**
- Consolidated actions, §§ **A.13.7.10, A.13.7.15**
- Contingent
 - Applicable agreements, § **A.55.3**
 - Apportionment of interests, § **M.33**
 - Award of fees reversed, § **A.59**
 - Concurrently negotiated client's recovery and attorneys' fees, trial court must review settlement in which counsel, § **A.55.6**
 - Confidential communication, § **A.55.1**
 - Conflict of interests, § **A.56**
 - Discharged attorney's lien, § **A.55.5**
 - Disso proceedings, §§ **A.56-A.60**
 - Malpractice insurance disclosure required, § **A.55.7**
 - Negotiable, contract provision that fee, § **A.55.1**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Contingent—Cont'd
 - Public policy prohibitions, §§ **A.56, A.59.5**
 - Quantum meruit recovery, § **A.68**
 - Rate confirmation, § **A.55.1**
 - Settlement or trial, provision requiring client to proceed to, §§ **A.55.1, A.59.5**
 - Statutory requirements, § **A.55.1**
 - Support-enforcement actions, § **A.60**
 - Tax treatment of fee divided per disso judgment, § **N.156.3**
 - When entitled to costs, § **A.65.6.4**
 - Written agreement, § **A.55.1**
- Continuance, condition for, § **A.29.2**
- Continuing duty to represent despite nonpayment, § **A.122.5**
- Contract, fees authorized by
 - Allowable as costs, § **A.24**
 - In-house counsel entitled to fee award, § **A.16.3.2.12**
 - Interim fees unavailable, § **A.16.3.2**
 - Personal action of attorney represented by member of firm, § **A.16.3.2.13**
 - Prevailing party determination, §§ **A.16.3.2-A.16.3.2.5**
 - Recovery by prevailing party, §§ **A.16.3.2-A.16.3.2.5**
 - Self-represented attorneys not entitled to award as prevailing party, §§ **A.16.3.2.10, A.16.3.2.11, A.16.3.2.14**
 - Setoff to assert cross demand, § **A.16.3.2.2**
- Contractual charging liens, §§ **A.65.3-A.65.4**
- Cooperate, failure to, § **A.18.3.20**
- Court-appearance service, use of, § **A.47.5**
- Credit-card payments, ethical considerations in accepting, § **A.49.3.5**
- Creditor for purposes of ECOA or TILA, law firm as, § **A.49.4.5**
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- Default proceedings, § **A.20.0.0.1**
- Delaying tactics as factor considered in equitably apportioning legal costs, § **A.1**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Dependency proceedings, §§ **A.13.7.20, G.3.5, G.124.30**
- Direct payment to attorney, § **A.26**
- Discharge by client, §§ **A.30, A.65.6.2**
- Disparity in access to legal representation and ability to pay, §§ **A.1, A.17.1**
- Division among attorneys, §§ **A.46.6-A.49**
- Domestic violence proceedings, §§ **A.15, C.13**
- Earning capacity, consideration of, § **A.18.2**
- Enforcement
 - Award in proceedings for, §§ **A.3.1, A.14**
 - Charging liens, §§ **A.65.3-A.65.4**
 - Confession of judgment, §§ **A.65.5, S.187**
- ContemptSee CONTEMPT
- Direct payment to attorney, order for, § **A.26**
- Disso judgment fee award, independent statutory right to enforce, § **A.26.5**
- Recoverable as cost of, § **S.20.0.1**
- Sister State Money Judgments Act, § **A.16.2**
- Equal access to legal representation, §§ **A.1, A.17.1**
- Equitable allocation in complex cases, § **A.14.5**
- Equitable apportionment, § **A.17.0.2**
- Equity, independent action in, § **A.30.4**
- Escrow deposit, wrongful refusal to release, §§ **A.16.0.2, K.61.2.1**
- Excessive settlement demands, Fam C § 271 fee award for, § **A.18.3.1.15**
- Excess liability of client, § **A.30.2**
- Expert witnesses, use of, § **A.22**
- Factors considered in making award, §§ **A.17.0.1-A.18.2.10**
- Failure to obtain more favorable judgment after offer rejected, § **A.16.3.6**
- Failure to request in original pleadings, § **A.18.2.1**
- False allegations of child abuse, § **G.173.15**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Family business paid, equalizing payment where, § **A.18.2.6**
- Family law attorney's real property lien, see FLARPL (Family Law Attorney's Real Property Lien), *infra*
- Fee agreements
 - Ambiguity, effect of, § **A.49.2.5.1**
 - Arbitration, §§ **A.55.0.1-A.55.0.4**
 - Charging liens, §§ **A.65.3-A.65.4**
 - Confidentiality clause as part of settlement, § **A.49.2.5**
 - Contents, § **A.49.2**
 - Contingent fees, see Contingent, *supra*
 - Engagement letter sent to client by email, § **A.49.2.3**
 - Financial declarations as, § **A.49.5**
 - Flat fee agreements may not be denominated as earned on receipt or non-refundable, § **A.49.2.15**
 - Hourly rates, §§ **A.49.6, A.49.7, A.49.8**
 - Increase in hourly rate, § **A.49.7**
 - Interest on unpaid balance, § **A.49.4**
 - Legislative limits on private, § **A.62**
 - Public policy prohibitions, §§ **A.56, A.59.5**
 - Security, see Security agreements, *infra*
 - Unconscionability, §§ **A.44, A.44.0.1**
- Fee-sharing agreement
 - Consent of client, §§ **A.48.5, A.48.10**
 - Contract attorney, hiring of, § **A.47.5**
 - Departing law partner, payment to firm of percentage of fees earned on open files by, § **A.47.10**
 - Division among attorneys, §§ **A.46.6-A.49**
 - Extinguished when client replaced attorney with associate counsel, § **A.48.17**
 - Nonattorney and attorney, agreements between, §§ **A.123.15, A.123.17**
 - Oral promise to compensate investigator enforceable part of, § **A.48.20.1**
- Fees-on-fees, § **A.16.0.1**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Financial circumstances of parties, § **A.17.0.2**
- Findings
 - Complex issues of fact or law, finding that case involves, §§ **A.14.5**
 - Disparity of access to funds and ability to pay, §§ **A.1, A.17.1**
 - Failure to make statutorily required considerations, § **A.3.0.5**
- FLARPL (Family Law Attorney's Real Property Lien)
 - Award of community property encumbered by FLARPL, § **A.65.2.15**
 - Bankruptcy trustee given constructive notice of attorney's interest in sale proceeds, § **O.39**
 - Denial or limitation of lien, §§ **A.1, A.65.2.3, A.65.2.7**
 - Equitable allocation in complex cases in lieu of, § **A.65.2.5**
 - Fees as sanctions under Fam C § 271, availability of, § **A.18.3.4.0.2**
 - General provisions, §§ **A.65.2.3, J.80.5.4**
 - Jurisdiction of disputes, § **A.65.2.7**
 - Notice, § **A.65.2.4**
 - Objections, §§ **A.65.2.5, A.65.2.7**
 - Order vacating FLARPL void absent joinder of lienholder, § **A.65.2.10**
 - Property value, § **A.65.2.7**
 - Propriety of, § **A.65.2.7**
 - Rules of Professional Conduct, § **A.65.2.6**
 - Separate-property interests, § **A.65.2.7**
 - Statutory authority, § **A.1**
 - Unequal division of community property or otherwise unjust, § **A.65.2.7**
- Former attorney's fee action, recovery of fees and costs incurred to defend, § **A.65.6.10**
- Form FL-158 or comparable declaration, option of filing, § **A.1**
- Frustrates settlement, conduct that, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35, A.30.10**
- General release and CC § 1542 waiver, ethics opinion on fee settlements

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- that include, § **A.61**
- Government agencies, awards against, §§ **A.16.3.0.5, S.64.2.1.85**
- GuardianshipSee GUARDIANSHIP
- Hague Convention on International Child Abduction, proceedings under, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- HarassmentSee HARASSMENT
- Income taxesSee INCOME TAXES
- Incorrect conclusion based on application of correct factors, § **A.20.0.1**
- Increase in hourly rate, § **A.49.7**
- Independent action in equity, § **A.30.4**
- Indirect control of alienated assets, § **A.18.2.10**
- In-house counsel entitled to fee award, § **A.16.3.2.12**
- Installment payments, §§ **A.17.1, A.68.0.2**
- Intentional interference with economic advantage for paying successor counsel in full satisfaction of judgment despite lien of discharged attorney, § **A.65.3.10**
- Intent to harass, § **A.18.3.20**
- Interest
 - Fee award, § **A.25**
 - Postjudgment interest, independent statutory right to enforce judgment and collect, § **A.26.5**
 - Trust accounts, §§ **A.28.1-A.28.4**
 - Unpaid balance, § **A.49.4**
- Jurisdiction to award, §§ **A.0.0.1, A.0.1, A.28**
- Liens
 - Attorney time records, § **A.65.3**
 - Conflicting claims to judgment proceeds, § **A.65.3.2**
 - Contractual charging liens, §§ **A.65.3-A.65.4**
 - Conversion claim, § **A.65.3**
 - Discharged attorney's lien, § **A.55.5**
 - Discharge in bankruptcy, contractual lien survives, § **A.65.3.7**
 - Family law attorney's real property lien, see FLARPL (Family Law Attorney's Real Property Lien), supra
 - Noncontractual liens, § **A.65.4**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Liens—Cont'd
 - Priority of lien claimants, §§ **A.65.3.2, S.130.2**
 - Record of fee hearing, lack of, § **A.65.3**
 - Life-story assignment, § **A.65.6**
 - Litigant's slim chance of prevailing, reversal of fees as sanctions based on, § **A.18.3.4**
 - Local court rules, sanctions for noncompliance with, § **A.16.3.1**
 - Lodestar adjustment, § **A.66**
 - Mandatory Fee Arbitration Act (MFAA), see Arbitration, supra
 - Marital settlement agreementsSee subhead: Waiver by agreement
 - Mediation of disputes, § **A.45.35**
 - Members of own firm in personal action, attorney represented by, § **A.16.3.2.13**
 - Modification proceedings, § **A.3.1**
 - Motion to quash subpoena, fees incurred in making or opposing, § **D.40**
 - Multiple suits brought to gain advantage in disso, §§ **A.13.7.5, A.20.2**
 - Murder of spouse, conviction for attempting, §§ **A.16.0.0.5, C.15.0.1.30**
 - Needs assessment
 - Award of fees based on income/needs assessment, §§ **A.1, A.17.1-A.18.2.3**
 - Equal access to legal representation, required to ensure, §§ **A.1, A.17.1, A.18.1**
 - Findings of disparity of access to funds and ability to pay, §§ **A.1, A.17.1**
 - Parent's contributions for attorney fees, consideration of, §§ **A.3.15**
 - Trial tactics and conduct of parties, § **A.1**
 - Noncompliance with earlier order for, § **A.18.3.7**
 - "Of counsel" attorneys, § **A.16.3.2.11**
 - Other party's reasonably necessary fees in disso or related proceedings, orders to pay, §§ **A.1, A.17.1**
 - Over-litigation, denial of fee request based on, § **A.17.1**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Pendente lite awards
 - Appeal of, §§ **A.3, A.39**
 - Application procedure, § **A.1**
 - Need and ability to pay, §§ **A.3.0.5, A.18.1**
 - Statutory authority, §§ **A.2-A.3.0.1**
 - Third-party, award against, § **A.3.0.1**
 - Time to hear request for, § **A.3.0.5.10**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Personal jurisdiction, § **A.0.0.1**
- Postdisso bankruptcy, discharge in, §§ **O.69.1-O.69.2.5**
- Postjudgment interest, independent statutory right of attorney awarded fees by disso judgment to enforce judgment and collect, § **A.26.5**
- Postjudgment proceedings
 - Appealability of award, § **A.41**
 - Availability in, §§ **A.3.1-A.3.5, A.16.3.2.15**
 - Commingling of assets, motion for additional fees based on, § **A.3.1**
 - Prior waiver of fees, § **A.3.5**
- Prevailing party
 - Actions to enforce contracts, fee awards in, §§ **A.16.3.2-A.16.3.2.5**
 - Dismissal of action for delay in prosecution, §§ **A.16.3.2.5, C.29.30**
 - Marital settlement agreement, prevailing-party fee provision in, § **A.29.1.5**
 - Self-represented attorneys not entitled to award as, §§ **A.16.3.2.10, A.16.3.2.11, A.16.3.2.14**
- Private attorney-general statute, award of fees under, § **A.18.2.4**
- Private child-support collector, attorney acting as, §§ **S.64.20-S.64.30**
- Probate action, fees-on-fees in, § **A.16.0.1**
- Prohibited collection practices, § **A.46.0.1**
- Projected earnings, § **A.18.2**
- Prompt compliance with court order as condition of award, § **A.18.3.1.10**
- Pro per, award to attorneys acting in, §§ **A.16.1.36, A.16.3.2.10,**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- A.16.3.2.11, A.16.3.2.14**
- Property payable from, §§ **A.30.9, A.30.10**
- Quantum meruit
 - Basis for awarding attorneys' fees, § **A.15.5**
 - Discharge of attorney, §§ **A.48.17, A.65.6.2**
 - Lodestar adjustment, § **A.66**
 - No valid fee agreement, §§ **A.66-A.67**
 - Withdrawal of attorney, § **A.65.6.3**
- Reconciliation, effect of, § **A.27**
- Reconsideration requirements inapplicable to fee request made after initial request denied, §§ **A.1, T.1**
- Recovery of
 - Breach of fee agreement, §§ **A.65.6.1-A.65.6.4**
 - Discharge of attorney, § **A.65.6.2**
 - Inability to remember signing agreement, § **A.65.6.3.5**
 - No valid fee agreement, §§ **A.66-A.68**
 - Prohibited collection practices, § **A.46.0.1**
 - Quantum meruit, see Quantum meruit, supra
- Referral fees, §§ **A.46.6-A.49**
- Referral to broker who may make loan to fund fees, § **A.65.1.10**
- Related actions, §§ **A.13.7, A.18.3.25, A.20.2**
- Relative circumstances of parties, § **A.17.0.2**
- Release of known and unknown claims and CC § 1542 waiver, ethics opinion on settlements that include, § **A.61**
- Repayment of earned legal fees, § **A.68.0.1**
- Rules of Court, rule 5.427, forms and other documents required by, § **A.1**
- SanctionsSee SANCTIONS
- Security agreements
 - Bankruptcy, effect of, § **A.68.7**
 - Consent of both spouses to encumbrance of community property, § **A.65.2**
 - Disclosure of terms, § **A.65.1.5**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Security agreements—Cont'd
 - Family law attorney's real property lien, see FLARPL (Family Law Attorney's Real Property Lien), *supra*
 - Generally, § **A.65.1**
 - Set-aside by nonconsenting spouse, § **A.65.2**
 - Statute of limitations to set a side conveyance, § **A.65.2.1**
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, relief available for violations of, § **S.225**
- Sexual felony against spouse, conviction for violent, §§ **A.16.0.0.5, C.15.0.1.30**
- Sister State Money Judgments Act, §§ **A.16.2, S.175**
- SLAPP suits See ANTI-SLAPP STATUTE
- Spendthrift provision in trust, fee award exempt from, § **E.37.15**
- Spousal support See SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Statutory authority, §§ **A.1-A.15**
- Statutory limits on amount of, § **A.65.6.2**
- Stay of proceedings
 - Arbitration, fee action stayed by, § **A.45.15**
 - Failure to pay, § **A.36**
- Stipulation, failure to return agreed-upon, § **A.18.3.17**
- Subject-matter jurisdiction, § **A.0.1**
- Substantial unreported income, § **A.18.2.2**
- Substitution, effect of, § **A.30**
- Successor attorney obligated to notify former counsel of settlement, §§ **A.65.3.15, A.106.10**
- Tharp decision, § **A.18.3.1.25**
- Third party joined in disso to pay fees incurred for maintaining or defending issues relating to that party, §§ **A.3.0.1, A.3.10**
- Third-party payor, refund of excess fees to, § **A.44.0.5**
- Three-percent rule disapproved, § **A.21**
- Time for hearing on request for pendente lite award, § **A.3.0.5.10**

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Trial de novo after arbitration, see Arbitration, *supra*
- Trial tactics as factor considered in equitably apportioning legal costs, § **A.1**
- Trust account
 - Acceptance of authorized settlement following client's disappearance, § **A.110.10**
 - Advance payment deposited in, § **A.28.1**
 - Clients' identities, discovery of information on, §§ **A.121.12, D.40.5, D.102.5**
 - Credit-card payments for fees, § **A.49.3.5**
 - Distribution of funds earmarked per stipulation, § **C.40.1**
 - Fee dispute arising after attorney properly withdraws funds for fees, § **A.44.0.10**
 - Funds required to be segregated in, § **A.28.1**
 - Interest, §§ **A.28.1-A.28.4**
 - Reporting requirements, § **A.125.3**
 - Satisfaction of client's obligation out of, § **A.30.3**
 - Security for client's future support payments, release of funds as, § **E.63.15**
 - Surrogacy facilitators' clients' fees, deposit of, § **G.166.5**
 - Withdrawal of any amount in controversy prohibited, § **A.44.0.10**
- Truth-in-lending laws, §§ **A.49.4.5, A.68.0.2**
- Types of retainers, § **A.28.1**
- UCCJEA, enforcement proceedings under, §§ **A.10, H.91**
- UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.20**
- Unconscionability, §§ **A.44, A.44.0.1**
- Waiver by agreement
 - Effect of, § **A.29.1**
 - Implied waiver, § **A.29.1.5**
 - Postjudgment modification proceedings, § **A.3.5**
- Prevailing-party fee provision, § **A.29.1.5**

INDEX

ATTORNEYS' FEES—Cont'd

- Withdrawal of attorney
 - Fee dispute, CPRC guidelines for withdrawal of attorney involved in, § **A.122.7**
 - Malpractice claims, effect of, §§ **A.61, A.122.7**
 - Nonpayment, withdrawal for, § **A.122.5**
 - Quantum meruit recovery, § **A.65.6.3**
- Witness who charges excessive costs, § **A.16.3.4**
- Work in progress, §§ **M.33.5, M.33.8**
- Writ proceedings, § **A.7**
- Written fee agreements, §§ **A.49.2, A.55.1**

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

- Custody affecting coverage, §§ **G.18.1.7.30, G.18.1.7.35**

BAD FAITH

- AppealsSee APPEALS
- Excessive costs for production of records, § **A.16.3.4**
- SanctionsSee SANCTIONS

BANK ACCOUNTS

- Bounced checksSee CHECKS
- Characterization of, §§ **J.11.0.6, J.11.0.7, J.11.5.50**
- Consumer records subject to subpoena, § **D.40**
- Delinquent support payors and account holders, system for matching, § **S.64.2.2.40**
- Duty of care owed by banks to third parties, § **A.103.3.2**
- Levying on, §§ **S.38, S.38.1**
- Protective custody warrant and order to freeze funds of alleged abductor, § **G.156**
- Right of each signatory to withdraw funds, § **J.11.0.7**
- Savings accounts for educational expenses not exempt from execution, § **S.35.10**

BANKRUPTCY

- Abstention order, §§ **O.27, O.28**
- AFDC reimbursement debt, dischargeability of, §§ **O.71.20-O.71.25**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Apportionment of interests by court, § **O.58.1**
- Assignment of child-support arrears for collection, § **O.71.15**
- Assumed liability for half of judgment, § **O.69.7**
- Attorney disciplinary proceedings, see State Bar disciplinary proceedings, *infra*
- Attorneys' fees
 - Automatic stay, exception to, § **O.32.10**
 - Avoidable preferential transfers, §§ **A.68.3-A.68.6**
 - Bankruptcy-related services, fees for, § **O.40**
 - Confidential client information as basis for opposing discharge of, § **P.81.15**
 - Contractual charging liens, § **A.65.3.7**
 - Court approval of fee arrangement, § **A.68.5.5**
 - Custody action, representing minor in, § **A.68.10**
 - Custody proceedings in nature of child support, § **O.69.1.5**
 - Dischargeability in client's bankruptcy, § **A.68.12**
 - Disgorgement order, § **A.68.5.5**
 - Exempt from avoidance, §§ **A.68.3, A.68.5, A.68.6**
 - Fraudulent conveyances, set-aside of, § **A.68.6.1**
 - Intent to pay, § **O.69.2**
 - Loan transfer to attorney avoidable, § **O.34**
 - Need, § **O.69.1**
 - Nondischargeable if in nature of support, § **A.68.1**
 - Postdisso bankruptcy, discharge in, §§ **O.69.1-O.69.2.5**
 - Post-petition services contracted for pre-petition, § **O.32.10**
 - Reaffirmation, § **A.68.6.0.5**
 - Return of loan proceeds received for legal services, § **O.32.15**
 - Security for payment of, § **A.68.7**
 - Standing to challenge dischargeability per 11 USC 523(a)(15), §§ **A.68.12, A.69.2.5**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Attorneys' fees—Cont'd
 - State-law issues regarding enforceability of debt, fees incurred in litigating, § **F.63.5**
 - Unusual-circumstances exception to nondischargeability, § **O.69.3.5**
- Automatic stay, see Stay of proceedings, *infra*
- Avoidance of, § **O.2**
- Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act, § **O.1**
- Benefit of discharge to debtor-spouse against detriment to creditor-spouse, balancing, § **O.62.10**
- Both parties filing for, § **O.28**
- Business interests, effect of bankruptcy on, § **O.56**
- Chapter 7 bankruptcy
 - Community claims, payment of, § **O.53**
 - Dismissal of petition, §§ **O.1, O.5.1**
 - Generally, §§ **O.4-O.8**
 - Meeting with creditors, § **O.6**
- Chapter 13 proceedings
 - Automatic stay and support obligations, §§ **O.32.1.1, O.32.1.1.2**
 - Child-support arrearages, §§ **O.14.5, O.32.1.1, O.32.1.1.2**
 - Clear discharge, § **O.18**
 - Community claims, payment of, § **O.54**
 - Confirmation hearing, § **O.16**
 - Estate in, § **O.35**
 - Frivolous filing, § **O.12.1**
 - Generally, §§ **O.10-O.18**
 - Hardship discharge, § **O.18**
 - Meeting with creditors, § **O.15**
 - Payment plan, § **O.14**
- Chapter 11 reorganization, § **O.20**
- Child support, see Support obligations, *infra*
- Claims
 - Priority of, §§ **O.37-O.40**
 - Secured, § **O.38**
- Community debts, effect on, §§ **J.81.6, J.83, O.9, O.52-O.54**
- Conversion of proceedings, § **O.21**
- Co-owner's interest, sale of, §§ **O.49-O.51.0.5**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Criminal prosecution for nonsupport, automatic stay provision does not preclude, § **O.32.1**
- Damages to wife for ex-husband's infliction of gunshot wounds, bankruptcy court awards nondischargeable, § **O.70.2**
- Debt counseling requirement, § **O.1**
- Deferred-sale-of-home order, § **K.60.1**
- Discharge
 - Ability-to-pay test, § **O.62.10**
 - After-acquired property, protection of, § **O.9**
 - Balancing benefit to debtor-spouse against detriment to creditor-spouse, § **O.62.10**
 - Chapter 7 proceedings, § **O.8**
 - Chapter 13 proceedings, § **O.18**
 - Disso-related debts not in nature of support, §§ **O.62-O.69**
 - False representations, effect of, § **O.62.20**
 - Support, effect on, §§ **F.84, O.77-O.79**
 - Willful and malicious injury, debt for, § **O.62.15**
- Dismissal of Chapter 7 petition, §§ **O.1, O.5.1**
- Dissolution
 - Bankruptcy after, §§ **O.60-O.70**
 - Bankruptcy before, §§ **O.46-O.59**
- Domestic partners, exemption rights of, §§ **O.36, U.192**
- Domestic support obligationSee subhead: Support obligations
- Domestic Violence Prevention Act, effect on orders under, § **O.59.1**
- Estate, §§ **O.34, O.35, O.47, O.61**
- Exempt property, § **O.36**
- False representations, nondischargeable debts induced through, § **O.62.20**
- Family business, characterization of, § **O.56**
- Family farms and fishing enterprises, Chapter 12 coverage includes, § **O.20.10**
- Family law attorney's real property lien (FLARPL) gave bankruptcy trustee constructive notice of attorney's interest in sale proceeds, § **O.39**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Family residence, avoidability of lien imposed in disso judgment on, §§ **O.39.1, O.61.40**
- Forms of, §§ **O.3-O.20**
- Fraud judgment nondischargeable and attributable to spouse based on agency relationship, § **O.8.5**
- Fraudulent conveyances, set-aside of, §§ **A.68.6.1, O.45.1, O.61.15**
- Frivolous appeal, stay not preventing imposition of sanctions for, §§ **O.32.1.5, R.54.10.5**
- Frivolous filing of Chapter 13 proceedings, § **O.12.1**
- Garrison decision, § **O.32.1.1**
- Government assistance benefits not avoidable domestic support obligations, §§ **O.37, O.73**
- Guardian ad litem fees in nature of support are nondischargeable, § **O.69.1.5**
- Homesteads See **HOMESTEADS**
- Income taxes, see **Taxes**, *infra*
- Insider for purposes of rules re preferential transfers, § **O.42.1**
- Ivey decision, § **O.51**
- Jail sentence, payment of money to spouse in lieu of, § **O.42.5**
- Jurisdiction of bankruptcy court, §§ **O.23-O.28**
- Juvenile hall, dischargeability of father's debt to county for housing delinquent son in, § **O.70.10**
- Liens
 - Avoidability of liens awarded in disso, §§ **O.39.1, O.61.40**
 - Exempt property, avoidance of liens against, § **O.39.1**
 - Family law attorney's real property lien (FLARPL), § **O.39**
 - Secured claims generally survive bankruptcy, § **O.38**
 - Surplus equity in homestead property, § **O.39.5**
 - Trustee may avoid certain liens, §§ **O.39, O.39.1**
- Live-in partner's income considered in determining ability to pay disso-related debt, § **F.62.12.7**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Meetings with creditors
 - Chapter 7 proceedings, § **O.6**
 - Chapter 13 proceedings, § **O.15**
- Military pension share awarded to spouse, § **O.61.5**
- Minors
 - Attorneys' fees, no discharge of, § **A.68.10**
 - Support, see **Support obligations**, *infra*
- Modification of support after discharge, §§ **F.84, O.77-O.79**
- Nonbankrupt ex-spouse, effect on, § **O.69.0.15**
- Nonexempt assets transferred in exchange for exempt assets, § **O.61.15**
- Nonsupport disso-related debts nondischargeable, § **O.62.10**
- Notice of abandonment of family home by bankruptcy trustee, § **O.45.2**
- Obligations to ex-spouse, dischargeability of, §§ **O.62-O.62.20**
- Out-of-state cases, debt reassignment in, § **O.57.1**
- Paternity actions, exemption from automatic stay for, § **O.32.1**
- Payment of claims, §§ **O.37-O.40**
- Penalties imposed on debtor's attorney for false statements of debt and income, § **O.1**
- Pensions
 - Excludable from bankruptcy estate, share awarded to spouse in disso, § **O.61.10**
 - Pre-petition arrearages in payments, dischargeability of, § **O.63**
 - Share awarded to spouse in disso, dischargeability of, § **O.61.5**
 - Supportification, § **L.209**
- Personal financial management course requirement, § **O.1**
- Postdisso bankruptcy, §§ **O.60-O.70**
- Predisso bankruptcy, §§ **O.46-O.59**
- Preferential transfers
 - Avoidance by trustee, §§ **O.41-O.42.10**
 - Elements of preference, §§ **A.68.4, O.42**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Preferential transfers—Cont'd
 - Exempt from avoidance, §§ **A.68.5, O.43-O.43.5**
 - Time for setting aside, §§ **A.68.6, O.44**
- Prenuptial agreement, dischargeability of payments under, § **O.70.10**
- Pre-petition arrearages in payments from retirement benefits, § **O.63**
- Presumption of abuse based on income, § **O.1**
- Priority of claims, §§ **O.37-O.40**
- Property acquired by either spouse after discharge in one spouse's bankruptcy, § **O.9**
- Purchase at sale by debtor's spouse or other co-owner, § **O.50**
- Reaffirmation of debt, §§ **A.68.6.0.5, O.45**
- Reassignment of debts to bankrupt spouse, § **O.57**
- Rebuild separate business, community efforts to, § **M.83.5**
- Reimbursement right, effect on, § **J.81.6**
- Residential homestead exemption, § **S.93.3**
- Same-sex married couple, joint petition filed by, § **O.12**
- Sanctions for frivolous appeals, §§ **O.32.1.5, R.54.10.5**
- Secured claims, § **O.38**
- Security interests awarded to debtor's spouse, survival of, § **O.61.1**
- Sham dissolution, refusal to lift withholding order, § **O.59.5**
- Spousal support, see Support obligations, *infra*
- Spouse in postdisso bankruptcy, obligations to, §§ **O.62, O.63**
- State Bar disciplinary proceedings
 - Dischargeability of disciplinary costs assessment, § **A.125.3.4**
 - Exempt from automatic stay, § **O.32.5**
- Stay of proceedings
 - Action to characterize fees as support precluded by failure to obtain relief from, § **O.32.0.5**
 - Attorneys' fees for post-petition services, exception for collection of, § **O.32.10**

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Stay of proceedings—Cont'd
 - Chapter 13 proceedings, §§ **O.32.1.1, O.32.1.1.2**
 - Exemption for disso, custody, support and related proceedings, § **O.32.1**
 - Frivolous appeals, imposition of sanctions for, §§ **O.32.1.5, R.54.10.5**
 - Generally, §§ **O.30-O.32.1.5**
 - Relief from stay, § **O.32**
 - Settlement agreement reached while stay in force, enforceability of, § **O.30**
 - State Bar disciplinary proceedings, § **O.32.5**
 - Willful violation of automatic stay, § **O.32.1**
- Support obligations
 - AFDC reimbursement, §§ **O.71.20-O.71.25**
 - Assignment, effect of, §§ **O.71.15, O.71.20**
 - Attorneys' fees in nature of support, §§ **A.68.1, A.68.10**
 - Automatic stay provision, §§ **O.32.1, O.32.1.1, O.32.1.1.2**
 - Bankruptcy court determines true nature of obligation, § **O.70.10**
 - Chapter 13 plan must provide for full payment of arrearages, § **O.14.5**
 - Collection purposes, assignment for, § **O.71.15**
 - College-expense provision in disso judgment, § **O.69.0.5**
 - Definition of domestic support obligation, §§ **O.1, O.62.5**
 - Domestic support obligations nondischargeable, § **O.62.5**
 - Generally nondischargeable, §§ **O.62.5, O.71**
 - Government assistance benefits received through state assistance programs, §§ **O.37, O.73**
 - Government entity, accrued arrearages assigned to, § **O.71.20**
 - Judgment lien as domestic support obligation, § **O.37**
 - Late fees, accrued, § **O.70.10**
 - Majority, child beyond age of, § **O.71**

INDEX

BANKRUPTCY—Cont'd

- Support obligations—Cont'd
 - Matured amounts only, claim for, § **O.76**
 - Modification after discharge, §§ **F.84, O.77-O.79**
 - Mortgage payments as domestic support obligation, § **O.37**
 - Nondischargeability, § **O.62.5**
 - Relief from stay, action to characterize fees as support precluded by failure to obtain, § **O.32.0.5**
 - Renewal of claim in state court after bankruptcy closed, § **O.71.22**
 - Right of child-support creditors to appear in proceedings, § **O.76.5**
 - Tax refund intercepted for child-support arrearages, § **O.73**
 - Unusual-circumstances exception to nondischargeability, § **O.69.3.5**
- Taxes
 - Hold-harmless agreement, § **O.69.5**
 - Postdisso bankruptcy, § **O.70**
 - Predisso bankruptcy, § **O.59**
 - Tax refund intercepted for child-support arrearages, § **O.73**
- Third-party creditors, obligations to, §§ **O.69.0.10-O.69.10**
- Transfers
 - Disso judgment, §§ **O.51.1, O.61.30**
 - Fraudulent, §§ **A.68.6.1, O.45.1, O.61.15**
 - Loan transfer to attorney avoidable, § **O.34**
 - Preferential, see Preferential transfers, *supra*
 - Transmutation of community property not listed in petition, § **O.58.0.5**
 - Trustee may avoid certain liens, §§ **O.39, O.39.1**
 - Value, petition as evidence of, § **O.58**
 - Venue, § **O.29**
 - Willard decision, § **O.48**
 - Willful and malicious injury, nondischargeable debt for, § **O.62.15**

BANKS

See FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

BATTERED WOMEN'S SYNDROME

See INTIMATE PARTNER BATTERING

BATTERY

- Criminal, §§ **C.15.0.1-C.15.0.1.3**
- Judicial immunity, § **A.103.1.7**
- Sexual, §§ **C.15.0.1.4, C.160.5**

BEST INTERESTS OF CHILD

See CUSTODY

BIFURCATION

- Appeals, § **R.29**
- Attorneys' fees, § **A.3.3**
- Certification for appeal, § **R.29**
- Characterization issues, §§ **C.61.5, J.2.0.4**
- Conditions on, § **C.63.0.2**
- Custody, §§ **G.80-G.84**
- Death of party after, §§ **C.63.1-C.63.3.0.2**
- Dismissal, §§ **C.61.2-C.61.4.10**
- Evidence for, § **C.61.1**
- Exceptions to dismissal for delay in prosecution, § **C.29.14.2**
- Family-centered case resolution plans, § **C.47.9.4**
- Generally, § **C.61**
- Income taxesSee INCOME TAXES
- List of issues appropriate for, § **C.61**
- Military pension, effect on, § **C.63.0.1**
- Public policy favors, § **N.84**
- Rules of Court governing, § **C.61**
- Same judge hear all phases of trial, requirement that, § **C.63.0.2.5**
- Service of motion on outstanding issue, §§ **C.29.4.20, S.21.10**
- Social security benefits, effect on, § **C.63.0.1**
- Standard conditions on, § **C.63.0.2**
- Statutory conditions on, § **C.63.0.2.1**
- Survivor benefits, effect on, § **L.18.15**

BIGAMOUS MARRIAGE

- Challenge to existence of valid marriage, §§ **F.0.5, F.1, F.2**
- Establishing invalidity of void marriage, § **C.0.6.20**
- Foreign bigamous marriage, validity of, § **C.0.1**
- Support proceeding, challenge to validity in, § **F.2**
- Void from inception, § **C.0.6.20**

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

- Amended where adoptee stands to gain valuable rights, § **E.0.0.13.40**
- Custody proceedings, § **H.5.8**
- Paternity, voluntary declarations of, § **E.0.0.14.12**

BLOOD TESTS

- See PATERNITY

BREACH OF DATA SECURITY

- See DATA BREACH

BRIEFS

- Appeal, §§ **R.68.1.5-68.12**
- Trial, §§ **C.63.3.0.7-C.63.3.2**

BURDEN OF PROOF

- Civil case, § **P.64**
- Clear and convincing evidence, § **P.64**
- Community-property presumption, burden of proof to overcome, § **J.79.10**
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- De facto parent status, termination of, § **G.29.2.1.6**
- Deferred sale of home, §§ **K.56.1, K.60.0**
- Disso proceedings, § **P.64**
- Domestic violence restraining orders, termination of, § **C.13.7**
- Equitable set-aside, § **T.33.6.10**
- Guardianship granted over parent's objection, § **G.29.2**
- Guardianship termination, § **G.166.3.15**
- Legal malpractice defense based on statute of limitations, § **A.103.2.6.5**
- Paternity determinations, § **E.0.0.16.5**
- Preponderance of evidence, § **P.64**
- Presumptions affecting, § **P.69**
- Privilege, §§ **D.92, P.75**

BUSINESS INTERESTS

- Allocation of interests
 - Accounts receivable, §§ **M.27-M.31**
 - Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**
 - Community effortSee subhead: Community effort benefiting separate business
 - Contingent fees, § **M.33**
 - Law firmsSee LAW FIRMS

BUSINESS INTERESTS—Cont'd

- Allocation of interests—Cont'd
 - Postseparation apportionment, § **M.86-M.95.1**
 - Reverse apportionment for decrease in value, § **M.92**
 - Work in progress, §§ **M.32-M.35.1**
- Alter-ego test, § **M.88**
- Alternative valuation date, §§ **M.4.10-M.22**
- Attorney for family business disqualified from representing spouse in disso, § **A.71.40**
- Capital increase or decrease, § **M.95**
- Child-support, income for purpose of calculating, §§ **E.22.7.3, E.37.1.4**
- Closely held corporations, §§ **M.67.1-M.67.9.1**
- Community effort benefiting separate business
 - Allocation formulas, §§ **M.71-M.75**
 - Bankruptcy, § **M.83.5**
 - Change in form of separate-property business, § **M.68**
 - Community efforts versus capital appreciation/outside forces, § **M.81.5**
 - Factors to determine allocation method, §§ **M.80-M.83**
 - Family-expense presumption, §§ **M.84, M.84.1, M.84.2**
 - Hybrid Pereira/Van Camp approach, § **M.75**
 - Pereira apportionment, §§ **M.72, M.81.5**
 - Reasonable compensation, § **M.83**
 - Rebuild business, § **M.83.5**
 - Todd formula, § **M.74**
 - Van Camp apportionment, §§ **M.73, M.83**
- Co-ownership after disso, § **M.106**
- Corporate loans, § **M.95.1**
- Debt
 - Pendente lite orders, § **M.23**
 - Pension plan, § **M.92.1**
- Discovery
 - Confidentiality, §§ **M.34-M.35.1**
 - Financial information needed to characterize business as separate or community, § **M.24**

BUSINESS INTERESTS—Cont'd

- Disposition
 - Co-ownership after disso, § **M.106**
 - Discretion of court, § **M.104.1**
 - Forced unemployment, § **M.102**
 - Interspousal auction, § **M.108**
 - Limitations on, § **M.103**
 - More capable party, award to, § **M.101**
 - Neither party wants business, § **M.107**
 - Nonoperating spouse, award to, § **M.101.1**
 - Sale of business, § **M.107**
- Disregard of corporate entity, § **M.87**
- Double recovery by spouse and nonmarital partner, § **M.31.5**
- Equalizing payment where community business paid fees of spouse, § **A.18.2.6**
- Family-expense presumption, §§ **M.84, M.84.1, M.84.2**
- GoodwillSee **GOODWILL**
- Hypothetical employment contract as basis for valuation, § **M.62.5**
- Income for child-support purposes, §§ **E.22.7.3, E.37.1.4**
- Income taxesSee **INCOME TAXES**
- Incorporation of separate-property business during marriage, § **M.68**
- Increase in value of separate-property business
 - ApportionmentSee subhead: Community effort benefiting separate business
 - Characterization, effect on, § **M.68**
 - Increased value not due to community effort, § **M.69**
- Interspousal auction, §§ **M.67.9.1, M.108**
- Inventory, § **M.37**
- Kick-out order, § **M.1.1**
- Law firmsSee **LAW FIRMS**
- Liquidation of business, tax treatment of, § **N.156.1**
- Minority shareholder protection, § **M.104.2**
- More capable party, award to, § **M.101**
- Noncompetition covenant, §§ **M.58-M.58.15**

BUSINESS INTERESTS—Cont'd

- Nonoperating spouse, award to, § **M.101.1**
 - Operating spouse's skill, reputation and guidance, § **M.22**
 - Partial trial to determine character, § **M.23**
 - Postseparation appreciation prorated, § **M.86-M.95.1**
 - Post-separation lump-sum payment, characterization of, § **L.25.5**
 - Pre-trial losses, risk of, § **M.1.1**
 - Primary management and control, § **J.80.3**
 - Rebuild separate business, § **M.83.5**
 - Reservation of jurisdiction
 - Accounts receivable, § **M.31**
 - Uncertain value, asset with, § **M.38.1**
 - Restraining orders, § **M.1**
 - Sale of business, § **M.107**
 - Separate business, see Community effort benefiting separate business, *supra*
 - Sole control pending trial, § **M.1.1**
 - Tangible and intangible assets, § **M.38**
 - Valuation
 - Accounts receivable, §§ **M.27-M.31**
 - Auction method, § **M.67.9.1**
 - Bankruptcy, § **M.83.5**
 - Closely held corporations, §§ **M.67.1-M.67.9.1**
 - Community effort, see Community effort benefiting separate business, *supra*
 - Expert witnesses, § **P.21**
 - Goodwill, §§ **M.42-M.59.5**
 - Inventory, § **M.37**
 - Operating spouse's skill, reputation and guidance, § **M.22**
 - Portion of business and relocates, one spouse keeps, § **M.64**
 - Reservation of jurisdiction, § **M.38.1**
 - Work in progress, §§ **M.32-M.35.1**
 - Valuation date, §§ **M.4-M.22**
 - Work in progress, §§ **M.32-M.35.1**
- CACI (CHILD ABUSE CENTRAL INDEX)**
See **CHILD ABUSE**
- CALENDAR PREFERENCE**
Child support, § **C.72.3**

CALENDAR PREFERENCE—Cont'd

Custody litigation, § **C.72.2**
 Elderly or terminally ill litigants,
 §§ **C.42.1, C.42.1.3**

CAPACITY

Mental capacitySee **COMPETENCE DETERMINATIONS**
 Motion to quash, lack of capacity to sue
 as grounds for, § **C.29.6**

CASE RESOLUTION PLAN

Attorney fees and costs, equitable
 allocation of, § **A.14.5**
 Bifurcation of issues, § **C.47.9.4**
 Discovery limitations, § **C.47.9.4**
 Legislative intent, § **C.47.9.2**
 Modification or waiver of procedural
 requirements, § **C.47.9.4**
 Purpose, § **C.47.9.4**
 Teleconferencing, § **C.47.9.4**

CASH

Attorneys reporting receipt of,
 §§ **A.49.0.1.10-A.49.0.1.50**

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

Division of retirement benefits,
 § **L.5.5.60**

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT

Childhood sexual abuse, § **G.193.1**

CERTIFICATION OF PLEADINGS

Basis for imposition of sanctionsSee
SANCTIONS

**CHAMPUS (CIVILIAN HEALTH AND
 MEDICAL PROGRAM FOR THE
 UNIFORMED SERVICES)**

See **MILITARY BENEFITS**

CHANGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES

Child supportSee **CHILD SUPPORT**
 CustodySee **CUSTODY**
 Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUP-
 PORT**

CHANGE OF VENUE

See **VENUE**

CHARACTERIZATION

See **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
 PROPERTY**

CHECKS

Filing fee, effect of bounced check for,
 § **C.29.4.75**
 Treble damages for bounced check
 under CC § 1719, § **S.20.2**

CHILD ABDUCTION

Aggravating and mitigating factors,
 § **G.156**
 Airlines, right to sue for assistance in,
 § **G.172.10**
 Alien Tort Statute, applicability of,
 § **H.5.7.20**
 Amended statute, effect of,
 § **G.156.0.2.5**
 Civil rights violation, § **B.26.2.1**
 Confidentiality of records kept in course
 of investigation, § **S.63.2.7**
 Consular officials, immunity bars suit
 against, § **G.172.5**
 Continued concealment after kidnapping
 conviction, prosecution for,
 § **G.156.0.2.3**
 Criminal child abduction statutes,
 §§ **G.156, H.101**
 Custodial parents, abduction statutes
 applied to, § **G.156**
 Dependent children, parents removing,
 § **G.156.0.2.7**
 Disentitlement doctrine applied,
 § **G.168.0.55**
 District attorney, role of, § **G.156**
 Exceptions to application of child
 abduction statutes, § **G.156.0.1.5**
 Extradition, § **H.101.10**
 False imprisonment, §§ **G.156,
 G.156.0.2.9**
 Foreign countries, removal to,
 §§ **H.5.6.5, H.5.8.1-H.5.9.0.30**
 Fugitive Felon Act, § **H.5.7**
 Government agency information, use of,
 § **S.63.2.7**
 Hague Convention, §§ **H.5.9.0.1-
 H.5.9.0.50**
 Illegal purpose, custody rights exercised
 for, § **G.156.0.2.9**
 Intent to deprive custody right of
 another, §§ **G.156, H.101**
 Interception of communications autho-
 rized, international parental kidnap-

INDEX

CHILD ABDUCTION—Cont'd

- ping as offense for which, § **H.5.6.5**
- International Parental Kidnapping Crime Act, § **H.5.6.5**
- Joint-custody-order specificity, §§ **G.26, G.26.0.1**
- Jurisdiction provisions, § **G.156.0.2**
- Justice Department unit to assist law enforcement agencies with child abduction recoveries, § **H.5.6.5**
- Missing Children Act, § **H.5.8**
- Nonpresumed father, enforcement against, § **G.156.0.4**
- Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act (PKCA) see CUSTODY
- Penal Code provisions, §§ **G.156, H.101**
- Preventative measures in custody orders, § **G.25.5**
- Probable cause, § **G.156.0.2.1**
- Protective custody warrant for minor, issuance of, § **G.156**
- Removal in violation of custody order, §§ **G.156, H.101**
- Restitution of costs of locating and recovering child, § **G.156**
- Risk factors and preventative measures, court must consider, § **G.25.5**
- Subject-matter jurisdiction to prosecute father for violation outside country, § **G.156.0.2**
- Utility service information, DA may obtain, § **S.61.0.7**

CHILD ABUSE

- Allegations
 - Authority to order investigation or evaluation, §§ **G.84.2, G.173.10**
 - Custody or visitation rights, effect on, §§ **G.26.4, G.84.2, G.173.10, G.173.15**
 - Litigation privilege, § **A.103.0.0.1.50**
 - Sanctions for false, § **G.173.15**
- Attorneys reporting, §§ **A.113.10, A.121.1**
- Authorized recipients of child abuse reports, § **G.177.5**
- Best-interests factor, §§ **G.26.2, G.42, G.205**
- Certificates of merit, § **G.193.1**

CHILD ABUSE—Cont'd

- Child Abuse Central Index (CACI)
 - Challenges to listing, § **G.177**
 - General neglect ineligible for inclusion in, § **G.177**
 - Hearing to rebut charge in report filed with, § **G.185.5**
 - Legislative response to due-process violations, § **G.185.5**
 - Minors listed in CACI, § **G.177**
 - Procedural due-process rights violations, § **G.185.5**
 - Stigmatizing effect, § **G.177**
- Child pornography, privacy claim re patients viewing or possessing, §§ **G.188, P.86**
- Child Welfare Services Case Management System (CWS/CMS), § **G.177**
- Child-witnessesSee CHILD-WITNESSES
- Clergy member's obligation to report, § **G.175**
- Collateral estoppel defense, § **G.190**
- Computer technicians, immunity for, § **G.176**
- Confidentiality of mandated reports, § **G.177.5**
- Confidential settlement agreements prohibited, § **G.193.3**
- Continuance of dependency proceeding pending outcome of criminal abuse trial, § **G.195**
- Criminal conviction, effect on custody determination of, § **G.42**
- Cross-report child abuse, duty of law enforcement agencies to, § **G.175**
- Custody determination, §§ **G.26.2, G.26.4, G.42, G.205**
- De facto parent status, § **G.29.2.1.6**
- Defendant's versus minor's rights, §§ **G.196-G.196.15, P.14.0.1-P.14.0.20**
- Delayed-discovery doctrine, §§ **G.192-G.194.5**
- Discipline, parent's right to, §§ **G.185, G.199**
- Discovery of child welfare files by criminal defendant, § **G.196.5**
- Dog, presence during child victim's testimony of support, § **P.14.4**

CHILD ABUSE—Cont'd

Domestic relations exception to diversity jurisdiction, § **B.26.1.5**
 Expert testimony, §§ **P.24.1-P.24.4**
 False allegations, sanctions for, § **G.173.15**
 Foster care, delayed-discovery doctrine applied to claim for abuse that occurred in, § **G.194.10**
 Generic testimony, § **P.14.2.1**
 Grave-risk exception to return of child under Hague Convention, § **H.5.9.0.2.6**
 Hearing to rebut charge in report filed with Child Abuse Central Index, § **G.185.5**
 Hearsay exceptions, §§ **P.12.0.4, P.14.5, P.89, P.89.5**
 Homelessness insufficient basis for reporting abuse/neglect, § **G.175**
 Immunity for reporters, §§ **G.176, G.181-G.184**
 Information sharing among agencies, § **G.198.5**
 Insurer liability, § **G.197**
 Juvenile court dependency proceedings—
 See **DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS**
 Juvenile court restraining orders, § **C.1**
 Limits on right of child protective workers to investigate, § **G.181**
 Litigation privilege, § **A.103.0.0.1.50**
 Medical examination, parental notification and consent to, § **G.181**
 Minor client's confidential revelation of sexual abuse, § **A.113.10**
 Personal data on children, distribution of, § **G.198.10**
 Play therapy, testimony based on, § **P.24.2**
 Police negligent in failing to investigate report of, § **G.181**
 Polygraph evidence, § **P.24.4**
 Presumed-father status denied registered sex offender accused of molesting stepdaughter, § **E.0.0.13.5**
 Probation conditions, § **G.201**
 Procedural due-process rights and Child Abuse and Neglect Reporting Act provisions, § **G.185.5**

CHILD ABUSE—Cont'd

Rebuttable presumption that parent convicted of sexual abuse poses substantial risk of harm, § **G.201**
 Refusal to accept reports of suspected abuse, § **G.177**
 Refusal to testify, § **P.14.3**
 Removal of child from parental custody without judicial authorization, § **G.181**
 Reporting requirement
 Agency action on reports, § **G.177**
 Cases interpreting, §§ **G.179-G.189**
 Constitutionality, §§ **G.185, G.185.5**
 Cross-report abuse, duty of law enforcement agencies to, § **G.175**
 Designated agencies, § **G.175**
 Duty to report, § **A.121.1**
 Failure to report, §§ **G.176, G.176.5**
 Federal civil rights violation claim arising from child abuse report, § **G.184**
 Generally, §§ **C.15.2-C.15.2.8**
 Hearing to rebut charge in report filed with Child Abuse Central Index, § **G.185.5**
 Homelessness insufficient basis for reporting abuse/neglect, § **G.175**
 Immunity for reporters, §§ **G.176, G.181-G.184**
 Legislative response to due-process violations, § **G.185.5**
 List of mandated reporters, § **G.175**
 Mandatory, §§ **C.15.2-C.15.2.8**
 Privacy claims re patients viewing or possessing child pornography, §§ **G.188, P.86**
 Privileges, §§ **G.188-G.189**
 Procedural due-process rights violations, § **G.185.5**
 Recipients of child abuse reports, § **G.177.5**
 Refusal to accept reports of suspected abuse, § **G.177**
 Types of injury, §§ **C.15.2.3, G.175.5**
 Visitation monitors, § **G.175**
 Restitution of victims, §§ **C.15.0.5-C.15.0.6.5**

INDEX

CHILD ABUSE—Cont'd

- Sanctions for false allegations,
§ **G.173.15**
- Sexual abuse accommodation syndrome,
§ **P.24.3**
- Sibling, assumption of jurisdiction by
juvenile court based on abuse of,
§ **G.168.1.9**
- Sodium amytal's use to recover
repressed memories, § **P.24.3.3**
- Spontaneously recalled memories,
expert testimony regarding,
§ **P.24.3.4**
- Supervised visitation, §§ **G.26.7, G.142,
G.142.0.2.10, G.175**
- Testimony of child, §§ **P.14-P.14.1**
- Tolling statute of limitations, §§ **G.192-
G.194.5**
- Unavailable-witness concept, §§ **P.14.2,
P.14.2.0.5**
- Unreasonable search and seizure,
protection from, § **G.181**
- Vicarious liability of public school
district, § **G.197.10**
- Victim advocate, § **P.14.3**
- Warrantless seizure and interrogation of
victim of sexual abuse, § **G.181**

CHILD-SNATCH LAWS

See CHILD ABDUCTION

CHILD SUPPORT

- Ability-to-earn standardSee subhead:
Earning capacity
- Ability to pay, §§ **E.35-E.40.4**
- Add-ons, §§ **E.22.9.0.1-E.22.9.1.5**
- Adoption affecting obligation for,
§ **E.19**
- Adult child
 - Child Support Recovery Act,
§ **S.78.8.9**
 - Generally, §§ **E.1.0.1.1, E.1.0.1.2,
E.56.3.1**
 - Guideline inapplicable after child
moved away to college,
§§ **E.1.0.2, E.23.9.4.3**
 - Incapacitated or disabled, §§ **E.2.1.1-
E.2.2.0, E.3.2.5, E.56.3.1,
E.63.10**
 - Payment of college expensesSee
subhead: College expenses

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Adult child—Cont'd
 - Standards for determining incapacity,
§ **E.2.15**
- Agnos Child Support Standards Act,
§ **E.23**
- Allowable deductions from gross
income for purposes of calculating,
§ **E.22.7.5**
- Anticipated expenses, § **E.33**
- Arrearages
 - Amount of repayment, §§ **E.3.20,
E.50.1**
 - Civil liability for helping obligor
avoid paying support,
§ **S.56.0.12.5**
 - Concealment as defense, §§ **E.78,
G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20,
S.56.0.13.5**
 - Credit for overpayments, § **E.45**
 - Credit for period support obligor de
facto custodial parent, § **E.50**
 - Derivative benefits received on behalf
of child of SSDI recipient,
§ **E.34.3**
 - EnforcementSee ENFORCEMENT
OF SUPPORT ORDERS
 - Equitable considerations, § **E.50**
 - Equitable set-aside where support
paid to grandparents with whom
child lived, § **E.50.0.5**
 - Federal crime, § **S.78.8**
 - Generally, §§ **E.48-E.50.1**
 - Incarcerated parent, adjustment of
support obligation of, § **E.69**
 - Interest, §§ **S.12-S.14.2**
 - Laches doctrine, applicability of,
§ **E.49**
 - Notice of child-support arrearage,
§ **S.64.2.2.75**
 - Priority of lien claimants,
§§ **A.65.3.2, S.130.2**
 - Reduced where full reimbursement
detrimental to child, § **E.3.20**
 - Statement of arrearages, § **S.64.2.2.5**
 - Suspension or revocation of license,
§§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
 - Waiver based on agreement,
§ **E.69.0.5**
 - Waiver based on conduct, § **E.50.0**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Arrearages—Cont'd
 - Writs of execution for support orders, §§ **S.44.10-S.44.30**
- Assignments and withholdings
 - Earnings withholdingSee **EARNINGS WITHHOLDING ORDERS**
 - Health insurance coverage assignment, §§ **E.25.5.5, E.25.5.10**
 - Wage assignmentsSee **WAGE ASSIGNMENTS**
- Attorney general's role in appeal of child-support orders, § **E.25.1.50**
- Attorneys
 - Aiding and abetting client's flight, § **A.109.5**
 - Alternative modification procedure, § **E.75.9**
 - More favorable result but for attorney malpractice, § **A.87.3**
 - Private child-support collector, attorney acting as, §§ **S.64.20-S.64.30**
- Attorney's client trust account, release of funds from, § **E.63.15**
- Attorneys' fees
 - Authority for, §§ **A.11-A.13**
 - Discretionary add-on, no authority to award fees as, § **E.22.9.1.4**
 - Failure to exercise visitation, § **A.13.1**
 - Financial equality between parties, § **A.13**
 - Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, § **C.29.4.20**
 - Government agencies, awards against, §§ **A.13.6, S.64.2.1.85**
 - Interference with visitation, § **A.13.1**
 - Modification proceedings, §§ **A.3.1, A.3.5**
 - Private child-support collector, attorney acting as, §§ **S.64.20-S.64.30**
 - Pro bono legal services lawyer, § **A.13.5**
 - UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.20**
 - URESAs modification action, award in then-current, § **A.13.6.5**
 - Waiver by agreement, §§ **A.3.5, A.29.1**
- BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Bifurcated issues, precludes dismissal of, §§ **C.61.2, C.61.3**
- Binding arbitration to settle child-support disputes, § **E.24.3.10**
- Boarding school, attributing timeshare while child in, § **E.23.9.4.2**
- Bonus income, § **E.37.2**
- Born after disso petition or judgment, orders for children, § **E.19.35**
- Business expenses, consideration of, §§ **E.22.7.5, E.37.1.4**
- Calculating guideline net income, §§ **E.22.7-E.22.7.7**
- Calendar preference, § **C.72.3**
- CalWORKS welfare-to-work program, compliance with, § **E.38.25**
- Cash gifts as income, consideration of recurring, § **E.37.1.20**
- Change of circumstances
 - Current circumstances, support order should reflect, § **E.75**
 - De novo provision in stipulated judgment impermissible attempt to avoid rule, § **E.74.1.5**
 - Generally, §§ **E.74-E.75.4.0.10**
 - Support based on stipulation, §§ **E.74.1-E.74.2**
- Child-care expenses
 - Education or training for employment skills, costs related to, § **E.22.9.0.1**
 - Generally, §§ **E.29, E.29.1**
- Child of current marriage
 - Below-guideline award based on consumer debt and support of, §§ **E.37.1.5, E.37.1.7**
 - Hardship deduction for noncustodial parent's support of, § **E.25.1.20**
- Children not named in original pleadings, § **E.19.25**
- Child's property, § **E.42**
- Child Support Recovery Act, §§ **S.78.8-S.78.8.25**
- Civil liability for helping obligor avoid paying support, § **S.56.0.12.5**
- College expenses
 - Adult child cannot sue parent for, § **E.1.0.1.4**
 - Contempt finding for refusal to comply with MSA provision

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- College expenses—Cont'd
 - requiring payment of, § **E.56.3.15**
 - Guideline inapplicable after child moved away to college, §§ **E.1.0.2, E.23.9.4.3**
 - Jurisdiction to modify MSA provision requiring parties to share expense equally, § **E.56.3.5**
 - Reimbursement for other parent's refusal to pay in violation of MSA clause, § **E.56.3.10**
- Commissioners, referral to, §§ **C.69.4.10, S.64.2.2.7**
- Competing child support orders, equity between, § **E.25.1.20**
- Computer software, § **P.102.7**
- Concealment as defense to payment of, §§ **G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20**
- Consumer debt, below-guideline award because of, §§ **E.37.1.5, E.37.1.7**
- ContemptSee CONTEMPT
- Contribution for child support, § **E.2.0.2**
- Credit for overpayments, § **E.45**
- Credit for period support obligor de facto custodial parent, § **E.50**
- Custodial household standard of living, effect of high-earner exception on, § **E.22.8.12**
- Custodian under Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, parent holding property as, § **E.42**
- Death of parent
 - Custodial parent, §§ **C.63.3.0.2, E.68.3-E.68.7.20**
 - Noncustodial parent, §§ **E.65.30-E.68**
- Debt reduction, voluntary, § **E.37.1**
- Deferred salary of support payor, consideration of, § **E.37.1.2**
- Deferred-sale-of-home order
 - Awards custodial parent exclusive use, §§ **K.56.0.1, K.58.1.1.2**
 - Bankruptcy, § **K.60.1**
 - Burden of proof, §§ **K.56.1, K.60.0**
 - Case law, §§ **K.56.0.1-K.56.10**
 - Constitutes noncash support, § **K.58**
 - Disabled adult child, § **E.2.1.2**
 - Economic feasibility, § **K.58.1.1.2**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Deferred-sale-of-home order—Cont'd
- Enforcement of support orders, § **K.58.1.0.5**
- Lack of evidence, § **K.58.1.4**
- Opposing request for, §§ **K.60, K.60.0, K.60.0.1**
- Remarriage or cohabitation of in-spouse, § **K.58.1**
- Separate-property interest of support obligor, §§ **J.89.15, K.56.10**
- Statutory authority, § **K.58.1.1.2**
- Tax considerations, § **K.60.0.1**
- Delay in prosecution, existence of support order precludes dismissal for, § **C.29.14.2**
- Deliberate avoidance, §§ **E.38.2, E.38.5**
- Dependency exemption, allocation of, §§ **E.40.4, N.116.1.5**
- Depreciation as deduction for purposes of calculating, §§ **E.22.7.5, E.22.7.7**
- Derivative disability benefits received on behalf of child of Social Security disability recipient, §§ **E.22.7.3, E.34.3**
- Deviating from guideline amount, §§ **E.22.6.5, E.22.8.10-E.22.8.15, E.37.1.2-E.37.1.10, E.39.5**
- Disability benefits, § **E.38.7**
- Disabled adult child, §§ **E.2.1.1-E.2.20, E.56.3.1, E.63.10**
- Discovery
 - Ability to pay, stipulating to, §§ **A.18.2.3, E.37**
 - Financial records of cohabitants, § **E.13.5**
 - High-income payor's finances, § **E.37**
 - Modification procedure, §§ **E.75.4.1, N.67.5**
 - Paternity, interim support in action to establish, § **E.0.0.21**
 - Sanction for failure to produce financial documents, § **E.75.4.1**
- Discretionary add-ons to guideline amounts, § **E.22.9.1**
- Disentitlement doctrine applied for refusal to comply with orders, § **R.10.25**
- Disparity in postdisso lifestyles of father and children, § **E.22.8.10.5**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Domestic Violence Prevention Act orders, §§ **C.13, C.13.7**
- Duration of support, §§ **E.55.5-E.59.5**
- Duty of parents, § **E.1.0.1**
- Earning capacity
 - Avoidance of support obligation, §§ **E.38.2, E.38.5**
 - Best interests of children, consideration of, § **E.38.20**
 - Business losses, court not required to consider, § **E.37.1.4**
 - Custodial parent, imputation of income to, § **E.38.20**
 - Depreciation deductions, § **E.22.7.7**
 - Disability benefits, § **E.38.7**
 - Establishing new business, applicability to payor, §§ **E.38.2, E.38.5**
 - Extraordinary work regimen, § **E.38.8**
 - Incarcerated parent, § **E.38.9**
 - Income-producing assets, § **E.38.12**
 - Loss of job due to misconduct, § **E.38.9.5**
 - Mandatory guidelines calculating, § **E.22.7.7**
 - Opportunity to work as element of, §§ **E.38.9, E.38.9.5, E.38.10**
 - Overtime, § **E.38.8**
 - Part-time work, § **E.38.1**
 - Payor, application of ability-to-earn standard to, §§ **E.38.2, E.38.5**
 - Proof required, § **E.38.1**
 - Reasonable work regimen as standard for measuring, § **E.38.8**
 - Reduced work schedule, § **E.38.8**
 - Self-employable payor, § **E.38.10**
 - Support recipients, ability-to-earn standard applied to, § **E.38.20**
 - Suppression of income, §§ **E.38-E.38.8**
 - Voluntary, treatment of job termination as, § **E.38.9.5**
 - When considered in lieu of income, §§ **E.38-E.38.8**
 - Emancipation of child, effect of, §§ **E.56.7-E.59.5**
 - Employee benefits taxable for purposes of support calculation, § **E.22.7.3**
 - Employers
 - Dependent-care assistance, tax deductions for, § **E.29.1**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Employers—Cont'd
 - Health insurance, duty to maintain, § **E.25.5**
- EnforcementSee ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS
- Equal incomes, effect of, § **E.40.3**
- Equal responsibility of parents, §§ **E.1.0.1, E.40.3**
- Equating children's needs with their expenses, trial court erred in, § **E.28**
- Equity between competing child support orders, § **E.25.1.20**
- Equity value increase of payor's residence not income for support calculation purposes, § **E.38.12**
- Erroneous income findings and miscalculations regarding ability to pay, § **E.35**
- Establishing business, applicability of ability-to-earn standard to payor, §§ **E.38.2, E.38.5**
- Estoppel
 - Concealment of child, § **E.78**
 - Stepparent estopped from denying paternity, §§ **E.10, E.10.1**
- Exchange student, § **E.1.0.1.1**
- Exemptions from family income for CalWORKS purposes, § **E.38.25**
- Expedited orders for, § **E.20.1**
- Family law facilitator, role of, § **C.29.4.4.21**
- Family residence
 - Co-tenancy as additional support, § **K.58**
 - Deferred sale, see Deferred-sale-of-home order, supra
 - Disabled adult child, § **E.2.1.2**
 - Equity value increase of payor's residence, § **E.38.12**
- Federal agencies, § **E.21.0.0.10**
- Financial circumstances and station in life, children's needs based on parent's, § **E.22.8.12**
- Financial hardship, consideration of, §§ **E.25.1-E.25.1.20**
- Financial records of cohabitant, discovery of, § **E.13.5**
- Financial statement, Judicial Council form of, § **E.22.9.35**

INDEX

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Findings re guideline support, §§ **E.22.6-E.22.6.15**
- Fluctuating income, representative sample period used to calculate income where payor has, § **E.37.0.10**
- Former guidelines, § **E.22.2**
- Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, rule of court governing, § **C.29.4.20**
- Formula for statewide guideline, § **E.22.4.7**
- Fraudulent inducement of stipulations, § **E.21.0.0.2**
- Full faith and credit, §§ **B.35.5, E.73.5, S.185.25**
- Future bonuses, § **E.37.2**
- Generally, § **E.1**
- Gifts
 - Income, consideration of gifts of cash as, § **E.37.1.20**
 - Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, § **E.42**
- Gross income, guidelines calculating, § **E.22.7.3**
- Guideline support, see Statewide guideline, *infra*
- Hardship deduction, §§ **E.25.1-E.25.1.20**
- Health insurance provisions, §§ **E.25.2-E.25.8.1**
- High-income payor, §§ **E.22.8.12, E.28, E.34, E.37, E.74.5**
- High school, continuation until completion of, §§ **E.1.0.1.1, E.1.0.1.2, E.56.3.1**
- Housing and meal allowance as income, § **E.22.7.3**
- Implied finding of avoidance of obligation, § **E.38.5**
- Incarcerated parent, §§ **E.38.9, E.69**
- Income and expense form, § **E.22.9.35**
- Income-producing assets, imputing income to payor from, § **E.38.12**
- Income taxes See INCOME TAXES
- Income tax refunds includable in gross income for purposes of calculating support, § **E.22.7.3**
- Indigent or incapacitated adults, necessities supplied to, § **E.3.25**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Inheritance, consideration of, § **E.22.7.3**
- Inquiry into finances, discretion to make, § **E.37**
- Insurance
 - Employers' responsibilities, §§ **E.25.5.5, E.25.5.10**
 - Health insurance, §§ **E.25.3-E.25.8.1**
 - Includability in income of life insurance proceeds, § **E.22.7.3**
 - Insurance carriers' responsibilities, §§ **E.25.6.2-E.25.6.5**
 - Life insurance as security, §§ **E.64, E.64.1**
 - Notification provisions, §§ **E.25.3.5, E.25.6.2**
 - Reasonable-cost presumption, § **E.25.3**
 - Upper age limit for dependent coverage of children, §§ **E.25.3, E.25.6.3**
- Interest income imputed to incarcerated parent based on liquidated assets turned over to defense attorney, § **E.38.9.2**
- Interstate support enforcement under Child Support Recovery Act, §§ **S.78.8-S.78.8.25**
- Job search orders, § **E.38.25**
- Job training, authority to order participation in, § **F.56.0.30**
- Judgment exceeds relief requested, § **C.150.6**
- Jurisdiction
 - Abandonment, effect of, § **B.21.2**
 - Change of venue, support orders made in conjunction with, § **C.29.1.0.5**
 - Disabled adult child, jurisdiction to order support for, § **E.2.5**
 - Disso remains pending with regard to support and custody, § **C.87.1.0.7**
 - Minimum contacts, §§ **B.8-B.17, B.21.3**
 - Modification of support, § **E.69**
 - Personal jurisdiction required, §§ **B.1.2, B.35**
 - Visitation, exercise of, §§ **B.21.5, B.21.5.5**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Life insurance as security, §§ **E.64**, **E.64.1**, **E.68.1**
- Living trust, support order enforced against deceased payor's, § **E.66.5**
- Loan application as evidence of income, § **E.37.0.5**
- Low-income adjustment, §§ **E.22.8.15**, **E.22.9.3.5**
- Majority of child
 - Continuation past age of majority, §§ **E.1.0.1.1**, **E.1.0.1.2**, **E.56.3.1**
 - Determined by law in effect at time of entry of interlocutory judgment, § **E.56.2**
 - Spousal-support increase on, §§ **E.56.3.1**, **F.97.62**
 - Termination at age of majority, §§ **E.1.0.1.1**, **E.1.0.1.2**, **E.56.3.1**
- Mandatory add-ons to, § **E.22.9.0.1**
- Meal allowance as income, § **E.22.7.3**
- Mediation in modification proceedings, § **E.75.14**
- Medical expenses, modification for, § **E.70**
- Military allowances for housing and food includable in gross income for purposes of calculating support, § **E.22.7.3**
- Military personnel, §§ **E.21.0.0.10**, **E.69**, **E.73.2**
- Modification
 - Attorneys' fees, § **A.3.1**
 - Authority to modify regardless of agreement of parties, § **E.69.0.10**
 - Change of circumstances, §§ **E.74-E.75.4.0.10**
 - Child care credit impermissible retroactive modification, § **E.73.3.7**
 - Contemnor's motion for, §§ **S.166**, **S.167**
 - Creating procedure for future modifications without judicial supervision, § **E.69.5**
 - Death of moving parent, OSC not abated by, § **E.68.7.20**
 - De novo provision in stipulated judgment impermissible attempt to avoid change of circumstances rule, § **E.74.1.5**
 - Discovery, §§ **E.75.4.1**, **N.67.5**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Modification—Cont'd
 - Disentitlement doctrine applied for failure to comply with orders, § **R.10.25**
 - Evidence of income in support proceedings, § **E.37.0.5**
 - Filing fee exemption, § **C.91.1**
 - Full faith and credit, §§ **B.35.5**, **E.73.5**, **S.185.25**
 - Generally, § **E.69**
 - Good cause to deny retroactivity, standard for determining, § **E.69.1**
 - Hardship deduction, §§ **E.25.1-E.25.1.20**
 - High income earner's salary reduction, § **E.74.5**
 - Incarcerated parent, support obligation of, § **E.69**
 - Jurisdiction, § **E.69**
 - Local child-support agencies seeking, § **E.73.3.5**
 - Marital standard of living inapplicable to child support, § **E.74.2**
 - Medical expenses, § **E.70**
 - Military personnel, §§ **E.69**, **E.73.2**
 - More than one child, modification of support for, § **E.75.1**
 - No-contest clause precluding support modification enforceable, § **C.157.0.1.5**
 - Notice to local child-support agency required, § **E.69**
 - Passage of time as factor, § **E.75.2**
 - Pending appeal, effect of, § **A.4**
 - Quash, motion to, § **E.72**
 - Reduction to guideline level despite nonmodification clause in MSA, § **E.69.0.10**
 - Retroactivity, §§ **E.69**, **E.69.1**, **E.73.3.7**
 - Rules of Court, § **E.69**
 - Service of postjudgment motion, §§ **C.29.4.20**, **T.67**
 - Settlement officer's recommended reduction affirmed without requisite findings, § **E.69.10**
 - SSI benefits received by custodial parent not includable in gross income, § **E.34.7.5**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Modification—Cont'd
 - Striking support obligor entitled to reduction, § **E.75.4.0.10**
 - Support based on stipulation, modification of, §§ **E.74.1-E.74.2**
 - Temporary support, § **E.20**
 - UIFSA (Uniform Interstate Family Support Act), §§ **E.73.5.10, S.185.20, S.185.25**
 - Wage assignments, §§ **E.75.4, S.56.0.4**
 - Waiver of fees, § **A.3.5**
 - Waiver of future support, parties' agreement unenforceable as, § **E.69.0.5**
 - Without judicial supervision, § **E.69.5**
- More than two parents, application of guideline when child has, §§ **E.22.4.7, E.22.8.10**
- Moved away to college, guideline inapplicable after adult child, §§ **E.1.0.2, E.23.9.4.3**
- Multiple offenses under CSRA, failure to pay support for more than one child does not constitute, § **S.78.8.9.5**
- Native American parent ordered to pay support despite exempt nature of income, § **E.37.10**
- Necessities, reimbursement for, §§ **E.3-E.3.25**
- Needs of child, §§ **E.28-E.34.7.5**
- Net income calculations
 - Add-on net income, § **E.22.9.1.5**
 - Generally, §§ **E.22.7-E.22.7.7**
 - Low-income adjustment, § **E.22.8.15**
- New-mate income
 - Availability for consideration in calculating support, §§ **E.4.0.1.5, E.13, E.22.9.3.10, E.38**
 - Enhanced lifestyle, consideration of, § **E.22.9.3.32**
 - Financial records of cohabitant, discovery of, § **E.13.5**
 - Guideline formula, amount includable in, § **E.22.9.3.45**
 - Hardship exception to general rule of unavailability, §§ **E.4.0.1.5, E.13, E.22.9.3.10**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- New-mate income—Cont'd
 - Investment income attributable to new mate, § **E.22.9.3.42**
 - Local court rules, § **E.22.9.3.50**
 - Tax liability, determining, § **E.22.9.3.47**
 - Voluntary unemployment or underemployment of parent, § **E.38**
- No-contest clause precluding support modification enforceable, § **C.157.0.1.5**
- Nonmarital cohabitationSee **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**
- Nonmarital partners, see Subsequent spouse or nonmarital partner, *infra*
- Nonresidents, see Jurisdiction, *supra*
- Offsetting payment of support for child from another relationship, § **E.39.5**
- Oral contract with stepparent, § **E.9**
- Other sources of income, consideration of, § **E.22.7.3**
- Out-of-state decrees, duration of, § **E.56.4**
- Overpayment of support, §§ **E.45, E.69**
- Overtime, §§ **E.37.2, E.38.8**
- Parental rights terminated, support obligation ceases when, §§ **E.1.0.1.0.10, E.19.1**
- Part-time work, § **E.38.1**
- Passage of time as factor, § **E.75.2**
- PaternitySee **PATERNITY**
- Penalties for unpaid support, §§ **S.56.0.11.10-S.56.0.11.47**
- Pension payments subject to enforcement of support orders, §§ **S.35, S.35.1**
- Personal injury damages not includable as income for support purposes, § **E.22.7.3**
- Personal jurisdiction required, §§ **B.1.2, B.35**
- Post-1972 orders, duration of, §§ **E.56.1-E.56.4**
- Presumed parentage
 - PaternitySee **PATERNITY**
 - Same-sex partner of biological mother is presumed parent of partner's children, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Principles for implementation of statewide guideline, § **E.22.9.4**
- Priority over any debt owed to creditors, § **E.1.0.5**
- Private-school attendance, § **E.31**
- Qualified medical support orders, § **E.25.8.1**
- Quash, motion to, § **E.72**
- Railroad retirement benefits, credit for, §§ **E.34.1-E.34.6**
- Reasonable rate of return on investment assets, § **E.22.7.3**
- Reasonable work regimen, § **E.38.8**
- Reciprocal duties of maintenance, §§ **E.2, E.2.0.2**
- Reduction in payor's discretionary spending, § **E.39.5**
- Reduction in payor's living expenses, § **E.22.7.3**
- Reimbursement
 - Indigent or incapacitated adults, necessities supplied to, § **E.3.25**
 - Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, child covered under, § **E.3.22**
 - Necessities, §§ **E.3-E.3.25**
 - Obligation of prior marriage, §§ **E.4.0, J.81.7.0.1, J.81.7.1**
 - Payment of court-ordered child support, effect of, § **E.3.5**
 - Voluntary support, no obligation to reimburse other parent or relative for, § **E.3.5**
- Relative financial status, § **E.40**
- Remarriage, § **E.14**
- Rental income imputed from underutilized real estate, § **E.38.12**
- Rescission of declaration of emancipation, effect of, § **E.59.5**
- Restitution after tests disprove paternity, man who supported child may not sue for, § **C.170.5**
- Retroactivity
 - Child Support Recovery Act, § **S.78.8.7**
 - DA actions for paternity or child support, § **E.21.0.0.1.5**
 - Fraudulent inducement of stipulations, § **E.21.0.0.2**
 - Generally, § **E.21.0.0.1**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Retroactivity—Cont'd
 - Good cause to deny retroactivity, standard for determining, § **E.69.1**
 - Modification or termination of support, §§ **E.69, E.73.1**
- Same-sex partner of biological mother is presumed parent of partner's children, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
- Secondary physical custody, award to parent with, § **E.23.9.5**
- Security deposit, §§ **E.65.5-E.65.20, S.56.0.10.5-S.56.0.10.20**
- Security for payments
 - Asset-deposit order, § **E.65.25**
 - Attorney's client trust account, release of funds from, § **E.63.15**
 - Defense to motion for security, § **E.65.25**
 - Disabled adult child, security order for, § **E.63.10**
 - Generally, §§ **E.62.10-E.65.25, S.56.0.10.5-S.56.0.10.20**
 - Lien on community property awarded to payor, § **E.65.1**
 - Statutory authority, § **E.63**
 - Welfare recipient's standing to request, § **E.63.5**
- Self-employable payor, earning capacity of, § **E.38.10**
- Separate property of child, § **E.42**
- Service providers, direct payment to, § **E.22.9.2**
- Shared physical custody, § **E.23.9.4**
- Social security benefits, credit for, §§ **E.34.1-E.34.6**
- Social security survivor benefits, § **E.34.6**
- Software for calculating, §§ **E.22.9.3.5, P.102.7**
- Special needs children, award for, §§ **E.30, E.31, E.33**
- Spousal support received from other party not includable in recipient-spouse's gross income, § **E.22.7.3**
- SSI benefits received by custodial parent not includable in gross income, § **E.34.7.5**
- Standard-of-living considerations, §§ **E.22.8.10.5, E.22.8.12, E.28, E.34, E.39.5**

INDEX

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Statement of decision on, § **E.44.2**
- Statewide guideline
 - Allocating support between children, § **E.22.6.15**
 - Below-guideline award, §§ **E.37.1.5, E.37.1.10**
 - Calculations using, §§ **E.22-E.23.9.4**
 - Capping awards, § **E.22.8.12**
 - Constitutionality, § **E.22.3**
 - Deviating from, §§ **E.22.6.5, E.22.8.10-E.22.8.15, E.37.1.2-E.37.1.10, E.39.5**
 - Discretionary add-ons, §§ **E.22.9.1, E.22.9.1.3**
 - Discretionary findings, § **E.22.6.10**
 - Disparity in lifestyles, deviation based on, § **E.22.8.10.5**
 - Family support under, § **N.110.1.3.15**
 - Federal mandate, § **E.22.3**
 - Gross income, inclusions and exclusions from, § **E.22.7.3**
 - High-earner exception, § **E.22.8.12**
 - Inapplicable after adult child moved away to college, §§ **E.1.0.2, E.23.9.4.3**
 - Low-income adjustment, §§ **E.22.8.15, E.22.9.3.5**
 - Mandatory findings for deviating from, § **E.22.6.5**
 - More than two parents, application when child has, §§ **E.22.4.7, E.22.8.10**
 - Presumptively correct, guideline amount is, §§ **E.22.3, E.22.8.10**
 - Principles for implementation, § **E.22.9.4**
 - Rebuttal factors, § **E.22.8.10**
 - Reduction to guideline level despite nonmodification clause in MSA, § **E.69.0.10**
 - Software standards, §§ **E.22.9.3.5, P.102.7**
 - Stipulating to ability to pay any reasonable amount, effect of, §§ **A.18.2.3, E.37**
 - Timeshare discount, § **E.23.9.4**
 - UIFSA, support orders issued under, § **S.178.35**
 - Unjust or inappropriate, finding that application, §§ **E.22.3, E.22.8.10**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Statutory obligation for, § **E.1**
- Stepparent adoption finalized, support obligation ceases when, § **E.1.0.1.0.10**
- Stipulations
 - Ability to pay any reasonable support, §§ **A.18.2.3, E.37**
 - Alternate amounts, stipulations to, § **E.24.3**
 - Binding arbitration to settle child-support disputes, § **E.24.3.10**
 - Disregarding standard amount, §§ **E.24.1, E.24.3**
 - Filing fee exemption, § **C.91.1**
 - Fraudulent inducement, § **E.21.0.0.2**
 - High income earner stipulating to ability to pay any reasonable amount, §§ **A.18.2.3, E.37**
 - Modification of support based on stipulation, §§ **E.74.1-E.74.2**
 - Termination of father's parental rights and child-support obligation, § **E.1.0.1.0.15**
- Stock options, §§ **E.37.5, E.37.5.5**
- Stock received as consideration for sale of equity interest in business, § **E.22.7.3**
- Striking support obligor entitled to reduction, § **E.75.4.0.10**
- Subsequent spouse or nonmarital partner
 - Calculating support, consideration of income in, §§ **E.4.0.1.5, E.13, E.22.9.3.10, E.38**
 - Deviation from guideline amount, § **E.37.1.5**
 - Enhanced lifestyle, consideration of, § **E.22.9.3.32**
 - Guideline formula, amount of new-mate income includable in, § **E.22.9.3.45**
 - Hardship exception to general rule that income unavailable, §§ **E.4.0.1.5, E.13, E.22.9.3.10**
 - Investment income attributable to new mate, § **E.22.9.3.42**
 - Liability of, § **E.4**
 - Local court rules for consideration of new-mate income, § **E.22.9.3.50**
 - Nonsupport, agreements for, § **E.11**

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Subsequent spouse or nonmarital partner—Cont'd
 - Support obligation from prior marriage, § **E.4.0**
 - Support of child ofSee subhead: Child of current marriage
 - Surviving spouse, direct action against, § **E.68**
 - Survivor benefits, stepchild's right to, § **E.68.7**
 - Termination of marriage, liability on, §§ **E.8-E.11**
- Subsistence-level income of supporting parent, § **E.39**
- Substantiating evidence, § **P.69.5**
- Supplemental complaints, §§ **E.19.30, S.64.2.1.25**
- Suppression of income, §§ **E.38-E.38.8**
- Surrogate children's action against estate of deceased father barred by limitations statute, § **E.67.5**
- Survivor benefits
 - Social security survivor benefits, § **E.34.6**
 - Stepchildren entitled to, § **E.68.7.5**
- Suspension of support obligation of incarcerated parent, §§ **E.38.9, E.69**
- Tax returns and loan application, discrepancies between income reported on, § **E.37.0.5**
- Temporary support, § **E.20**
- Termination of parental custody and control, §§ **E.1.0.1.0.10, E.19.1**
- Third parties
 - Discovery of financial records of cohabitants, § **E.13.5**
 - Necessities, reimbursement for, §§ **E.3-E.3.25**
 - Voluntary debt reduction paid to, § **E.37.1**
- Time of effect of order, § **E.27**
- Timeshare calculation, § **E.23.9.4.1**
- Timeshare discount, § **E.23.9.4**
- Trustee ordered to pay current and past-due support directly from trust despite spendthrift clause, § **E.37.15**
- Trust for add-ons and future expenses, error to order part of support to be

CHILD SUPPORT—Cont'd

- paid into, § **E.22.9.1.3.5**
- Unallocated support, use of, § **E.22.9.3**
- Uniform Interstate Family Support ActSee UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)
- Uniform Parentage Act proceedings, § **E.0.0.23 et seq.**
- Vested stock options as income available for child support, § **E.37.5.5**
- Veteran's dependent benefits, credit for, § **E.34.3**
- Visitation
 - Deviation from guideline support for travel expenses, § **E.22.8.13**
 - Duty to support child despite interference, §§ **E.76-E.79.1**
 - Financial compensation for interference with, § **E.79.2**
 - Reduction of support payments during, § **E.73.3**
- Vocational programs, authority to order participation in, § **F.56.0.30**
- Voiding gift of community property to children, § **E.42**
- Voluntary debt reduction, § **E.37.1**
- Wage assignmentsSee WAGE ASSIGNMENTS
- Wealth of parent, consideration of, §§ **E.22.8.12, E.28, E.34, E.37**
- Welfare-to-work program, compliance with, § **E.38.25**

CHILD-WITNESSES

- Avoiding testimony, § **P.12.1**
- Child abuse cases, §§ **P.14-P.14.1**
- Closed-circuit TV, testimony via, §§ **P.14.0.10, P.14.0.12**
- Custody or visitation preferences, child's right to state, §§ **G.35, G.139.10, P.11**
- Defendant's versus minor's rights, §§ **G.196-G.196.15, P.14.0.1-P.14.0.20**
- Dog, presence during child victim's testimony of support, § **P.14.4**
- Establishing child's competency, § **P.11**
- Exclusion of testimony, §§ **P.12-P.12.0.5, P.14.0.0.9**

INDEX

CHILD-WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Federal protective order restraining harassment of minor victim or witness, § **C.13**
- Hearsay exceptions, §§ **P.12.0.4, P.14.5, P.89, P.89.5**
- Oath, § **P.16**
- Parental rights termination action, § **P.14.0.5**
- Parent's right to call child as witness, § **P.12.0.5**
- Primary purpose test, § **P.14.5**
- Psychological harm, exclusion of testimony to avoid, § **P.14.0.0.9**
- Questionable ability to tell truth, § **P.14.0.17**
- Refusal to testify, § **P.14.3**
- Special care, § **P.13**
- Statutory authority, § **P.10**
- Subpoena, § **P.12**
- Sufficient age, § **P.11**
- Sufficient indicia of reliability
 - Exception to hearsay rule under Ev C § 1360, § **P.14.5**
 - Failure to evaluate statements of truth-incompetent child, § **P.89.2.5**
- Support person or dog present during testimony, §§ **P.14, P.14.4**
- Testimonial statements, admissibility of, § **P.14.5**
- Testimony in chambers, §§ **P.14.0.0.5, P.14.0.0.7, P.14.1**
- Unavailable-witness concept, §§ **P.14.2, P.14.2.0.5**
- Victim advocate, § **P.14.3**

CIVIL HARASSMENT RESTRAINING ORDERS

See **HARASSMENT**

CIVIL RIGHTS

- Child abduction as violation, § **B.26.2.1**
- Domestic violence victim, misuse of confidential address information re, § **C.22.50**
- Gender-motivated violence, cause of action for, §§ **C.15.0.1.20, C.15.0.1.25**
- Judicial immunity, § **A.103.1.6**

CIVIL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Sexual orientation violence, cause of action for, § **C.15.0.1.20**

CIVIL SERVICE

- Garnishment of pensions, § **L.213**
- Health insurance coverage, §§ **F.56.5.3, L.63.3**
- Retirement benefits, §§ **L.63-L.63.3, L.72.5, L.76, L.213**
- Writs against federal civil personnel, §§ **S.39-S.41.1**

CLERICAL ERRORS

- Motion to correct, §§ **T.59.5-T.65**
- Sanctions for failure to comply with discovery request containing, § **D.123.3**

CLETS

See **LAW ENFORCEMENT
TELECOMMUNICATIONS
SYSTEM**

CLIENT SECURITY FUND

See **ATTORNEYS**

CLOSED TRIAL OR HEARING

- Constitutional limitations, § **C.97.1**
- List, §§ **C.92-C.96**
- Nonparty's motion to unseal court file, § **C.97.3**

CLOSELY HELD CORPORATIONS

- Alimony disguised as pension payments nondeductible, § **N.106.4.9.0.10**
- Estate tax purposes, value of shares for, § **M.67.8**
- Joinder for discovery, restraining orders, or attorneys' fees, § **C.42.0.4**
- Redemption of stock, tax treatment of, §§ **N.153-N.156.0.35**
- Tax returns discoverable, § **N.69**
- Valuation, §§ **M.67.1-M.67.9.1**

COHABITATION

- Annulment based on fraud, effect on, § **C.0.6.5**
- NonmaritalSee **NONMARITAL
COHABITATION**

COLLABORATIVE LAW PROCESS

- Statutory authority for use to resolve family law disputes, § **C.47.9.20**

COLLATERAL ATTACK

Default judgment, § **T.20.12**
 Foreign judgmentsSee FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL

Child abuse charge, § **G.190**
 Legal malpractice actions, §§ **A.87.2, A.87.2.5**
 Putative-spouse status, § **C.0.4**

COLLEGE

Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
 Reimbursable contributions to educationSee EDUCATION
 Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
 Support of adult childSee CHILD SUPPORT

COMMERCIAL SPEECH

Anti-SLAPP motion barred by commercial speech exemption, § **A.103.2.125**

COMMINGLED ASSETS

See COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY

COMMISSIONERS

Assigned to hear family law proceedings, §§ **C.69.4-C.69.9**
 Authorization to act as temporary judge, § **C.69.5**
 Child-support commissioners in enforcement proceedings, §§ **C.69.4.10, C.69.4.15, S.64.2.2.7**
 Custody and visitation issues joined to support enforcement proceedings, § **C.69.4.15**
 De novo review of commissioner's findings and order, § **C.69.4.12**
 Disqualification of firms hiring, § **C.69.9.0.0.5**
 Implied stipulation to commissioner's authority, § **C.69.7.5**
 Oath of temporary judges, applicability of requirement for, § **C.69.6.10**
 Objections to commissioner acting as temporary judge in child-support case, § **C.69.4.12**
 Qualifying, § **C.69.6**

COMMISSIONERS—Cont'd

Restrictions on appointment as referees in family law actions, § **C.69.8**
 Stipulation to appoint, §§ **C.69.6.5, C.69.7, C.69.7.5**
 Tantamount stipulation doctrine, § **C.69.7.5**
 Unauthorized appointment, § **C.69.9**

COMMON-LAW MARRIAGE

Marriages validly contracted elsewhere, § **C.0.5**

COMMUNICATIONS

AttorneysSee ATTORNEYS
 Confidential marital communications, §§ **D.108, J.100.40-J.106, P.84**
 Electronic communicationSee ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION
 Litigation privilegeSee LITIGATION PRIVILEGE
 Mediation confidentiality, §§ **D.118, D.118.1.2**
 WiretappingSee WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING

COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY

Alternative valuation dateSee PROPERTY DIVISION
 ATROs do not prevent sale of community real property in ordinary course of business, § **C.1.0.10**
 Attorneys' fees
 Family law attorney's real property lien, §§ **A.65.2.2-A.65.2.15**
 Property payable from, § **A.30.9**
 Security interest to secure, §§ **A.65.1-A.65.2.1**
 Bank accounts, §§ **J.11.0.6, J.11.0.7, J.11.5.50**
 Bifurcation of characterization issues, §§ **C.61.5, J.2.0.4**
 Bitcoins and cryptocurrency, failure to disclose, § **J.80.3.2**
 Bond to secure third party judgment against community property, § **C.24.0.1**
 Bonuses, contingent, § **J.71**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Breach of fiduciary duty
 - Accounting and title reformation, § **J.80.3.2.2**
 - Attorneys' fees, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.10**
 - Award of 100% of value of undisclosed asset, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.15**
 - Bitcoins and cryptocurrency, failure to disclose, § **J.80.3.2**
 - Claims during or after marriage, § **J.80.3.2**
 - Default judgment that exceeds amount demanded void, § **C.150.7.4.10**
 - Effective date of source statute, § **J.80.3.2**
 - Failure to fulfill promise to add spouse's name to title of family home, § **J.80.3.0.4**
 - Good conduct and full disclosure, sanctions intended to induce, § **J.80.3.5**
 - Harm need not be shown to impose sanctions, § **J.80.3.5**
 - Investments, spouses' fiduciary duties with regard to, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.15, J.80.3.0.8, J.80.3.0.9**
 - Monetary remedies, § **J.80.3.2.5**
 - Nonprobate transfer of community property, set aside of, § **J.57.0.30**
 - Postjudgment claim for, § **J.80.3.2**
 - Sanctions, §§ **J.80.3.0.6.5, J.80.3.5, J.80.3.10**
 - Statute of limitations, § **J.80.3.2**
 - Statutory remedies apply to breaches that impair community, not separate, property interests, § **J.80.3.2.1**
 - Transfer to trading account in excess of agreed amount, § **J.80.3.0.3.15**
 - Undisclosed and reckless trading, funds lost through, § **J.80.3.0.3.15**
 - Undue influence, presumption of, §§ **J.80.3.0.4-J.80.3.0.5, T.33.6.10**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Burden of proof to overcome community presumption, § **J.79.10**
- Business interestsSee BUSINESS INTERESTS
- Capital gains tax liability, § **N.29.2.15**
- Characterization
 - Bank accounts, §§ **J.11.0.6, J.11.0.7, J.11.5.50**
 - Bifurcation, §§ **C.61.5, J.2.0.4**
 - Copyright, § **J.23.3**
 - Credit or loan acquisitions, §§ **J.71.0.5-J.76**
 - Debts, see Debts, *infra*
 - Disability benefits, §§ **L.32-L.41.1.10**
 - Discovery of financial information needed to characterize business, § **M.24**
 - Earnings, see Earnings, *infra*
 - Employer-provided mortgage subsidy, § **J.71.0.2**
 - Family residence, §§ **K.17.1.2-K.55.2**
 - Financial advisor's client list divisible community asset akin to goodwill, § **M.43**
 - Jointly held property, see Joint form-community presumption, *infra*
 - Jurisdiction, § **J.2.0.1**
 - Malpractice awards, § **J.9.15**
 - Partial trial to determine, §§ **K.3, M.23**
 - Personal injury damages, §§ **J.5, J.6, J.9, J.9.1**
 - Tenancy-in-common, §§ **J.19-J.21**
 - Term life insurance policies, § **L.48.10**
 - Time of acquisition, see Time of acquisition, *infra*
 - Title, see Title, *infra*
 - Transmutation, see Transmutation, *infra*
 - Unemployment insurance benefits, § **L.41.1.3**
 - Untitled property, § **J.23.1**
 - Workers' compensation, §§ **L.41.1.3, L.74-L.74.10**
- Club memberships, § **J.23.10**
- Commingling
 - Effect of, § **J.77**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Commingle—Cont'd
 - Personal injury damages, § **J.7.1**
 - Post-trial motion for additional attorneys' fees, § **A.3.1**
 - Tracing, see Tracing, *infra*
 - Transmutation law, effect of, § **J.80.0**
- Community-funded improvements to separate property, §§ **J.90.3, K.55.1.2.25**
- Community real property, see Encumbrance of real property, *infra*
- Concealing community assets, § **C.160.4.15**
- Consent
 - Encumbrance of real property, see Encumbrance of real property, *infra*
 - Gift of community property, § **J.80.8**
 - Management of community property, §§ **J.80.3, J.80.3.0.0.5**
 - Nonprobate transfersSee **NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**
 - Personal property, transfer of, § **J.80.6**
- Conservatee-spouse, order requiring competent spouse to pay for support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**
- Constructive trust, jurisdiction to impose, § **J.1.1**
- Consulting agreement for postseparation services, § **L.109.4**
- Contingent-fee contracts, § **J.70**
- Contingent rights and bonuses, § **J.71**
- Credit or loan acquisitions
 - Intent-of-lender analysis, §§ **J.75-J.75.3**
 - Purchase money mortgages, § **J.76**
 - Secured loans, §§ **J.73, J.74**
 - Separate-property contributions reimbursable, § **J.71.1**
 - Unsecured loans, § **J.72**
- Criminal liability of spouse for robbery or vandalism, § **C.160.4.8**
- Date of separation
 - Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Date of separation—Cont'd
- Definition of separation, §§ **J.92-J.94.15**
- Litigating, § **J.2.0.5**
- Request for finding, § **J.97**
- Standard of proof for determining, § **J.92**
- What constitutes separation, §§ **J.92-J.96**
- Death
 - Debtor-spouse, §§ **S.35.5, S.36.1**
 - Joint form-community presumption, §§ **C.156.30-C.156.50, J.48.25, J.48.30, J.48.35**
 - Nonprobate transfersSee **NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**
 - Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**
- Debts
 - Bankruptcy, effect of, §§ **J.81.6, J.83, O.9**
 - Benefit-of-community concept, § **J.83.1**
 - Breach of contract entered into during marriage, § **J.70.1**
 - Capital gains tax liability, § **N.29.2.15**
 - Death of debtor-spouse, §§ **S.35.5, S.36.1**
 - Division or assignmentSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**
 - Equitable reallocation of character, §§ **J.84.1.0-J.84.1.2.15**
 - Former community-property assets, attempts to recover against, § **S.36.2**
 - Incurred during marriage and before separation, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Liability of property, §§ **J.81.0.1-J.81.4, S.36.1.2**
 - Necessaries, § **J.81.8**
 - Need to characterize for allocation purposes, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Nondebtor-spouse, property awarded to, §§ **S.36.2, S.36.3**
 - Orders to pay debt per Fam C § 2023, §§ **J.81.0.0.10, S.4**
 - Post-disso tax debt, §§ **J.83.1.5, J.83.5**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Debts—Cont'd
 - Postseparation, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Premarital, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Purchase in anticipation of separation, § **J.84.1**
 - Reimbursement rightsSee PROPERTY DIVISION
 - Restitution for spouse's embezzlement, § **J.84.1.2.15**
 - Spousal support, payments constituting, §§ **F.82-F.84.1.1**
 - Unrelated to community, § **J.84.1.3**
- Deferred compensation contract, § **J.70.0.10**
- Disability benefits, §§ **L.32-L.41.1.10**
- Division of community property
 - Conservatee-spouse, failure to comply with order for support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**
 - On dissolution of marriageSee PROPERTY DIVISION
- Domestic violence perpetrator's share of community property, enforcement against, §§ **C.15.0.1.10, J.100.28, S.4.5**
- Earnings
 - After date of separation, §§ **J.4, J.91, N.8, N.12**
 - Damages award, income tax treatment of economic, § **N.156.4.20**
 - Debts, liability for, § **J.81.4**
 - Before marriage, services rendered, § **J.68**
 - During marriage, services rendered, § **J.69**
 - Partnership distributions, § **J.69.5**
 - Postseparation, §§ **J.4, J.91**
- Education, reimbursable community contributions toSee EDUCATION
- Employment and consulting contracts, § **J.70.1**
- Encumbrance of real property
 - Discovery after disso, §§ **J.80.5.3, K.17.1**
 - Expiration of security interest under Marketable Record Title Act, § **S.79.15**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Encumbrance of real property—Cont'd
 - Family law attorney's real property lien, §§ **A.65.2.2-A.65.2.10, J.80.5.4**
 - To secure separate-property contribution, § **J.11.5.27**
 - Set-aside by nonconsenting spouse, §§ **J.80.5.2, J.80.5.10, K.17.1, K.17.1.0**
- Enforcement of third party judgment against community property during disso enjoined, § **C.24.0.1**
- Equitable reallocation of character of debt, §§ **J.84.1.0-J.84.1.2.15**
- Execution
 - Community property subject to enforcement of money judgments, §§ **S.36-S.36.7**
 - Death of debtor-spouse, §§ **S.35.5, S.36.1**
 - Equalizing payment, §§ **S.36.5, S.36.7**
 - Exemptions, §§ **S.134-S.137**
 - Property awarded to nondebtor-spouse, §§ **S.36.2, S.36.3**
 - Separate property of nondebtor-spouse, § **S.36.1.2**
 - Surviving spouse's pension subject to levy to enforce community tax debt, § **S.35.5**
 - Writ quashed and enforcement of third party judgment enjoined, § **C.24.0.1**
- Family law attorney's real property lien, §§ **A.65.2.2-A.65.2.15**
- Family residenceSee FAMILY RESIDENCE
- Federal criminal forfeiture statute, § **S.42.3**
- Fiduciary standard
 - Application of higher standard to pre-amendment conduct, § **J.80.3.0.6**
 - Breach, see Breach of fiduciary duty, supra
 - Business partners' fiduciary duties, spouses subject to, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.4, J.80.3.0.8**
 - Continues until property division, § **J.80.3.0.6.5**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Fiduciary standard—Cont'd
 - Information regarding property, duty to provide, §§ **J.80.3.0.8-J.80.3.0.10**
 - Interspousal standard of care, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.4-J.80.3.0.6**
 - Investments, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.15, J.80.3.0.8, J.80.3.0.9**
 - Right of first refusal in sale of family home, § **J.80.3.0.3.10**
- Financial advisor's client list divisible community asset akin to goodwill, § **M.43**
- FLARPL (family law attorney's real property lien), §§ **A.65.2.2-A.65.2.15**
- Fraud
 - Award of 100% of value of undisclosed asset, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.15**
 - Transmutation subject to laws governing fraudulent transfers, § **J.48.0.1**
- Gifts
 - Automobiles, § **J.48.0.3**
 - Characterization, §§ **J.3, J.49**
 - Community-funded improvements to separate property, §§ **J.90.3, K.55.1.2.25**
 - Interspousal-gift exception to writing, § **J.48.0.3**
 - Presumption of gift to community, § **J.85**
 - Remuneratory gift from employer, § **L.4.5.1**
 - Unilateral gift of community property, § **J.80.8**
 - Voiding gift of community property to children, § **E.42**
- Husband/wife designation, presumption arising from, §§ **J.23, J.57.0, J.57.0.2, K.20, K.43, K.45.1**
- Incorporation of separate-property business during marriage, § **M.68**
- Information regarding property, fiduciary duty to provide, §§ **J.80.3.0.8-J.80.3.0.10**
- Innocent-spouse provisions do not preempt state law making com-

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- community property liable for either spouse's debt, § **N.29.2.15**
- Intellectual property developed during marriage, profits from projects derived from, § **J.23.6**
- Intent-of-lender analysis, §§ **J.75-J.75.3**
- Interspousal standard of care, §§ **J.80.3.0.1-J.80.3.0.50**
- Investments, spouses' fiduciary duties with regard to, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.15, J.80.3.0.8, J.80.3.0.9**
- Irrevocable trust, effect of transfer of community property into, § **J.80.7.25**
- Joinder of third parties claiming interest, § **C.40**
- Joint bank accounts, §§ **J.11.0.6, J.11.0.7, J.11.5.50**
- Joint form-community presumption
 - Applicable property, §§ **J.11.1, J.11.2, J.11.5.50-J.17.4**
 - Construction of source statutes, §§ **J.11.5.8.1-J.11.5.35**
 - Death of spouse, effect of, §§ **C.156.30-C.156.50, J.48.25, J.48.30, J.48.35**
 - Effective date and time-line issues, § **J.11.5**
 - Purpose of, §§ **J.11.1, J.11.2**
 - Rebuttal, §§ **J.11.3, J.11.3.5**
 - Retroactivity, §§ **J.11.5.0-J.11.5.0.3**
 - Separate-property contributions reimbursable, §§ **J.11.4, J.17.2.1**
 - Transmutation, requirements for valid, § **J.48.7**
- Levy by third parties, restraint against, § **C.24.0.1**
- Liens, see Encumbrance of real property, *supra*
- Lis pendens must be supported by specific claim to community real property in disso petition, § **K.12.0.5.5**
- Loan acquisitions, see Credit or loan acquisitions, *supra*
- Management and control
 - Application of fiduciary standard to pre-amendment conduct, § **J.80.3.0.6**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Management and control—Cont'd
 - Breach of duty, see Breach of fiduciary duty, *supra*
 - Business operation or management, § **J.80.3**
 - Community assets in managing spouse's post-separation control, § **J.80.3.0.6.10**
 - Conservatee-spouse, order requiring competent spouse to pay for support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**
 - Constitutional limitations, § **J.80.2.1**
 - Disclosure requirements, §§ **J.80.3.0.10-J.80.3.0.50, T.32.2**
 - Exceptions to general rule, § **J.80.3**
 - General rule, § **J.80.2**
 - Gift of community property, § **J.80.8**
 - Incompetent spouse, § **J.80.3**
 - Investments, spouses' fiduciary duties with regard to, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.15, J.80.3.0.8, J.80.3.0.9**
 - Personal property, transfer of, § **J.80.6**
 - Property division, standard of care continues until, § **J.80.3.0.6.5**
 - Real property, see Encumbrance of real property, *supra*
 - Separate property, § **J.80.9**
 - Spousal consent, §§ **J.80.3, J.80.3.0.0.5**
 - Standard of care, §§ **J.80.3.0.10-J.80.3.0.50, T.32.2**
 - Trust amendment, modification or termination, §§ **J.80.3, J.80.7.25**
- Medi-Cal eligibility, § **J.100.35**
- Medical reimbursement accounts, § **L.49.10**
- Mortgage subsidy, characterization of employer-provided, § **J.71.0.2**
- No-contest clause in trust instrument, §§ **C.155.10, C.157.0.1.5**
- Nonprobate transfers of community propertySee **NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**
- Partnership distributions, § **J.69.5**
- Pay-or-play contracts, § **J.70.0.5**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Pension and retirement plansSee **PENSION AND RETIREMENT PLANS**
- Personal injury damages
 - Characterization, §§ **J.5, J.6, J.9, J.9.1**
 - Commingling, § **J.7.1**
 - Distribution on divorce, §§ **J.7, J.8, J.8.1**
- Post-separation employment-related benefit, characterization of, § **L.25.5**
- Preponderance-of-evidence standard of proof to rebut community presumption, § **J.22.5**
- Preservation of community estate, orders for, §§ **C.24, C.24.0.1, C.24.1**
- Presumptions
 - Burden of proof to overcome community presumption, § **J.79.10**
 - Community presumption rebutted where wife financed purchase of condo for parents, § **J.62.5**
 - Family-centered case resolution plan, duty of care of attorney who carries out discovery as provided in, § **C.47.9.4**
 - Joint bank accounts, §§ **J.11.0.6, J.11.0.7, J.11.5.50**
 - Jointly held property, see Joint form-community presumption, *supra*
 - Married woman's pre-1975 acquisitions, §§ **J.21, K.19**
 - Standard of proof to rebut community presumption, § **J.22.5**
 - Time of acquisition, see Time of acquisition, *infra*
 - Title, see Title, *infra*
 - Undue influence in interspousal transactions, §§ **J.80.3.0.4-J.80.3.0.5, T.33.6.10**
- Pre-trial order for sale of community asset, § **C.38**
- Property rights on dissolutionSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**
- Purchase of condo for parents, community-property presumption

COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY—Cont'd
 rebutted where wife financed, § **J.62.5**
 Quasi-community propertySee QUASI-COMMUNITY PROPERTY
 Real property, see Encumbrance of real property, *infra*
 Receiver, appointment of, §§ **C.24.1, S.120**
 Reimbursement rightsSee PROPERTY DIVISION
 Restraining disposition pending disso, §§ **C.1, C.24, C.24.0.1, C.24.1**
 Retroactivity
 Joint form-community presumption, §§ **J.11.5.0-J.11.5.0.3**
 Separate-property contributions reimbursable, §§ **J.11.5.3-J.11.5.3.5**
 Right of first refusal in sale of family home, no fiduciary duty to give spouse, § **J.80.3.0.3.10**
 Right of survivorship, community property with, § **J.30**
 Sanctions for breach of fiduciary duty, §§ **J.80.3.0.6.5, J.80.3.5, J.80.3.10**
 Separate-property contributionsSee PROPERTY DIVISION
 Separate source, tracing funds to, § **J.62**
 Severance pay, §§ **L.25.1-L.25.5**
 Social security benefits, §§ **L.69-L.72.10**
 Standard of proof to rebut community presumption, § **J.22.5**
 State payroll warrants outstanding at employee's death, § **L.77.6**
 Stock options, § **L.24**
 Surviving spouse's pension subject to levy to enforce community tax debt, § **S.35.5**
 Survivorship, community property with right of, § **J.30**
 Termination benefits, §§ **L.25-L.25.5**
 Term life insurance, §§ **L.45-L.48.20**
 Time of acquisition
 Burden of proof to overcome community presumption, § **J.79.10**
 Earnings, see Earnings, *supra*
 Equitable title, § **J.67**

COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY—Cont'd
 Time of acquisition—Cont'd
 General community-property presumption, § **J.58**
 Inception of title, § **J.66**
 Married woman's pre-1975 acquisitions, §§ **J.21, K.19**
 Rebutting presumption, §§ **J.22.5, J.61-J.65**
 Standard of proof to rebut community presumption, § **J.22.5**
 Title
 Equitable, § **J.67**
 Failure to fulfill promise to add spouse's name to title of family home, § **J.80.3.0.4**
 Form of title creates presumption, § **J.45**
 Husband/wife designation, presumption arising from, §§ **J.23, J.57.0, J.57.0.2, K.20, K.43, K.45.1**
 Inception of title, § **J.66**
 Joint form, see Joint form-community presumption, *supra*
 Married woman's pre-1975 acquisitions, §§ **J.21, K.19**
 Payment for services, § **J.69**
 Rebutting presumption, §§ **J.45, J.57.0.2**
 Right of survivorship, community property with, § **J.30**
 Undue influence presumption prevails over presumption that legal titleholder owns full title, § **J.80.3.0.4**
 Untitled property, § **J.23.1**
 Tort liability, § **J.81.8.1**
 Tracing
 Direct tracing, §§ **J.78-J.79.10**
 Discretion to approve tracing method, § **J.62**
 Importance of, §§ **J.76.5, J.80.0**
 Joint-tenant spouse intentionally killed by other, share of, § **J.80.0.2**
 Methods, §§ **J.62, J.78-J.80**
 Overcoming community presumption by, § **J.62**
 Recapitulation method, § **J.80**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Tracing—Cont'd
 - Refinancing proceeds, property purchased with, § **J.76.5.5**
 - Separate-property contributions, §§ **J.76.5-J.76.5.7, J.79.5, J.80.0**
 - Tax returns, §§ **N.44, N.47**
- Transfer
 - Breach of fiduciary duty, transfer in excess of agreed amount as, § **J.80.3.0.3.15**
 - Irrevocable trust, effect of transfer of community property into, § **J.80.7.25**
 - Nonprobate transfersSee **NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**
 - Personal property, § **J.80.6**
 - Real property, see **Encumbrance of real property, supra**
 - Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**
 - Separate property into community trust, § **J.48.6**
- Transmutation
 - Applies to third party transactions as well as interspousal transfers, § **J.48.8**
 - Automobiles, § **J.48.0.3**
 - Beneficiary designation, § **J.48.0.5**
 - Commingling, § **J.80.0**
 - Consent/acceptance by transferee spouse, § **J.48.0.1**
 - Extrinsic evidence inadmissible to prove, §§ **J.48.5, J.48.10**
 - Fraudulent transfers, laws governing, § **J.48.0.1**
 - Grant deed transferring property, § **J.48.7**
 - Interspousal-gift exception to writing, § **J.48.0.3**
 - Joint title presumption, conflict with, § **J.48.7**
 - Nonprobate transfers distinguished, § **J.57.0.10**
 - Part-performance exception to writing requirement inapplicable, § **J.48.15**
 - Pre-1985 law, §§ **J.48, J.57**

**COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE
PROPERTY—Cont'd**

- Transmutation—Cont'd
 - Purchases during marriage, transmutation statutes apply to, § **J.48.8**
 - Recordation of notice, § **J.48.0.1**
 - Reimbursement for separate property contributions, availability of, § **J.48.9**
 - Revocable trust provision lacks express intent to transmute property to community from separate, § **J.48.6**
 - Specific language required, §§ **J.48.0.1, J.48.5**
 - Standard of proof, § **J.48**
 - Standing to challenge validity, third parties lack, § **J.48.8**
 - Third-party transactions, transmutation statutes apply to, § **J.48.8**
 - Timing of, § **J.48.25**
 - Undue influence, § **J.48.17**
 - Validity of transmutation, § **J.48.0.1**
 - Vehicle registration, § **J.48.7**
 - Wage garnishment, fraudulent transfer to avoid, § **S.48.0.65**
 - Will, inadmissibility of statement made in, §§ **D.18.10, J.18.10, J.48.0.4**
 - Writing required, §§ **J.48.0.1-J.48.15**
- Trust amendment, modification or termination, §§ **J.80.3, J.80.7.25**
- Undisclosed and reckless trading, funds lost through, § **J.80.3.0.3.15**
- Undue influence in interspousal transactions, §§ **J.80.3.0.4-J.80.3.0.5, T.33.6.10**
- Unemployment insurance benefits, § **L.41.1.3**
- Vacation or sick pay, § **L.49**
- Valuation, § **J.99**
- Will
 - Character of property acquired by bequest, §§ **J.3, J.49**
 - Title prevails over characterization in, § **K.54.3**
 - Transmutation, evidence of, §§ **D.18.10, J.18.10, J.48.0.4**
- Workers' comp benefits, §§ **L.41.1.3, L.74-L.74.10**

COMPETENCE DETERMINATIONS

- Dismissing dissolution proceedings, determination required before, § **C.29.4.4**
- Due Process in Competence Determinations Act, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Expert testimony, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Guardian ad litem for incapacitated spouse, § **C.29.4.3**
- Standard for determining mental capacity to end marriage, § **C.29.4.4.5**

COMPUTERIZED DATA

- See DATA BREACH

CONCEALMENT OF ASSETS

- Attorney, withdrawal of, § **A.122.35**
- Award of 100% of value of undisclosed asset, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.15**
- Breach of fiduciary duty to spouse, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.10**
- Limitations period for setting aside dissolution judgment, § **T.33.6.16**
- Tort action against former spouse, § **C.160.4.15**

CONCEALMENT OF CHILD

- Continued concealment after kidnapping conviction, prosecution for, § **G.156.0.2.3**
- Disentitlement doctrine applied, § **G.168.0.55**
- Equitable discretion to decline enforcement of support judgment, §§ **G.156.1.20, S.56.0.18.6**
- Estoppel defense to payment of support, §§ **G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20**
- Joint-custody-order specificity, §§ **G.26, G.26.0.1**
- Penal Code provisions, §§ **G.156-G.156.0.2.5, H.101**
- Stipulated judgment for support arrearages, § **T.80**
- Support enforcement, effect on, §§ **S.56.0.13.5-S.56.0.18.20**
- Utility service information, DA may obtain, § **S.61.0.7**

CONCILIATION COURT

- Closed hearings, § **C.92**

CONDOMINIUMS

- Children, deed restrictions excluding, § **K.1.1**
- Family-residence asset, § **K.1**

CONFESSION OF JUDGMENT

- Attorneys' fee obligations, enforcement of, §§ **A.65.5, S.187**
- General rule, § **S.187**
- Procedural requirements, §§ **S.189, S.190**

CONFIDENTIALITY

- Abuse, reporting injuries resulting from, § **C.15.2.8**
- Address confidentiality program, § **C.22.50**
- Attorneys
 - Duty to maintain client confidences and secrets, §§ **A.121-A.121.45**
 - Information obtained during representation, duty to maintain confidences applies to, § **A.121.45**
 - Publicly opposing project that was subject of previous representation, § **A.121.40**
 - Public wireless Internet connection, use of, § **A.121.35**
 - Referral service-client privilege, §§ **D.103.50, P.83.50**
 - Virtual law office practice, § **A.121.37**
 - Web site, ethical duties towards person who submits legal question to firm's, § **A.121.30**
- Child abduction investigations, § **S.63.2.7**
- Contingent-fee agreements, § **A.55.1**
- Custody evaluations, § **G.84.2**
- Disciplinary proceedings against attorneys, § **A.125.3.6**
- Domestic violence victims, address confidentiality program for, § **C.22.50**
- Dual representationSee DUAL REPRESENTATION
- Juvenile records, §§ **G.196.5, G.196.10**
- Mandated reports of suspected child abuse, § **G.177.5**
- Mediation communications, § **D.118**
- Sexually explicit materials, use of pseudonym in action for unautho-

INDEX

CONFIDENTIALITY—Cont'd

- rized distribution of, § **C.97.3.2**
- Sperm-donor contract, enforceability of confidentiality agreement in, § **D.40.20**
- Spouses, confidential relationship between, §§ **J.101, J.103**
- Stalking victims' rights, §§ **C.15.0.2.15, C.22.50**
- Support-enforcement records, § **S.63.2.3**

CONFLICT OF INTERESTS

- Attorneys representing adverse interests—See **DUAL REPRESENTATION**
- Contingent fee agreements in matrimonial actions, § **A.56**
- Joining another firm, ethical obligations of attorney, § **A.122.45**
- Malpractice claim, potential, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
- Recusal or disqualification of district attorney, §§ **A.71.120, A.71.125**
- Screening protocols, § **A.122.45**
- Siblings' counsel relieved where there is actual conflict of interest, § **A.113.5**
- Social workers, § **G.168.1.15**

CONSENT

- Adoption—See **ADOPTION**
- Binding arbitration, § **C.47.4.1**
- Dual representation, §§ **A.69-A.71, A.71.30**
- Fee splitting, §§ **A.48.5, A.48.10**
- Hague Convention petition, consent defense to, §§ **H.5.9.0.3, H.5.9.0.4.25**
- Medical examination of child, parental consent to, § **G.181**
- Medical treatment of child without parental consent, § **G.189.50**
- Minors—See **MINORS**
- Move, effect of provision requiring consent of noncustodial parent to, § **G.138.37.10**
- Severance of joint tenancy in real property, § **J.11.0.3**
- Statement of decision, waiver of statutory requirements for, § **R.45.15**
- UCCJA, jurisdiction under former, § **H.100.13**
- Warrantless search of shared dwelling, evidence obtained where co-

CONSENT—Cont'd

- cupant consented to, § **P.113.20**

CONSERVATORS

- Attorneys as, § **A.76.15**
- Domestic partners, § **U.185**
- Support of conservatee-spouse, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**

CONSOLIDATION

- Attorneys' fees, §§ **A.13.7.10, A.13.7.15**
- Fraud or conversion actions with disso, § **C.39.1**
- Free minor from parental custody/control, proceedings to, § **G.168.5**
- Nonmarital partners, actions between, § **U.76.20**
- Support orders, § **S.64.2.1.30**
- Tort action with disso, § **C.39.5**

CONSPIRACY

- Attorneys' civil conspiracies with clients, §§ **A.103.3.0.40-A.103.3.0.65**
- Prefiling requirements in action based on civil conspiracy with client, § **A.103.3.0.50**

CONSTITUTIONALITY

- Abortion, parental notification or consent to, §§ **C.160.2.1, C.160.2.1.5, C.160.2.2**
- Adoption set-aside statute, § **G.167.20**
- Anti-harassment restraining orders, §§ **C.18.1, C.18.2**
- Attorneys' fee award in custody proceeding, constitutionality of statute authorizing, § **A.16.3.3**
- Attorney solicitation, prohibiting, § **A.105.0.15**
- Child abuse reporting, §§ **G.185, G.185.5**
- Child support guidelines, § **E.22.3**
- Child Support Recovery Act, §§ **S.78.8-S.78.8.7**
- Closed trial or hearing, § **C.97.1**
- Conclusive paternity presumption, § **E.0.0.5-E.0.0.10.2**
- Defendant not in state when offense committed, § **H.101.5**
- Defense of Marriage Act provision defining marriage, § **U.195**

CONSTITUTIONALITY—Cont'd

- Driver's license suspension for failure to pay child-support arrearages, § **S.64.2.3.39**
- Felon's story, statute appropriating proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**
- Firearm prohibitions applicable to domestic violence perpetrators, §§ **C.15.0.3.4.15, C.15.0.3.4.20**
- Full Faith and Credit for Child Support Orders Act, §§ **E.73.5, E.73.5.3**
- Gag order on litigants, free-speech rights violated by, § **D.83.10**
- Grandparent visitation statutes, §§ **G.146.1.1.6, G.146.1.1.6.5, G.146.1.1.16**
- Hearsay exception for child-victims, § **P.14.5**
- Home schooling, § **G.44.0.4**
- Illegitimate children, statute barring inheritance by, § **E.0.0.13.15**
- Mandatory continuing legal education program, § **A.130**
- Parental rights terminations under Prob C § 1516.5, § **G.168.5**
- Passport denial/revocation when support arrearages exceed \$ 2,500, § **S.78.8.35**
- Pre-read file, rule requiring counsel to request that court, § **C.44.5**
- Publication of appellate opinions, rules governing, § **R.86**
- Railroad retirement dependency requirement that limits annuity available to widowers, § **L.18.37**
- Religious Freedom Restoration Act, § **G.142.1.5**
- Same-sex marriage, constitutionality of restrictions on, § **U.192.20**
- Seal pleading containing financial information, statute requiring disso court to grant application to, § **C.97.3.5**
- Sexual orientation, free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on, § **U.200**
- Tax intercept programs, § **S.69.50**
- Violence Against Women Act, § **C.15.0.1.25**

CONSTITUTIONALITY—Cont'd

- Warrantless search of shared dwelling, evidence obtained where co-occupant consented to, § **P.113.20**

CONSTRUCTIVE FRAUD

- Breach of confidential relationship, §§ **J.104, J.105**

CONSTRUCTIVE TRUSTS

- Gift made in contemplation of marriage, recovery of, § **U.49**
- Nonmarital partners, § **U.49**
- Separate property, jurisdiction to impose on, § **J.1.1**
- Support arrearages, funds held by third party to shield them against claims for, § **S.56.0.12.20**

CONTEMPT

- Ability to comply
 - Child support, §§ **S.151-S.151.4**
 - Generally, § **S.150**
 - Spousal support, § **S.152**
- Advice of counsel, willful disobedience based on, § **S.155.20**
- Alimony tax treatment of funds paid in response to contempt order, § **N.106.4.6**
- Attorney represented self and spouse, fee award where, **A.16.3.2.14.20**
- Avoid service, assisting client to, § **A.109**
- Civil contempt, § **S.163.2.5**
- Community service, § **S.164.10**
- Court's presence, contempt order based on actions in, § **A.115.7**
- Criminal contempt, § **S.163.2.5**
- Defenses, §§ **S.154.5-S.163.1**
- Denial of due process, procedural, jurisdictional and substantive errors in contempt proceedings constituted, § **A.115.8**
- Discovery, § **S.146.6**
- Disentitlement doctrine, § **R.10.25**
- Domestic violence
 - Victim found in contempt for refusing to testify, § **C.15.0.0.1**
 - Violation of orders entered under DVPA, § **C.15.0.0.0.6**
- Double jeopardy, §§ **S.162, S.162.5**
- Earning capacity, § **S.151.4**

INDEX

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

Elements of, §§ **S.141, S.147-S.152**
Employment, willful failure to seek, § **S.151.4**
Failure of attorney to appear for oral argument, § **A.114.10**
Fam C § 271 fee award for pursuing meritless contempt action, § **A.18.3.1.20**
Fine, § **S.165**
Foreign judgments, § **B.32.1**
Habeas relief, § **S.163.1.10**
Hearing, right to be present at, § **S.146.8**
Imprisonment, §§ **S.164, S.164.10**
Inability to pay as affirmative defense, § **S.155.10**
Jurisdictionally defective order, § **A.115.7**
Jury trial, right to, §§ **S.163.2.5, S.163.2.10**
Knowledge of order, § **S.149**
Lack of jurisdiction, § **S.155.30**
Lawful order, § **S.148**
Letter to editor criticizing handling of court proceedings, § **A.115**
Malicious prosecution action, basis for, § **A.103.3.0.30**
Managing attorney lying to court and failing to assign replacement attorney to appear at oral argument, § **A.114.15**
Minor victim's refusal to testify, § **P.14.3**
Modification of disobeyed order, §§ **S.166, S.167**
Orders enforceable by, § **S.140**
OSC re contempt as jurisdictional prerequisite to contempt proceedings, § **S.155.30**
Other party in contempt, § **S.163.1**
Penalties, §§ **S.163.5-S.164.20**
Pension distribution, § **L.202**
Practicalities, § **S.165.1**
Prima facie evidence, § **S.151**
Proving elements of contempt, §§ **S.147-S.152**
Recitation of underlying facts, sufficiency of, §§ **A.115.7, S.160.5**
Reconciliation of parties, § **S.168**
Religious beliefs, § **S.163.1.5**

CONTEMPT—Cont'd

Reporting orders against attorneys, § **A.125.3**
Return child from Spain, failure to comply with disso court's order to, § **H.5.9.0.43**
Reunification program, juvenile court lacks authority to jail parent for failing to comply with, § **S.164.15**
Rights of alleged contemnor, §§ **S.146, S.146.8**
Right to counsel, § **S.146.4**
Sanctions compared, § **S.168.1**
Seek-work orders enforceable by contempt, § **S.55.1.20**
Self-incrimination, §§ **S.59.15, S.146.2**
Sentencing, § **S.163.5**
Service of OSC re contempt, § **S.142**
Sexual assault victim's refusal to testify, § **P.14.3**
Specificity required in contempt orders, § **S.160.5**
Statute of limitations, § **S.161**
Subpoena or order to appear, warrant for disobeying, § **S.168.1.2**
Testimonial privileges, § **S.146.2**
Tone of voice, contempt order based on, § **A.115.6**
Visitation order, failure to comply with, § **S.153.10**
Waiver or estoppel, § **S.163**
Warning, § **A.115.6**
Yelling, § **A.115.6**

CONTINGENT-FEE AGREEMENTS

See ATTORNEYS' FEES

CONTINUANCE

Americans with Disabilities Act, continuance under, §§ **C.29.11.40, C.42.1.20**
Attorneys' fee award as condition, § **A.29.2**
Courtroom unavailability tolls five-year period for bringing case to trial, § **C.29.20**
Death of plaintiff's attorney before trial, § **C.29.11.25**
Dependency proceeding continued pending outcome of criminal abuse trial, § **G.195**

CONTINUANCE—Cont'd

- Harassment restraining orders, hearing on, § **C.16.5**
- Life-threatening illness of attorney, continuance due to, § **C.29.11.25**
- New counsel, continuance to obtain, § **C.29.11.30**
- Protective orders, hearings on petitions for, § **C.1.2**
- Rebuttal expert witness, testimony of, § **C.29.11.35**
- Scheduling conflict, continuance where attorney had unexpected, § **C.29.11.27**
- Stipulated request for continuance, § **C.29.11.15**
- Summary judgment motion, §§ **C.29.11.20, T.8.40**
- Workplace violence restraining orders, § **C.23.5**

CONTINUING CONTACT

See **CUSTODY**

CONTRACTS

- Antenuptial agreementsSee **PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**
- Assisted reproduction agreement for gestational carriersSee **SURROGACY**
- Attorneys' fee agreementsSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Award of fees to prevailing party, §§ **A.16.3.2-A.16.3.2.5**
- Governing law, agreement as to, § **B.55**
- Immigrant spouse's contractual right to support from sponsor, §§ **B.26.2.2, F.110, S.59.50**
- Minor's disaffirmance of contract and of arbitration award, § **C.47.4.10**
- Nonmarital cohabitationSee **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**
- Premarital agreementsSee **PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**
- Private support-collection contracts, § **S.64.20**
- Venue clauses, § **B.55**

CONVERSION

- Attorney's charging lien, § **A.65.3**
- Bank's duty of care to attorney whose office manager deposited misap-

CONVERSION—Cont'd

- propriated client funds, § **A.103.3.2**
- Consolidation of separate actions with disso, § **C.39.1**
- Nonmarital partners, recovery by, § **U.51**

CO-PARENTING

- Adoption by third party to co-parenting agreement, consent of parents to, § **G.163.5.20**
- Modification of co-parenting residential arrangement, § **G.133.1.2**
- Validity of stipulated judgment establishing parentage, same-sex partner estopped from challenging, §§ **C.90.5, T.95**

COPYRIGHT

- Divisible community asset, §§ **J.10.4, J.23.3**

CORPORAL PUNISHMENT

- Parent's right to discipline, §§ **G.185, G.199**

CORPORATIONS

- Law corporationsSee **LAW FIRMS**
- Pendente lite attorneys' fee award against, § **A.3.0.1**

COSTS

- Advancing costs, § **A.24.1**
- Allowable costs, § **A.24**
- Appeals, §§ **R.13, R.14, R.15, R.54.18**
- Arbitration proceedings, § **A.24**
- Attorneys' feesSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Computer-assisted support services and document retrieval costs, § **A.24**
- Deadline for filing memorandum of costs, § **S.20**
- Definition of prevailing party for purposes of award of costs, § **A.24**
- Disciplined attorney ordered to pay costs of investigation and hearings, § **A.125.3.4**
- Electronically stored information, discovery of, § **D.61.5**
- Enforcement costs, §§ **S.17-S.20**
- Equitable allocation in complex cases, § **A.14.5**
- Interest on costs of enforcement, § **S.11**
- Memorandum of costs, § **S.20**

INDEX

COSTS—Cont'd

Motion to quash subpoena, expenses incurred in making or opposing, § **D.40**

Recoverable by prevailing party, §§ **A.16.3.2-A.16.3.2.5, A.24**

Registered process server fees, § **S.20**

Remittitur, § **R.97**

Satisfaction of judgment, effect of, § **S.20**

Time limits, § **S.20.1**

COUNSELING

Crime victim, reimbursement of mental health counseling expenses for, **C.15.0.6**

CustodySee **CUSTODY**

Juvenile court exit orders, § **G.3.2.5**

COURT-APPOINTED COUNSEL

See **ATTORNEYS**

COURT RECORD

See **RECORD**

COURT REPORTERS

Allowable costs, § **A.24**

Electronic recording of court proceedings, § **C.97.2**

Judicial immunity, § **A.103.1.25**

TranscriptsSee **TRANSCRIPTS**

COVENANT NOT TO COMPETE

Attorneys' partnership agreement, § **M.58**

Goodwill, §§ **M.58-M.58.15**

Valuation issues, §§ **M.59.5, M.59.10**

CREDIT AGENCIES

Support orders, reporting, § **S.64.0.7**

CREDITORS

Available remedies under Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, §§ **S.48.0.50-S.48.0.75**

Child support payment to be made before payment of any debt owing to creditors, Fam C § 4012 requires, **E.1.0.5**

Fam C § 2023(b) precludes creditor from enforcing wife's debt that husband was ordered to pay in disso judgment, §§ **J.81.0.0.10, S.4**

CREDITORS—Cont'd

Law firm as creditor for purposes of Equal Credit Opportunity Act or Truth in Lending Act, § **A.49.4.5**

Veterans' benefits for service-connected disability exempt from creditors' claims, § **S.44.5**

CREDIT REPORTS

Discovery, §§ **D.128, D.129**

Past-due child support, § **D.130**

Support-enforcement agency requesting, §§ **D.130.5, S.64.2.2.45, S.235**

CRIMES

Attorney-client privilege, crime-fraud exception to, § **A.115.11**

Automatic stay in bankruptcy does not preclude criminal prosecution for nonsupport, § **O.32.1**

Battery, §§ **C.15.0.1, C.15.0.1.3**

Biological father's criminal activity precluded Kelsey S. status, § **G.168.0.17**

Child-snatch laws, §§ **G.156, H.101**

Child Support Recovery Act, §§ **S.78.8-S.78.8.25**

Community or separate interest, robbery or vandalism of property in which other spouse has, § **C.160.4.8**

Corporal injury to spouse, cohabitant, fianc0233e or other parent of offender's child, §§ **C.15.0.0.2, C.15.0.0.2.5, C.15.0.0.4**

Custodial parent charged with felony, guardianship information to be provided to, § **G.29.2.0.9**

DNA evidence admissibility, §§ **E.0.0.16.10, E.0.0.16.12**

Domestic violence, related to, §§ **C.15.0.0.1-C.15.1.10**

Duplicating house keys, § **K.11**

Embezzlement by spouse, restitution for, § **J.84.1.2.15**

Equitable reallocation of character of debt, §§ **J.84.1.0-J.84.1.2.15**

False reports to police, exception to the litigation privilege for, § **A.103.0.0.1.55**

Felon's story, constitutionality of statute appropriating proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**

CRIMES—Cont'd

- Firearm prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.5**
- Fraudulent documents offered into evidence, § **P.2.10**
- Harassment restraining orders, violating, § **C.22**
- Immigration marriage fraud, § **C.0.5.25**
- Inciting harassment through electronic communications, § **C.15.0.3.15**
- Intent to deprive custody right of another, §§ **G.156, H.101**
- International Parental Kidnapping Crime Act (IPKCA), § **H.5.6.5**
- Interstate domestic violence and stalking, § **C.15.0.6.10**
- Intimate partner battering, expert testimony in criminal proceedings regarding, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1**
- Litigation privilege applies to citizen's report to police of suspected criminal activity, § **A.103.0.0.1.55**
- Misappropriation of confidential information re pending tender offer, § **A.121.15**
- Parental liability, § **G.18.1.7.5**
- Personal data on children, distribution of, § **G.198.10**
- Removal of child in violation of custody order, §§ **G.156, H.101**
- Reporting indictment of attorney, § **A.125.3**
- Restitution of victims, §§ **C.15.0.5, C.15.0.6, C.15.0.6.5**
- Seized propertySee SEIZED PROPERTY
- Sexual battery, § **C.15.0.1.4**
- Shelter, parent's failure to provide, §§ **G.18.1.7.20, G.142.4.2**
- Spousal rape, § **C.15.0.3.7**
- Spousal support, flight to avoid paying, § **S.56.0.12**
- StalkingSee STALKING
- Telephone or electronic harassment, § **C.15.0.3.9**
- Therapist and client, sex between, § **A.108.0.25**
- Weapons violations, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.5**
- Willful failure to pay past-due support, § **S.78.8**

CRIMINAL CONVICTION

- Certified official conviction record, §§ **P.6, P.107**
- Child Support Recovery Act, § **S.78.8.15**
- Custody determination, effect on, § **G.42**
- Free from custody and control of parent, procedure to have child declared, § **G.168.5**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Judicial notice regarding, § **P.6**
- Murder or attempted murder of other spouse or parent
 - Custody or visitation prohibited for convicted parent, § **G.42**
 - Remedies for victim of murder attempt, §§ **A.16.0.0.5, C.15.0.1.30, J.100.28**
- Rebuttable presumption that parent convicted of sexual abuse poses substantial risk of harm, § **G.201**
- Relinquishment of firearms, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Reporting conviction of attorney, § **A.125.3**
- Reversal
 - Defense counsel and prosecutor, relationship between, § **A.125.0.5**
 - Sexual relationship with client's spouse, § **A.125.1.0.2**
- Termination of parental rights, § **G.168.30**
- Willful failure seek employment, conviction under CSRA based on, § **S.78.8.15**

CRIMINAL FORFEITURE

- See SEIZED PROPERTY

CROSS-COMPLAINTS

- Vexatious litigant finding, **51:573.13[3][a]**

CUSTODIAN OF RECORDS

- See SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

CUSTODY

- AbductionSee CHILD ABDUCTION
- Ability to love, § **G.29**

INDEX

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Absence or relocation from family home, § **G.26.10**
- Address of child, right to know, § **G.142.5**
- Adoption See **ADOPTION**
- Alcohol abuse, §§ **G.25, G.26.2**
- Alien Tort Statute, applicability of, § **H.5.7.20**
- Appeals
 - Calendar preference, § **R.12**
 - Pendente lite custody orders, § **G.160**
 - Postjudgment evidence, consideration of, § **R.49.1**
 - Stay of execution, §§ **G.159, R.54**
 - Supersedeas writ, §§ **G.161.5-G.163**
- Appointed counsel
 - Death of party and jurisdiction to set fees, § **C.156.22**
 - Duties and rights of counsel for child, § **G.123.17**
 - Ex parte communications with evaluator prohibited, § **G.123.17**
 - Factors considered in determining whether to appoint counsel, § **G.123.10**
 - Financial ability to pay, § **G.123.20**
 - Generally, §§ **A.9, A.113**
 - Mediator's recommendation, § **G.78.4**
 - Parent's constitutional rights not violated by appointment of counsel for child, § **G.123.18**
 - Pilot projects to provide appointed counsel for low-income civil litigants, § **A.30.5.2**
 - Preference regarding custody and visitation, child testifying to, § **G.35**
 - Present child's wishes to court, § **G.123.17**
 - Procedure for appointment, § **G.123.15**
 - Role of minor's counsel, § **G.123.17**
 - Statutory authority, § **G.123.10**
- Attorneys
 - Court-appointed, see **Appointed counsel, supra**
 - Disqualification based on substantial-relationship test, § **A.71.51**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Attorneys—Cont'd
 - Duty to disclose location of children, § **A.112**
- Attorneys' fees
 - Authority for fee awards, §§ **A.8-A.10.5**
 - Consolidated guardianship action, § **A.13.7.15**
 - Court-appointed counsel, § **A.9**
 - Death of party and jurisdiction to set fees for children's counsel, § **C.156.22**
 - Disparity of access to funds and ability to pay, finding of, § **A.10.5**
 - Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, § **C.29.4.20**
 - Independent actions for exclusive custody, §§ **A.10.5, G.164**
 - Rule listing documents to be filed to request or respond to request for, § **A.10.5**
 - Waiver by agreement, § **A.3.5**
- Auto insurance claims, §§ **G.18.1.7.30, G.18.1.7.35**
- Best interests of child
 - Counseling orders, § **G.118**
 - Factors determining, §§ **G.25, G.26.0.5-G.44.0.4**
 - Health, safety, and welfare of child, §§ **G.25, G.26.2**
 - ICWA placement preferences, departure from, § **G.171.10**
 - Intensive family therapy program, effect of participation in, § **G.133.1**
 - Joint custody, § **G.26**
 - Joint physical custody, § **G.16.1**
 - Juvenile court exit orders, § **G.3.2.6**
 - Military deployment of parent, § **G.138.68**
 - Modification proceedings, § **G.133.1**
 - More than two parents, allocation of custody/visitation of child found to have, **G.25**
 - Noncustodial parent seeking change of custody, §§ **G.133.3, G.138.37.22**
 - Parent's physical handicap not controlling, § **G.27**
 - Post-trial evidence, § **G.44.1**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Best interests of child—Cont'd
 - Preference regarding custody and visitation, child testifying to, § **G.35**
 - Presumption against custody to domestic violence perpetrator, § **G.26.5**
 - Reasonable work regimen, § **E.38.8**
 - Relocation, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.35, G.138.38, G.138.40**
 - Special immigrant juvenile status, § **G.166.3.35**
 - Supervised visitation providers, §§ **G.26.7, G.142**
 - Surname, §§ **G.172.0.1, G.172.0.2**
- Bias
 - Custody evaluator, removal of, § **G.84.3.5**
 - Gender bias, §§ **G.28.5, G.85**
- Bifurcation, §§ **G.80-G.84**
- Birth certificate, submission of, § **H.5.8**
- Bonding between disabled child and siblings, § **G.27.5**
- Breast-feeding, no evidence of gender bias in judge's consideration of, § **G.28.5**
- Burden of proof
 - Existing custody agreement, burden of party seeking to change, § **G.123**
 - Modification proceedings, §§ **G.125.10-G.133.1.5**
 - Move-away cases, §§ **G.133.1.5, G.138.15, G.138.37.10**
 - Original award, § **G.122**
 - Presumption affecting, § **G.26**
- Calendar preference, § **C.72.2**
- Change of circumstances
 - Birnbaum rule, § **G.133.1.2**
 - Bonding study, vacating order for, § **G.84.2**
 - De facto parent status, termination of, § **G.29.2.1.7**
 - Dicta in original custody decision not binding on request for custody change, § **G.138.16**
 - Domestic violence proceedings, custody order made in, § **G.133.4**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Change of circumstances—Cont'd
 - Exemption for custody by agreement, § **G.98**
 - General rule for modification, § **G.133**
 - Intensive family therapy program, effect of participation in, § **G.133.1**
 - Interference with visitation as, §§ **G.134.5, G.153**
 - Juvenile court exit orders, § **G.3.2.6**
 - Move-away cases, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.20, G.138.37.22**
 - Noncustodial parent seeking custody change/relocation order, § **G.138.37.22**
 - No prior judicial adjudication, §§ **G.98, G.123, G.133.2**
 - Parenting plan, rule inapplicable to modification of, § **G.133.1.2**
 - Planned move as, § **G.138.20**
 - Relocation cases, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.20, G.138.37.22**
 - When rule inapplicable, §§ **G.98, G.123, G.133.1.2, G.133.2**
 - Whether stipulated custody order is final custody determination, §§ **G.133.3, G.138.37.5**
- Change of residenceSee **MOVE-AWAY**
- Child abuse allegations, §§ **G.173.10, G.173.15**
- Child's preference
 - Age factor, § **G.36**
 - Authority for examination, §§ **G.35, G.70**
 - Capacity to express, § **G.25**
 - Child's right to address court, §§ **G.35, G.139.10, P.11**
 - County policy, § **G.39**
 - Discretion of court, § **G.36**
 - Expert witnesses, § **G.120**
 - Failure to consider, § **G.168.25**
 - Modification proceedings, § **G.38.1**
 - Procedure, §§ **G.35, G.35.1, G.39**
 - Weight given, § **G.36**
 - Witness protection, § **G.35**
- Child's right to continued stable placement, § **G.29.2.0.2**
- Closed hearings, § **C.95**

INDEX

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Continuances
 - Late custody evaluation report, § **G.84.4**
 - Rebuttal expert witness, testimony of, § **C.29.11.35**
- Continue ex parte custody order as part of permanent restraining order, abuse of discretion by failing to, § **C.13.4**
- Continuing contact with noncustodial parent
 - Parent more likely to allow, § **G.51.1**
 - Preference, §§ **G.25, G.51.1**
- Controlled substances, habitual use of, §§ **G.25, G.26.2, G.43**
- Co-parentingSee CO-PARENTING
- Counseling
 - Court-ordered, § **G.118**
 - Domestic violence history, § **C.1.8.5**
 - Juvenile court exit orders, § **G.3.2.5**
 - Limited duration under Family Code provision, §§ **G.3.2.5, G.118**
 - Open-ended orders, § **G.3.2.5**
- Custodial parent charged with felony, guardianship information to be provided to, § **G.29.2.0.9**
- Death
 - Fees for children's counsel, jurisdiction to set, § **C.156.22**
 - Modification jurisdiction, § **C.63.3**
 - Relative's standing, § **G.139.4.10**
 - Surviving parent's right, §§ **C.63.3, G.139.4.5**
- Decedent's sperm, artificial insemination with, § **G.166.30**
- De facto parent status, §§ **G.29.1-G.29.2.8**
- Delay in prosecution, existence of valid custody order precludes dismissal for, § **C.29.14.2**
- Dependency proceedingsSee DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS
- Detriment to child
 - Failure to meet burden of showing that move would not be detrimental, § **G.138.37.22**
 - More than two parents, statutory authority for finding that child has, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Detriment to child—Cont'd
 - Noncustodial parent seeking custody change/relocation order, § **G.138.37.22**
 - Nonmoving parent opposing custodial parent's relocation has burden of showing, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.37.20, G.138.37.25**
 - Nonparent granted custody over objection of parent, detriment finding required when, §§ **G.29.0.5, G.29.1**
 - Stable placement, detriment to child includes harm of removal from, § **G.29.0.5**
- Disabled child and siblings, § **G.27.5**
- Disparity in income, § **G.44.0.1**
- Disqualification of paternal grandparent representing child's father, § **A.71.51**
- Divided, § **G.17**
- Document exchange with juvenile court, § **G.3.6**
- Domestic violence
 - Changed-circumstances rule, final custody determination for purposes of, § **G.133.4**
 - Continue ex parte custody order as part of permanent restraining order, abuse of discretion by failing to, § **C.13.4**
 - Counseling when history of, § **C.1.8.5**
 - Court must state reasons for awarding custody to parent accused of, §§ **G.26.2, G.205**
 - Custody evaluators, training programs for, § **G.84.2**
 - Failure to apply presumption against awarding custody to perpetrator, § **G.26.5**
 - History of abuse, effect on custody determination of, §§ **G.26.2, G.205**
 - Implied findings doctrine does not apply to presumption against awarding custody to perpetrator, § **G.26.5**
 - Issuance of custody and visitation orders, § **C.13**
 - Mandatory application of presump-

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Domestic violence—Cont'd
 - tion against custody to perpetrator, § **G.26.5**
 - Mediation sessions, § **G.78.0.0.5**
 - Presumption that custody to perpetrator would be detrimental, § **G.26.5**
 - Rebuttal of presumption that custody to perpetrator would be detrimental, § **G.26.5**
 - Renewal of protective order, § **C.13.5**
 - Temporary custody orders in DVPA proceedings, § **C.13.9**
 - Termination of protective order, DVPA orders survive, §§ **C.13, C.13.7**
 - Violence committed within previous five years, presumption against awarding custody to perpetrator applies when, § **G.26.5**
- Drug tests authorized for parents in custody disputes, §§ **G.25, G.43**
- Drug use, §§ **G.25, G.43**
- Economic advantage, § **G.44.0.1**
- Education
 - Home schooling, §§ **G.44.0.4, G.168.1.9**
 - Tribal membership, § **G.171.10**
- Emotional abandonment, §§ **G.29.1, G.29.2**
- Encourage relationship with other parent, § **G.39.5**
- Enforcement
 - ContemptSee CONTEMPT
 - Custodial parent's overseas move, § **G.138.50**
 - Disso remains pending after judgment entered, § **C.87.1.0.7**
 - Foreign decrees, see Foreign decrees, *infra*
 - Office of friend of court, § **G.146.10**
- Enticement, § **G.172.3**
- Equitable parent, § **G.29.2.6**
- Ethnicity, §§ **G.32.5, G.169**
- Evaluations
 - Ability to pay determination when allocating cost, § **G.84.5**
 - Anti-SLAPP motion to strike filed by evaluator, § **A.103.2.125**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Evaluations—Cont'd
 - Apportioning cost between parties, § **G.84.5**
 - Assignment to custody evaluator, § **G.84.2**
 - Child abuse allegations, §§ **G.84.2, G.173.10**
 - Client, sharing probation report with, § **G.84.10**
 - Confidentiality and disclosure restrictions, §§ **G.84.2, P.56**
 - Continuance based on late report, § **G.84.4**
 - Court's reliance, § **G.84.3**
 - Cross-examination, § **G.84.9.1**
 - Deposition questions constituting unwarranted disclosure, § **P.56**
 - Domestic violence training programs for evaluators, § **G.84.2**
 - Ethical rules for court-appointed custody evaluators, § **G.84.3.5**
 - Evidentiary issues, §§ **G.84.6, P.56-P.60**
 - Ex parte communications prohibited, §§ **G.84.3.5, G.123.17**
 - Failure of court to consider report, § **G.168.25**
 - Hearsay, § **G.84.9.2**
 - Litigation privilege, application of, § **A.103.0.0.1.7**
 - Local rules or guidelines, §§ **G.84.6.5-G.84.10**
 - Notice and opportunity to be heard on fee issue, § **A.103.2.125**
 - Purpose and scope, requirement to define, § **G.84.2**
 - Qualifications for evaluators, § **G.84.2**
 - Qualified-judicial immunity for custody evaluator, §§ **A.103.1.10, P.87.2**
 - Reasonable compensation determination, § **G.84.5**
 - Recommendation not binding on court, § **G.78.20**
 - Reimbursement for expenses incurred, § **G.84.5**
 - Removal of evaluators for ethical violations, § **G.84.3.5**

INDEX

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Evaluations—Cont'd
 - Sanctions for unwarranted disclosure, §§ **G.84.2, G.173.10, P.56**
 - Time limits for report, § **G.84.3**
- Evidentiary hearing required when mediation fails to resolve contested issues, §§ **G.78.15, G.139.2**
- Examination and cross-examination
 - Child's preference, §§ **G.35, G.70, G.139.10**
 - Custody evaluator, § **G.84.9.1**
 - Mediators, § **G.78.1**
- Exclusive custody, independent actions for, §§ **A.10.5, G.164**
- Exclusive use of home, §§ **G.83, G.84, K.56.0.1, K.58.1.1.2**
- Existing custody agreement, burden of party seeking to change, § **G.123**
- Existing living arrangement, preference for maintaining, § **G.85**
- Exit orders of juvenile court, §§ **G.3.2.3-G.3.2.6**
- Ex parte temporary orders, §§ **G.90-G.95**
- Expenses
 - Custody evaluations, § **G.84.5**
 - UCCJEA proceedings, § **H.91**
- Expert witnesses
 - Child's preference, § **G.120**
 - Court-appointed psychiatrist, § **G.114**
 - Importance, § **G.119**
 - Psychotherapist-patient privilege, §§ **G.115, G.116**
 - Unlicensed acts, § **G.121.0.1**
- False imprisonment of child, prosecution for, §§ **G.156, G.156.0.2.9, G.199**
- False report of sexual abuse, §§ **G.26.4, G.173.15**
- Family home, parent's absence or relocation from, § **G.26.10**
- Fees
 - Attorneys' feesSee subhead: Attorneys' fees
 - Custody evaluator's feeSee subhead: Evaluations
- Felony, commission of, § **G.42**
- Financial status, § **G.44.0.1**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- First parent to provide home for child, custody preference to, § **G.85**
- Foreign countries
 - Alien Tort Statute, applicability of, § **H.5.7.20**
 - Consular assistance in locating child, §§ **H.5.8.2, H.5.8.3**
 - Custodial parent's overseas move, § **G.138.50**
 - Dependent child's placement overseas, § **G.138.50**
 - Hague Convention, §§ **H.5.9.0.1-H.5.9.0.50**
 - Immunity bars suit against consular officials, § **G.172.5**
 - International Parental Kidnapping Crime Act (IPKCA), § **H.5.6.5**
 - Passport control, §§ **G.25.5, H.5.8.1**
- Foreign decrees
 - International application of former UCCJA, §§ **H.100.1-H.100.4**
 - Modification, impermissible, § **H.52.5**
 - Registration of, § **H.61**
 - UCCJEASee UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)
- Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, rule of court governing, § **C.29.4.20**
- Foster parents, § **G.29.2.1**
- Free minor from parental custody/control, proceedings toSee TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS
- Future conduct, § **G.41.1**
- Gender bias, §§ **G.28.5, G.85**
- Government authorities, removal of child from parental custody by, § **G.181**
- GuardianshipSee GUARDIANSHIP
- Habeas corpus, §§ **G.167.1-G.167.10**
- Hague Convention on International Child Abduction, § **H.5.9.0.1 et seq.**
- Health, safety, and welfare, §§ **G.25, G.26.2**
- Hearsay evidence
 - Evaluator's report, § **G.84.9.2**
 - Generally, §§ **P.90-P.95**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- History of abuse, §§ **G.26.2, G.205**
- Home schooling, §§ **G.44.0.4, G.168.1.9**
- Homosexuality of parent, § **G.32**
- Illegal purpose, custody rights exercised for, § **G.156.0.2.9**
- Immigration status of parent or relative seeking, § **G.25**
- Independent actions for exclusive custody, §§ **A.10.5, G.164**
- Indian children See **INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)**
- Intent to deprive custody right of another, §§ **G.156, H.101**
- Interference with parental relationship, § **G.172.3**
- Interference with visitation rights, §§ **G.134.5, G.153**
- International Parental Kidnapping Crime Act (IPKCA), § **H.5.6.5**
- Interracial placement, § **G.169**
- Interstate Compact on Placement of Children, § **G.3.2.10**
- Interstate jurisdiction
 - Blood tests, § **H.5.9.3**
 - Foreign countries, see Foreign countries, *supra*
 - Fugitive Felon Act, § **H.5.7**
 - Minimum contacts, §§ **B.18, B.21.3**
 - Missing children, § **H.5.8**
 - Parents' rights and responsibilities, § **G.18.1 et seq.**
 - Subject-matter, §§ **B.21.3, B.34**
- UCCJEA See **UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)**
- Visitation, exercise of, §§ **B.21.5, B.21.5.5**
- Witness protection program, § **H.5.9.1**
- Investigations, see Evaluations, *supra*
- Joinder of persons with custody claim or visitation rights, § **G.29.0.10**
- Joint custody
 - Court-ordered investigation, § **G.62**
 - Defined, §§ **G.10, G.26**
 - Failure to apply presumption against awarding custody to perpetrator, § **G.26.5**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Joint custody—Cont'd
 - Frequent and continuing contact with both parents, preference for, § **G.51.1**
 - General considerations, § **G.51**
 - Grant or denial of joint custody, statement of reasons for, § **G.63**
 - Head-of-household credit, § **G.15.1**
 - Legal, see Joint legal, *infra*
 - Modification, §§ **G.26, G.57**
 - Physical, see Joint physical, *infra*
 - Plan, see Parenting plan, *infra*
 - Presumption for or against, §§ **G.25, G.26**
 - Request for statement of decision, § **G.63**
- Joint legal
 - Defined, §§ **G.13, G.26**
 - Parents' rights and responsibilities, § **G.18.1**
 - Presumption for or against, §§ **G.25, G.26**
 - Primary-caretaker designation, § **G.26**
 - Shared decisionmaking, § **G.56**
 - Shelter, parent's failure to provide, §§ **G.18.1.7.20, G.142.4.2**
 - Specify circumstances requiring joint consent, §§ **G.26, G.26.0.1**
 - Stepparent adoption, consent to, § **G.18.1.8**
- Joint physical
 - Best interests of child, § **G.16.1**
 - Defined, §§ **G.16.1, G.26**
 - Presumption for or against, §§ **G.25, G.26**
 - Primary-caretaker designation, § **G.26**
 - Specify right to physical control, §§ **G.26, G.26.0.1**
- Jurisdiction
 - Concurrent, § **G.3**
 - Death, see Death, *supra*
 - Disso remains pending with regard to child support and custody, § **C.87.1.0.7**
 - Domestic-relations exception to diversity jurisdiction, §§ **B.26.1-B.26.1.7**
 - First in time, § **G.3**

INDEX

CUSTODY—Cont'd

Jurisdiction—Cont'd

Indian childrenSee **INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)**

Interstate, see Interstate jurisdiction, *supra*

Juvenile courtSee **JUVENILE COURT**

In personam over parents, § **G.2**

Special master, discipline of psychologist serving as, § **G.84.14**

Statutory authority, § **G.1**

Juvenile courtSee **JUVENILE COURT**

Kick-out orders, §§ **G.88.1, G.89**

Legal custody

Joint, see Joint legal, *supra*

Sole, § **G.15.5**

Litigation privilege, application of, § **A.103.0.0.1.7**

Location of children, duty to disclose, § **A.112**

Mediation

Confidentiality, § **G.77**

Domestic violence, history of, § **G.78.0.0.5**

Ex parte communications with appointed counsel prohibited, § **G.123.17**

Generally, § **C.72.1**

Hearing required when mediation fails to resolve contested issues, §§ **G.78.15, G.139.2**

Investigative, § **G.76**

Liability of mediators, § **G.76.5**

Mandatory in contested cases, § **G.74**

Meet separately with parties, § **G.78.0.0.5**

Powers of conciliator, § **G.78**

Private, § **G.76.1**

Recommend appointment of counsel, § **G.78.4**

Recommendations, §§ **G.78.1, G.78.1.1, G.78.2.5**

Record of proceedings, § **G.78.3**

Referral to, § **G.75**

Standards for practice, § **G.74**

Statewide coordination, § **G.74.1**

Support persons, § **G.78.0.1**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

Mediation—Cont'd

Testimony of mediators, §§ **G.78.1, G.78.1.1, G.78.1.3**

Trial court's reliance on mediator's report and recommendations, § **G.78.2.5**

Waiver of privilege to refuse disclosure, § **G.76.1.1**

Medical care authorization, § **G.29.2.30**

Mental illness of parent, § **G.32.5**

Military deployment, mobilization or temporary duty orders, §§ **G.138.68, G.146.1.2**

Missing Children Act, § **H.5.8**

Modification

Best-interests finding insufficient, § **G.133.1**

Birnbaum rule, § **G.133.1.2**

Burden of proof, §§ **G.125.10-G.133.1.5**

Child's preference, § **G.38.1**

Co-parenting residential arrangement, § **G.133.1.2**

Death of parent, § **C.63.3**

Default disso judgment, effect of, § **G.138.120**

Dicta in original custody decision not binding, § **G.138.16**

Ethnicity, §§ **G.32.5, G.169**

Existing custody agreement, § **G.123**

French court's custody order impermissibly modified, § **H.52.5**

Handicap, § **G.138**

Hearing when mediation fails to resolve contested issues, §§ **G.78.15, G.139.2**

Inconvenient forum, §§ **H.100.26, H.100.27**

Intensive family therapy program, effect of participation in, § **G.133.1**

Interference with visitation, §§ **G.133.10, G.134.5, G.153**

Interracial remarriage, § **G.32.5**

Joint-custody order, §§ **G.26, G.57**

Military deployment, mobilization or temporary duty orders, §§ **G.138.68, G.146.1.2**

Move-away casesSee **MOVE-AWAY**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Modification—Cont'd
 - OSC, failure to personally serve, §§ **C.29.4.20, C.29.4.30**
 - Out-of-state custody decree, §§ **H.100.30-H.100.33**
 - Parental misconduct, effect of, § **H.38**
 - Parenting schedule, § **G.133.1.2**
 - PKPA jurisdiction, §§ **H.5.1, H.5.2, H.5.3**
 - Placement of dependent child, § **G.29.2.0.4**
 - Planned moveSee MOVE-AWAY
 - Procedural errors, § **C.29.4.30**
 - Punishment, § **G.138.70**
 - Reunification therapy, participation in, § **G.133.1**
 - Service of notice of request for, § **C.29.4.20**
 - Sex offender living in household, § **G.138.100**
 - Showing, see Change of circumstances, supra
 - Sole custody, § **G.133.1.1**
 - Statement of decision, § **G.139.1**
 - UCCJEA jurisdiction, §§ **H.52-H.52.10**
 - Venue, §§ **C.29.4, G.5.0.1-G.5.3**
 - Waiver of fees, § **A.3.5**
- More than two parents
 - Allocation of custody and visitation based on child's best interests, **G.25**
 - Statutory authority for finding that child has, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**
 - Third parent adoption, § **G.163.5.20**
 - Valid claim under Uniform Parentage Act, person seeking third-parent status must establish, § **E.0.0.12.7.30**
- Move-away casesSee MOVE-AWAY
- Murder of child's other parent, effect of conviction for, § **G.42**
- Nonparents
 - Child's right to continued stable placement, § **G.29.2.0.2**
 - Current caretaker entitled to notice prior to placement change, § **G.29.2.0.15**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Nonparents—Cont'd
 - De facto parent status, §§ **G.29.1-G.29.2.8**
 - Dependency finding reversed for child in legal custody of relative, § **G.29.2.0.6**
 - Detriment finding, §§ **G.29.0.5, G.29.1**
 - Equitable parent, § **G.29.2.6**
 - Failure to consider parent as custodian for dependent child, § **G.29.2.0.3**
 - Finding required, § **G.25**
 - Foster parents, § **G.29.2.1**
 - GuardianshipSee GUARDIANSHIP
 - Indian Child Welfare Act, failure to apply substantive provisions of, § **G.171.30**
 - Joinder in custody action, § **G.29.0.10**
 - Joint guardian rights, § **G.29.2.15**
 - Medical care authorization, § **G.29.2.30**
 - Nonrelative extended family member, placement with, § **G.169**
 - Petition for guardianship not required, § **G.29.0.10**
 - Psychological parent, §§ **G.29.1, G.29.2**
 - Stable placement exception of Fam C § 3041(c), § **G.29.0.5**
- Office of friend of court to enforce, § **G.146.10**
- Order of preference, § **G.25**
- Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act (PKPA)
 - Adoption proceedings, §§ **H.100.8, H.100.9**
 - Applied in interstate disputes, § **H.5.5**
 - Continuing jurisdiction doctrine, § **H.5.3**
 - Declaratory relief, § **H.5.6**
 - Exercise of jurisdiction where violation occurred outside country, § **G.156.0.2**
 - Home-state preference, § **H.5.2**
 - Modification jurisdiction, §§ **H.5.1, H.5.2, H.5.3**
 - No federal cause of action, § **H.5.6**
 - Preempts state law, § **H.5.1**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act (PKPA)—Cont'd
 - Purpose, §§ **H.5.1, H.5.6**
 - Subject-matter jurisdiction, §§ **B.34, G.156.0.2**
 - Visitation, provisions applicable to, § **H.5.1**
- Parental liability statute, §§ **G.18.1-G.18.1.7.4.5**
- Parenthood-by-estoppel, § **E.10.1**
- Parenting plan
 - Factors to consider, §§ **G.68-G.73**
 - Flexible or detailed agreement, § **G.67.10**
 - Modification, § **G.133.1.2**
- Parent locator serviceSee PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE
- Past acts, § **G.41**
- Pendente lite orders, see Temporary orders, *infra*
- Physical handicap of parent, §§ **G.27, G.119, G.138.80**
- PKPA, see Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act (PKPA), *supra*
- Planned moveSee MOVE-AWAY
- Pledge of Allegiance, noncustodial parent lacks standing to challenge requirement that students recite, § **B.26.1.7**
- Police officer immunity for enforcing visitation schedule, § **G.172.7**
- Post-trial evidence, § **G.44.1**
- Preference
 - Child's, see Child's preference, *supra*
 - Existing living arrangement, § **G.85**
 - First parent to provide home for child, § **G.85**
 - Order of, § **G.25**
 - Parent better able to share, §§ **G.25, G.51.1**
 - Statutory preferences for award of custody, §§ **G.23.5-G.44.0.4**
- Preponderance of evidence, § **G.122**
- Prescribed controlled substances, habitual use of, §§ **G.25, G.26.2, G.43**
- Presumed parentsSee PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS
- Presumptions
 - Domestic violence perpetrator, presumption against custody to, § **G.26.5**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Presumptions—Cont'd
 - Joint custody, §§ **G.25, G.26**
 - Military deployment of parent, § **G.138.68**
 - Rebuttal of presumption that custody to domestic violence perpetrator would be detrimental, § **G.26.5**
- Primary-caretaker designation, § **G.26**
- Protective custody sufficient evidence of immediate harm to justify *ex parte* custody change, § **G.90.5**
- Psychiatric examinations, §§ **G.117, G.121.1, G.121.2**
- Psychological parent, §§ **G.29.1, G.29.2**
- Psychologist serving as special master, discipline of, § **G.84.14**
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, §§ **G.115, G.116**
- Punitive custody orders, § **H.100.35**
- Qualified-judicial immunity for custody evaluator, §§ **A.103.1.10, P.87.2**
- Rape, child conceived during, § **G.42**
- Rebuttal of presumption that custody to domestic violence perpetrator would be detrimental, § **G.26.5**
- Records, access to, §§ **G.26, G.142.5, G.196.15**
- Registration of out-of-state custody and visitation orders, § **H.61**
- Relationship with other parent, § **G.39.5**
- Religious Freedom Restoration Act held unconstitutional, § **G.142.1.5**
- Religious upbringing, §§ **G.33, G.119, G.142.1**
- RelocationSee MOVE-AWAY
- Removal in violation of custody order, §§ **G.156, H.101**
- Reports of custody evaluators, see Evaluations, *supra*
- Resident of household, joint-custody parent can claim child under auto insurance policy that excludes, § **G.18.1.7.35**
- Restraining orders
 - Authority for, § **C.1**
 - Consistency of custody and protective orders, § **G.26.7**
 - Domestic violence, see Domestic violence, *supra*

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Restraining orders—Cont'd
 - Interference with custodial rights, order restraining, §§ **C.1, C.18.1**
- Right of child to address court, §§ **G.35, G.139.10, P.11**
- Risk and prevention of abduction, court must consider, § **G.25.5**
- Same-sex partner
 - Adoption by, §§ **G.29.2.8, G.163.5.15, G.163.5.20, U.165**
 - Contract claims, § **G.163.10**
 - De facto parent status, § **G.163.10.5**
 - Guardianship as vehicle for obtaining custody or visitation, § **G.163.10.5**
 - Legal parent's objection, § **G.163.11**
 - Presumed parent of partner's children, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
 - Standing, §§ **G.29.2.7, G.29.2.8, G.163.10**
 - Stipulated judgment to co-parent expected child, §§ **C.90.5, T.95**
- Separate trial, §§ **G.80, G.81**
- Separation of child from parent or sibling
 - Disabled child and siblings, § **G.27.5**
 - More than two parents, statutory authority for finding that child has, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**
 - Parent's move resulting in separation of siblings, § **G.138.39**
- Sex offender, §§ **G.42, G.138.100**
- Sexual abuse allegations, §§ **G.26.4, G.84.2, G.173.10, G.173.15**
- Shared interests, § **G.44**
- Smoking, § **G.43.5**
- Sole legal custody, §§ **G.15.5, G.26**
- Sole physical custody, §§ **G.16, G.26**
- Special immigrant juvenile status/findings, § **G.166.3.35**
- Special master, referrals to, § **G.84.12**
- Split, §§ **G.18, G.27.5**
- Stable placement
 - Burden of party seeking change of custody, §§ **G.123, G.133.2**
 - Detriment to child includes harm of removal from, § **G.29.0.5**

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Stable placement—Cont'd
 - Justifying removal of child from, § **G.98**
 - More than two parents, statutory authority for finding that child has, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**
 - Priority of child's right to continued stable placement, § **G.29.2.0.2**
 - Temporary custody orders, effect of, § **G.28**
- Statement of decision
 - Request for, §§ **G.63, G.139.1**
 - Reversal for failure to issue, § **G.139.1**
- Status quo, §§ **G.28, G.28.5**
- Stay of proceedings
 - Free minor from parental custody and control, proceedings stayed pending ruling on petition to, § **G.168.5**
 - Out-of-state custody order stayed pending appeal, § **H.61**
 - Pending appeal, §§ **G.159, R.54**
 - Removal of minor from state, automatic stay of order allowing, §§ **G.138.15, R.54**
- Stepparents, §§ **G.143.1.0.1, G.143.1.0.3**
- Stipulations
 - Child's preference, § **G.35.1**
 - Co-parent expected child, validity of stipulated judgment to, §§ **C.90.5, T.95**
 - Temporary orders, § **G.92**
 - Whether stipulated custody order is final custody determination, §§ **G.133.3, G.138.37.5**
- Strict-scrutiny standard inapplicable in custody dispute between parents, § **G.122.5**
- Substance-abuse allegations, use of drug testing to corroborate, § **G.43**
- Supersedeas writ, §§ **G.161.5-G.163**
- Support-enforcement proceedings, commissioner must join custody issues to, § **C.69.4.15**
- Surname, §§ **G.172.0.1, G.172.0.2**
- Surrogacy, § **G.166.5**

INDEX

CUSTODY—Cont'd

- Temporary orders
 - Advising client, § **G.85**
 - Agreement, §§ **G.96.15-G.98**
 - Appealability, § **G.160**
 - Domestic violence proceedings, § **C.13.9**
 - Ex parte, §§ **G.90-G.95**
 - Factor in determining permanent order, § **G.85**
 - Failure to sign placement agreement, consent or relinquishment, § **G.168.0.45**
 - Joint custody orders, § **G.85**
 - Kick-out order, §§ **G.88.1, G.89**
 - Military deployment or mobilization of parent, §§ **G.138.68, G.146.1.2**
 - Notice, § **G.93**
 - Service, § **G.95**
 - Stable placement, effect of preference for, § **G.28**
 - Stipulation, § **G.92**
 - Time requirements, § **G.94**
- UCCJEASee UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)
- Unconventional lifestyle, § **G.31**
- Venue
 - Dissolution and related proceedings, §§ **G.4, G.5**
 - Modification proceedings, §§ **G.5.0.1-G.5.3**
 - Tribal court, transfer to, § **G.171.1.5**
- Video rental history, § **G.44.0.2**
- VisitationSee VISITATION
- Wealth, § **G.44.0.1**
- Whereabouts of child, right to know, § **G.142.5**
- Witness protection program, § **H.5.9.1**

DATA BREACH

- Attorney's ethical obligations, § **A.121.35**

DATE OF SEPARATION

- Affecting property division, § **J.91**
- As alternative valuation date, §§ **J.99.2-J.99.3.5, M.4.10-M.22**
- Definition of separation, §§ **J.92-J.94.15**

DATE OF SEPARATION—Cont'd

- Determining, §§ **M.4.15, M.4.20, M.4.25**
- Earnings, characterization of, §§ **J.4, J.91**
- Request for finding, §§ **J.97, M.4.30**
- Standard of proof for determining, § **J.92**
- Violent sexual felony against spouse, conviction for, §§ **J.92, M.4.15**
- What constitutes separation, §§ **J.92-J.96**

DEAF OR HEARING IMPAIRED

- Interpreters for, § **C.72.4**

DEATH OF SPOUSE

- After status judgment and before property division, §§ **C.156.35-C.156.50**
- All issues fully submitted prior to death, jurisdiction to enter disso judgment on, § **C.156.21**
- Annulment action survives death of defrauded spouse, §§ **C.0.6.10, C.0.6.15**
- Bifurcated proceedings, effect on, §§ **C.63.1-C.63.3.0.2**
- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Community or separate propertySee COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY
- CustodySee CUSTODY
 - Before entry of status judgment, §§ **C.156.15-C.156.30**
- Exceptions to abatement rule, § **C.156.21**
- Final disso judgment, entry of, § **C.156.65**
- General abatement rule, § **C.156.20**
- Between oral issuance of status-only and entry of written judgment, § **C.156.21**
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Spouses' waiver of rights, §§ **C.155.1, C.155.2, C.155.5**
- Before status judgment but after property division, §§ **C.156.55, C.156.60**

DEBTS

- BankruptcySee BANKRUPTCY
- Business interestsSee BUSINESS INTERESTS
- Characterization ofSee COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY
- Division or assignmentSee PROPERTY DIVISION
- Set off coexisting cross demand, right to, § **A.16.3.2.2**

DECEDENT'S ESTATE

- Attorney as personal representative, § **A.76.15**
- Child's settlement, failure to name client sole beneficiary of, § **E.42.5**
- Disso judgment revokes testamentary dispositions, § **C.156.70**
- Domestic partners, rights of, § **U.185**
- Family allowance, § **E.67**
- Frozen sperm property of, § **G.166.30**
- Killer may not claim interest in, § **C.156.5**
- Legally separated spouse does not qualify as surviving spouse, § **C.156.12**
- No-contest clause, §§ **C.155.10, C.157.0.1.5, U.80.10**
- Nonmarital partners' support and property agreements enforceable against, §§ **U.40, U.80.10**
- Party to proceeding that terminated marital-property rights does not qualify as surviving spouse, § **C.156.12**
- Paternity, establishment of, §§ **E.0.0.6, E.0.0.13.10-E.0.0.13.32**
- Pension interest, testamentary transfer by nonemployee-spouse of, § **L.18.3**
- Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**
- Spouse's children, revocation by divorce applies to bequests to, § **C.156.70**
- Spouses' waiver of rights, §§ **C.155.1, C.155.2, C.155.5**
- Support order enforced against deceased payor's living trust, § **E.66.5**
- Surrogate children's action against estate of deceased biological father barred by limitations statute, § **E.67.5**

DECEDENT'S ESTATE—Cont'd

- Trust provision, error to deny probate of will where disso judgment revoked, § **C.157.0.1.1**

DECLARATIONS

- EmancipationSee EMANCIPATION OF MINORS
- Expert witness declarations, §§ **D.75, D.75.10**
- GenerallySee EVIDENCE
- Homestead declaration, § **S.94.5**
- Income-and-expense declarationsSee DISCLOSURE; SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Nonmilitary status, declaration of, § **S.226**
- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Preliminary or final declaration of disclosureSee DISCLOSURE

DECLARATORY RELIEF

- Judicial immunity does not extend to, § **A.103.1.7**
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, relief available for violations of, § **S.225**

DEDUCTIONS

- Child-support calculationSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Income taxesSee INCOME TAXES

DEFACEMENT OF PROPERTY

- Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**

DE FACTO PARENT

- Appointed counsel for prospective adoptive parents in dependency proceedings, § **G.125.2.10**
- Credit against support arrearages for de facto custodial parent, § **E.50**
- Defined, § **G.29.2.1.3**
- Eligibility for de facto parent status, § **G.29.2.1.5**
- Forfeiture of right to de facto parent status, § **G.29.2.1.6**
- Foster parents, § **G.29.2.1**
- Indian Child Welfare Act, preemption by, § **G.171.40**
- Modifying placement of dependent child, § **G.29.2.0.4**

INDEX

DE FACTO PARENT—Cont'd

- Person whose conduct was basis for dependency jurisdiction, § **G.29.2.1.6**
- Placement of child, lack of standing to appeal, § **G.29.2.1**
- Presumption that returning child to parent would be detrimental, § **G.29.0.5**
- Reunification services, § **G.29.2.1**
- Rights in dependency proceedings, § **G.29.2.1.3**
- Same-sex partner, §§ **G.29.2.7, G.29.2.8, G.163.10.5**
- Standards for granting de facto parent status, § **G.29.2.1.5**
- Standing in juvenile court proceedings, § **G.29.2.1**
- Standing to appeal denial of de facto parent motion, § **G.29.2.1.10**
- Status as, §§ **G.29.1-G.29.2.8**
- Termination of status, §§ **G.29.2.1.6, G.29.2.1.7**
- Visitation rights, § **G.29.2.3**

DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS

- Accounting request not exempt from rule that default judgment cannot exceed amount and type of relief sought in pleadings, § **C.150.7.15**
- Amount demanded in complaint, relief cannot exceed, § **C.150.7.4.10**
- Appeals, § **R.31**
- Application for entry of default, § **C.140.3**
- Attorneys
 - Excusable neglect for purposes of discretionary set-aside, § **T.8.40**
 - Mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b), §§ **T.9.1-T.11.20**
 - Military personnel, appointment for, § **S.227**
 - Mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, §§ **T.6-T.12**
 - Relief based on affidavit of fault, §§ **T.7, T.9.1-T.11.20**
- Challenging default judgment, § **T.20.12**
- Collateral attack on default judgment, § **T.20.12**
- Content of affidavit or offer of proof for default, § **C.141**

DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Custody modification, § **G.138.120**
- Direct appeal from judgment, § **T.20.12**
- Disclosure declaration, § **J.80.3.0.31**
- Discovery sanction, §§ **D.122.1-D.123**
- Emails insufficient to give due process notice, § **T.8.40**
- Equitable relief, § **T.20**
- Failed attempts at personal service, § **C.140.3**
- Failure of defendant to respond, appear or move to quash service, § **C.140.2**
- Family law proceedings, § **C.140.2**
- Fee award, amount of, § **A.20.0.0.1**
- Judgment exceeds relief requested, §§ **C.150.5-C.150.7.15**
- Judicial error, judgment based on, § **T.20.2**
- Lack of diligence precluded equitable set-aside of voidable default judgment, § **T.20.10**
- Legal separation, disso judgment granted relief not requested in original petition for, § **C.150.5.5**
- Local court rules, sanctions for noncompliance with, § **A.16.3.1**
- Methods of challenging default judgment, § **T.20.12**
- Military personnel, §§ **S.225.1-S.233, T.19**
- Nonmilitary status, declaration of, § **S.226**
- Notarized signature on MSA or stipulated judgment, § **C.140.2**
- Parental-rights termination taken by default, § **G.168.0.60**
- Personal appearance, judge requiring, § **C.141**
- Proof by affidavit, § **C.141**
- Quiet title action, collateral attack of judgment in, § **K.61**
- Relief from default, motion for, §§ **T.13-T.21**
- Request for entry of default, § **C.140.3**
- Requirements for default, § **C.140.2**
- Reservation of jurisdiction over spousal support, § **F.81.3**
- Rules of Court governing, §§ **C.140.2, C.141**

DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

- Setting aside judgment
 - Attorney's affidavit of fault, §§ **T.7, T.9.1-T.11.20**
 - Default judgment that exceeds amount demanded void, § **C.150.7.4.10**
 - Direct appeal distinguished from motion to set aside judgment, § **T.20.12**
 - Emails insufficient to give due process notice, § **T.8.40**
 - Equitable relief, § **T.20**
 - Excusable neglect for purposes of discretionary set-aside, § **T.8.40**
 - Extrinsic fraud or mistake, §§ **T.20, T.27**
 - Failure to appear by defendant who filed answer, § **T.20.5**
 - Fraudulent proof of service, § **T.27.2**
 - Judgment amended to name different defendant, §§ **T.20.7**
 - Lack of civility between attorneys, § **T.8.40**
 - Lack of diligence precluded equitable set-aside of voidable default judgment, § **T.20.10**
 - Legal separation, disso judgment granted relief not requested in original petition for, § **C.150.5.5**
 - Mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b), §§ **T.9.1-T.11.20**
 - Military personnel, §§ **S.228, T.19**
 - Mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, §§ **T.6-T.12**
 - Mistaken-identity claims, § **T.21.0.10**
 - Motion for relief from default, §§ **T.13-T.21**
 - Renewed application governed by statutory requirements for renewed motions, § **T.8.12**
 - Substantial compliance doctrine, § **T.8**
 - Support-enforcement action, judgment in, §§ **S.64.2.1.80, T.33.6.50**
 - Time limits for set-asides, § **T.20.10**
 - Stamped, addressed envelopes required, § **C.140.2**
 - Support-enforcement action, judgment in, §§ **S.64.2.1.75-S.64.2.1.80**

DEFENSE OF MARRIAGE ACT

- Marriage as defined in DOMA, constitutionality of, § **U.195**
- Standing to challenge, § **U.195**

DEFERRED COMPENSATION

- Disability paySee **DISABILITY BENEFITS**
- Employment contracts, § **L.73**
- Expert witnesses, § **P.22**
- Medical reimbursement accounts, § **L.49.10**
- MilitarySee **MILITARY BENEFITS**
- PensionsSee **PENSIONS**
- Profit-sharing plansSee **PROFIT-SHARING PLANS**
- Severance pay, §§ **L.25.1-L.25.5**
- Stock options, §§ **L.24, L.109.1-L.109.4**
- Survivor benefits, §§ **L.18.5-L.18.35**
- Termination benefits, §§ **L.25-L.25.5**
- Vacation or sick pay, § **L.49**
- Weekly layoff benefits, § **L.49.2**

DEFERRED DIVISION OF ASSET

- Family residenceSee **FAMILY RESIDENCE**
- PensionsSee **PENSIONS**

DEFINED-BENEFIT PLAN

- See **PENSIONS**

DEFINED-CONTRIBUTION PLAN

- See **PENSIONS**

DELAYING TACTICS

- See **SANCTIONS**

DELAY IN PROSECUTION

- See **DISMISSAL**

DEMENTIA

- See **COMPETENCE DETERMINATIONS**

DEMURRER

- Causes of action substantially same as disso, § **C.42**
- Civil action based on family law claims, trial court erred in overruling demurrer to, § **C.164**
- Meet and confer prerequisite, § **C.29.4.100**

INDEX

DEPARTMENT OF CHILD SUPPORT SERVICES

See ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS

DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

Access to records, §§ **D.40.3, S.61.1**

Commercial licenses of delinquent obligors, § **S.64.2.3.39**

Proof of identity by applicants for driver's license, § **S.61.1**

Social Security number, §§ **S.61.1, S.61.6**

Stalking victims' confidentiality rights, § **C.15.0.2.15**

Suspension of driver's license of delinquent support obligor, § **S.64.2.3.39**

Temporary license for driver subject to suspension provisions, § **S.64.2.3.17**

Transmutation requirements, § **J.48.7**

DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS

Abuse of discretion to order dependency petition for child in legal custody of relative, § **G.29.2.0.6**

Abuse of sibling, assumption of jurisdiction based on, § **G.168.1.9**

Adoptive placement, preferences for, § **G.29.2.0.10**

Adult dependentsSee NONMINOR DEPENDENTS

Alleged father, juvenile court required to give notice of proceedings to each, §§ **E.0.0.15.20, G.168.0.75**

Appellate counsel, right to, §§ **R.3.3.5-R.3.3.15**

Appointed counselSee subhead: Independent counsel

Attorneys' fees, §§ **A.13.7.20, G.3.5, G.124.30**

Beneficial relationship exception to termination of parental rights, §§ **G.168.0.5, G.168.0.85**

Best-interests test applied to post-permanency planning decisions, § **G.166.3.15**

Bonding study, changed circumstances required to vacate order for, § **G.84.2**

DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS

—Cont'd

Child dependency hearsay exception, §§ **P.14.5, P.89**

Children, testimony ofSee CHILD-WITNESSES

Child stealing, prosecution of parents for, § **G.156.0.2.7**

Competent counsel, parties entitled to, § **G.124.40**

Confidentiality of records, §§ **G.196.5, G.196.10**

Continuance pending criminal abuse trial, § **G.195**

Cross-examine preparer of social study report, right to, §§ **P.89.2-P.89.2.20**

Current caretaker entitled to notice prior to placement change, § **G.29.2.0.15**

DA representing minor and state, §§ **A.76.0.2, A.76.0.3, G.124.45**

De facto parent

Eligibility for status, § **G.29.2.1.5**

Rights in dependency proceedings, § **G.29.2.1.3**

Status denied to person whose conduct was basis for dependency jurisdiction, § **G.29.2.1.6**

Destruction of juvenile court records, § **G.196.12**

Discovery by parents of dependent children, § **G.196.10**

Disentitlement doctrine applied, § **R.10.25**

Disqualification of public law firms in cases of successive representation, standards for, § **A.72**

Disturbing the peace, enjoining, § **C.1**

Early termination of restraining order, requirements for, § **C.1**

Effective assistance of counsel, § **G.125.6**

Exception to confidentiality of juvenile dependency records, § **G.196.10**

Exit orders, §§ **G.3.2.3-G.3.2.6**

Failure to consider parent as custodian for dependent child, § **G.29.2.0.3**

Failure to enforce visitation order, § **G.142.0.2.10**

Foster careSee FOSTER CARE

DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS

—Cont'd

- Genetic testing to determine parentage, authority to order, § **E.0.0.15.8**
- Grandparent visitation with juvenile dependents, § **G.146.1.1.25**
- Guardian ad litem appointed for parents, § **G.125.6.20**
- Hague Service Convention, applicability of, § **B.1.13**
- Hearsay evidence, §§ **P.89-P.89.2.20**
- Home schooling, §§ **G.44.0.4, G.168.1.9**
- Identification of all presumed or alleged fathers, § **G.168.0.75**
- Immunity for officials in juvenile dependency proceedings, §§ **A.103.1.20, G.181**
- Impediment to adoption of dependent child by relative caregiver, relevance of, § **G.168.1.8**
- Incarcerated parent's ability to maintain contact with child, consideration of, § **G.168.0.85**
- Independent counsel
 - Caseload standards and training requirements, **G.124.30**
 - Child's right to, §§ **A.76.0.2, G.124.30-G.124.55, R.3.3.15**
 - Costs of legal services for minor, parent's liability for, § **G.124.30**
 - Nonminor dependents, appointed counsel for, **G.124.30**
 - Parents' right to, §§ **G.125.2.5-G.125.6.5, R.3.3.5, R.3.3.10**
 - Payment of fees to represent dependent child in civil action, § **G.124.52**
 - Prospective adoptive parents, appointed counsel for, § **G.125.2.10**
 - Right to discharge retained counsel, §§ **A.122.60, G.125.6.7**
- Indian Child Welfare Act (ICWA)See **INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)**
- Interstate Compact on Placement of Children, § **G.3.2.10**
- Judicial Council form mandatory for exit orders, § **G.3.2.3**
- JurisdictionSee **JUVENILE COURT**

DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS

—Cont'd

- Legal guardianshipSee **GUARDIANSHIP**
- Medical examination, parental notification and consent to, § **G.181**
- Medical treatment of child without parental consent, § **G.189.50**
- Mental health records of minor, statute limiting access to, § **G.196.15**
- Modifying placement order, procedural vehicle for, § **G.29.2.0.4**
- Monitored visitation, § **G.142.0.2.10**
- Noncustodial parent
 - Options when juvenile court releases dependent child to, § **G.3.2**
 - Right to notice/hearing prior to termination of jurisdiction, § **G.3.2.3**
- Nonemergency medical care for dependent child, § **G.189.50**
- Nonmarital partners, joinder of, § **U.95.6**
- Nonminor dependentsSee **NONMINOR DEPENDENTS**
- Nonrelative extended family member, placement with, § **G.169**
- Official-information privilege, § **D.118.20**
- Order of preference for child's placement, § **G.169**
- Overseas placement of dependent child, § **G.138.50**
- Parental fitness presumption inapplicable in dependency cases, § **G.26.5**
- Parental liability
 - Legal services for minor, costs of court-ordered, § **G.124.30**
 - Support of child in detention or placement under juvenile court order, §§ **E.3.5, E.3.15**
- Parental rightsSee **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**
- Parent locator serviceSee **PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE**
- Permanency planning
 - Adoption as permanent plan, §§ **G.29.2.0.10, G.168.0.85, G.168.1.9**

DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS**—Cont'd**

- Permanency planning—Cont'd
 - Best-interests test applied to post-permanency planning, § **G.166.3.15**
 - Exceptions to parental rights termination, § **G.168.0.85**
 - Guardianship as permanent plan, § **G.168.0.85**
 - Preference for caretaker or relative placement, § **G.29.2.0.10**
- Polygraph evidence, § **P.24.4**
- Presumed-parent statusSee **PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS**
- Priority over other custody proceedings, § **G.3.1.0.1**
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, §§ **D.112.25, G.196.15, P.86**
- Refusal of dependent child to visit parent, § **G.142.0.2.10**
- Relative placement preference, § **G.169**
- Relinquishment of dependent child for adoption, § **G.168.0.38**
- Removal from parental custody without judicial authorization, § **G.181**
- Residence-exclusion orders, § **C.1**
- Restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Reunification servicesSee **REUNIFICATION SERVICES**
- Right to inspect records, §§ **G.196.5, G.196.10**
- Running away from home state, effect of, § **H.46.10**
- Scope of restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Search and seizure, protection from unreasonable, § **G.181**
- Self-incrimination, privilege against, § **P.87.4**
- Self-representation, court's discretion to deny parent's request for, § **G.125.6.10**
- Service in foreign country, § **B.1.13**
- Settlement agreement of parties re custody when juvenile court terminated jurisdiction, refusal to accept, § **G.3.2.4**
- Siblings' counsel relieved where there is actual conflict of interest, § **A.113.5**
- Social study reports containing hearsay, admissibility of, §§ **P.89.2-P.89.2.20**

DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS**—Cont'd**

- Social workers
 - Affirmance of decision not to file dependency petition nonappealable, § **R.32**
 - Conflict of interests, § **G.168.1.15**
 - Immunity, §§ **A.103.1.20, G142.5, G.181, G.182**
 - Removal from parental custody without judicial authorization, § **G.181**
 - Testimony based on hearsay, admissibility of, § **P.89**
 - Special advocates, § **G.124.55**
 - Splitting jurisdiction/disposition hearings as to each parent is unauthorized/erroneous, § **G.168.1.30**
 - Standing of de facto parent, § **G.29.2.1**
 - Statement of decision, § **R.40.6**
 - Substantial compliance with case plan not required to be shown to establish beneficial relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**
 - Termination of jurisdiction, §§ **G.3.2-G.3.2.10**
 - Timing of placement requests, § **G.169**
 - Tribal court, transfer to, §§ **G.170.60, G.171.1, G.171.1.5, G.171.5**
 - Tribal customary adoption of Indian children, procedure for, § **G.168.0.90**
 - UCCJA, applicability of then-current, § **H.100.6**
 - Unreasonable search and seizure, protection from, § **G.181**
 - Visitation in juvenile dependency cases, § **G.142.0.2.10**
 - Wende review, §§ **R.3.4-R.3.4.10**
 - Witnesses, parent's right to call, § **P.12.0.5**
- DEPORTATION**
- Dependent child, consideration of barriers to maintaining contact with, §§ **G.168.0.85, G.168.1.30**
 - Dissolution of marriage to citizen, § **C.0.5.25**
 - Reunification services, availability of, § **G.168.1.30**

DEPORTATION—Cont'd

Sham marriages, § **C.0.5.25**
 Spousal abuse as moral turpitude,
 § **C.15.0.0.4**

DEPOSITIONS

Allowable costs, §§ **A.24, D.33**
 Business records subpoena, transcript
 not obtainable by means of,
 § **D.30.5**
 Custody evaluation report, questions
 about findings in, § **P.56**
 Distance limitations, § **D.28**
 Expert witnesses, §§ **D.77-D.78.0.6,**
P.43.1
 Foreign subpoenas, § **D.3.20**
 Informal dispute resolution, require-
 ments for, § **D.29.25**
 Interstate and International Depositions
 and Discovery Act (IIDDA),
 § **D.3.20**
 Legal contention questions, § **D.117.5**
 Limit on number of hours of testimony,
 § **D.24**
 Marsy's Law, § **D.28.5**
 Nonparty witnesses, §§ **D.31-D.40**
 Notice of deposition, §§ **D.26-D.27**
 Opposing counsel, deposition of,
 § **A.86.5**
 Physical demonstrations, § **D.117.10**
 Place of deposition, § **D.28**
 Procedure, §§ **D.24-D.29**
 Protective order, motion for, § **D.29.10**
 Sanctions for advising client not to
 answer, § **D.29.12, §§ D.29.12,**
D.123.20
 Subpoenas, §§ **D.31, D.32, D.40,**
D.40.0.5
 Transcripts, § **D.30**
 UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.25**
 Victims' Bill of Rights Act, § **D.28.5**

DETRIMENT TO CHILD

See **CUSTODY**

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITY

Setting aside adoption, § **G.167.20**
 Termination of parental rights,
 § **G.168.10**

DISABILITIES

Alzheimer's disease, disso proceedings
 where party has, §§ **C.29.4.3,**
C.29.4.4
 Continuance, accommodation in form
 of, § **C.42.1.20**
 Disabled childrenSee **DISABLED**
CHILDREN
 Failure to rule on request for accom-
 modation, § **C.42.1.20**
 Mental capacity to end marriage, stan-
 dard for determining, § **C.29.4.4.5**
 Physician-patient privilege waived by
 filing ADA request, § **C.42.1.20**
 Spousal support, § **F.79.10**
 Wrongful denial of accommodation,
 § **C.29.11.40, § C.42.1.20**

DISABILITY BENEFITS

Characterization issue, §§ **L.32-**
L.41.1.10
 Child-support amount, § **E.38.7**
 Derivative benefits received on behalf of
 child of Social Security disability
 recipient, §§ **E.22.7.3, E.34.3**
 Disso-related division, §§ **L.32-**
L.41.1.10, L.42.1, L.42.2
 Division formulas, §§ **L.36-L.41.1**
 Domestic partners, § **U.180**
 Early retirement eligibility, § **L.42.1**
 Earnings assignment order, exempt from
 execution under, § **S.56.0.7**
 Enforcement of support orders,
 §§ **L.42.4, S.64.2.2.55**
 Insurance benefits, §§ **L.41.1.1-L.41.1.5**
 In lieu of retirement pay, § **L.33**
 MilitarySee **MILITARY BENEFITS**
 Postseparation disability allowance
 benefits, characterization of,
 § **L.41.1.7**
 Reimbursement of workers' compensa-
 tion, § **L.42.3**
 State disability insurance deductions,
 §§ **N.42.5, N.42.6.1**
 Support judgments, availability for satis-
 faction of, § **S.64.2.2.70**
 Tax treatment, §§ **N.208-N.210.10**
 Veterans' benefits, §§ **L.42.4, L.99,**
S.44.5

INDEX

DISABLED CHILDREN

- Bonding between disabled child and siblings, § **G.27.5**
- Change in child's primary physical custody when custodial parent moved, § **G.138.37.3**
- Child support for disabled adult child, §§ **E.2.1.1-E.2.20, E.56.3.1, E.63.10**
- Indian Child Welfare Act placement preferences, good cause to deviate from, § **G.171.55**
- Separating disabled child from siblings, § **G.27.5**
- Setting aside adoption, § **G.167.20**
- Splitting custody of siblings based on impact of disability, § **G.27.5**
- Standards for determining whether adult child incapacitated from earning living, § **E.2.15**
- Termination of parental rights, requisite findings for, § **G.168.1.9**
- Visitation with adult disabled child living out of state, §§ **B.4.4, G.142.0.2.5**

DISCIPLINARY PROCEEDINGS

See ATTORNEYS

DISCLOSURE

- Antenuptial agreements, § **U.110.6**
- Arbitrators See ARBITRATION
- Contingent-fee agreements, § **A.55.1**
- Custody evaluations, § **G.84.2**
- Default proceedings, waiver in, § **J.80.3.0.31**
- Disentitlement doctrine applied for refusal to disclose financial information, § **R.10.25**
- Disso proceedings, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.10-J.80.3.0.50**
- Domestic partnership declarations, § **U.160**
- Dual representation, §§ **A.69-A.71**
- Duration of financial disclosure requirements, § **J.80.3.0.10**
- Failure to disclose as basis for setting aside judgment, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.30, T.33.6.15**
- Hearsay rule applicable to financial declarations in modification proceeding, § **P.69.15**

DISCLOSURE—Cont'd

- Mediation, property issues resolved through, § **J.80.3.0.42**
- Mediation confidentiality statutes inapplicable to mandated financial disclosures, § **D.118**
- Monetary sanctions against noncomplying party, § **J.80.3.0.30**
- Penalties for nondisclosure, § **J.80.3.0.30**
- Perjury in disclosure declarations as ground for set-aside, §§ **J.80.3.0.32, T.33.6.15**
- Post-marital agreement enforceable despite failure to exchange declarations, § **J.80.3.0.29**
- Pre-disso property agreement enforceable despite failure to exchange declarations, § **J.80.3.0.29.10**
- Private investigator's/spouse's anti-SLAPP motion filed in civil action for disclosure of confidential information in connection with dissolution action, § **A.103.2.115**
- Receiver appointed on party's failure to comply with disclosure requirements, § **S.120**
- Reconciliation, effect of, §§ **C.157.0.2, J.80.3.0.29**
- Sanctions for failure to comply with financial disclosure requirements, §§ **J.80.3.0.10, J.80.3.0.30**
- Seal pleadings identifying financial assets and liabilities, requests to, § **J.80.3.0.10**
- Setting aside judgment, failure to disclose as basis for, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.30, T.33.6.15**
- Statutory disclosure requirements in disso proceedings, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.20-J.80.3.0.50**
- Summary dissolution, §§ **C.148.0.2, J.80.3.0.40**
- Time for service of preliminary declaration of disclosure, § **J.80.3.0.20**
- Video rental history in custody proceeding, § **G.44.0.2**
- Voluntary waiver of right to other party's disclosure declarations, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.31**
- Waiver of disclosure declarations, §§ **J.80.3.0.25-J.80.3.0.31**

DISCOVERY

- Abuse of discovery process, factual findings as sanctions for, § **D.122.0.15**
- Case resolution plan limitations on, § **C.47.9.4**
- Characterize business as separate or community, information needed to, § **M.24**
- Civil Discovery Act, § **D.1**
- Contempt proceedings, § **S.146.6**
- Cost of referral, § **D.85.11**
- Credit reports, §§ **D.128, D.129**
- Cutoff, § **D.86.5**
- Dependent children, discovery by parents of, § **G.196.10**
- DepositionsSee DEPOSITIONS
- Disentitlement doctrine applied for refusal to comply with orders compelling, § **R.10.25**
- Dispute resolution, requirements for informal, § **D.29.25**
- Dissemination of victim's mental health record by defense attorney, § **D.112.15**
- Egregious misconduct, terminating sanctions for, § **D.123.0.17**
- Electronically stored information
 - Applicable methods of discovery, § **D.3.10**
 - Attorney's duties when handling discovery of, §§ **A.115.12, D.63.20**
 - Consumer records subject to subpoena, § **D.40**
 - Demands for inspection, copying, testing, or sampling, § **D.56, D.61.2**
 - Disobeying order compelling response, sanctions for, § **D.64**
 - Expenses of retrieving electronically stored data, § **D.61.5**
 - Form for production, demanding party may specify, §§ **D.27, D.31, D.56**
 - Inadvertent production of privileged electronically stored information, § **D.63.20**
 - Notice of deposition, § **D.27**
 - Objecting on grounds of undue burden or expense, § **D.61.5**

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Electronically stored information
 - Cont'd
 - Ordinarily maintained or reasonably usable form, production in, §§ **D.31, D.61.2**
 - Protective orders, § **D.29.10**
 - Routine, good faith operations, loss of information resulting from, §§ **D.29.10, D.63, D.122**
 - Subpoenas to obtain production, § **D.40.0.10**
 - Translation of data compilations at demanding party's expense, § **D.61.5**
 - Unsuccessfully making or opposing motion to compel, sanctions for, § **D.64**
- Employment records, § **D.40.0.5**
- Expenses of retrieving electronically stored data, § **D.61.5**
- Expert, identity of non-testifying, § **D.106**
- Expert witness information, §§ **D.72-D.81.1**
- Fertility clinic's disclosure of treatments charged to patient's former fianc0233, § **D.40.25**
- Identity of non-testifying expert, work-product privilege inapplicable to protect, § **D.106**
- Immunity for discovery referees, § **A.103.1.7**
- Inadvertent receipt of privileged documents, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
- Income taxesSee INCOME TAXES
- Informal, §§ **D.127, D.128, D.129**
- Injunction to prohibit destruction of and preserve evidence for future discovery, §§ **D.64.20, D.83.5**
- Inspection demandsSee PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS
- InterrogatoriesSee INTERROGATORIES
- Interspousal transmission of disease, § **C.160.4.3.5**
- Interstate and International Depositions and Discovery Act (IIDDA), § **D.3.20**

INDEX

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Investigation after refusal of inspection demand, admissibility of evidence legally obtained from, §§ **D.63.5, D.130.10**
- Joinder appropriate to enforce, § **C.42.0.4**
- Judgment debtors, demand for production from, § **S.234**
- Jurisdiction, consent to, § **B.5.3**
- Late service of documents supporting motion to compel, § **D.29.27**
- Law firm financial records discoverable for purpose of determining collectibility, § **D.84.5**
- Medical status of litigant, § **C.42.1.5**
- Mental examinationsSee **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**
- New-mate income, § **D.85.5**
- Nonparty, demand for production of business records by, § **D.16.5**
- Objections and peremptory challenges to discovery referees, § **D.85.12**
- Official-information privilege, § **D.118.20**
- Omitted asset, court's discretion to limit discovery in postjudgment proceeding claiming, § **D.118.25**
- Opposing counsel, deposition of, § **A.86.5**
- Out-of-state actions, discovery in California for, § **D.3.20**
- Paternity actions, discovery of financial records in, § **E.0.0.21**
- Peace officer's payroll records subject to special discovery requirements, §§ **D.40.2.5, J.80.3.0.17**
- Physical demonstrations at depositions, § **D.117.10**
- Physical examinationsSee **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**
- Postjudgment motions, § **D.86.5**
- PrivilegesSee **PRIVILEGES**
- Protective ordersSee **PROTECTIVE ORDERS**
- Receipt of privileged documents, duties on, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
- Referees, §§ **D.85.10-D.85.15**
- Reopening discovery on filing of post-judgment pleadings, § **D.86.5**

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Reorganization of Civil Discovery Act, § **D.1**
- Requests for admissionsSee **REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS**
- Reversal of judgment on appeal restarts discovery clock, §§ **D.86.15, D.86.25**
- Rules of court, § **D.3**
- Sanctions
 - Appealability, §§ **D.126.5-D.126.9**
 - Attorney-client privilege, waiver of, § **D.123.0.20**
 - Case law, §§ **D.122.0.3-D.123.5**
 - CCP § 128.5 sanctions for conduct previously sanctioned as discovery abuse, § **A.16.1.5**
 - Concealment of evidence, § **D.122.0.7**
 - Default, §§ **D.122.1-D.123**
 - Destruction of evidence, § **D.123.0.15**
 - Dismissal, §§ **D.123.0.7, D.123.0.10**
 - Evidentiary, § **D.122.0.8**
 - Examples of discovery misuses, § **D.120**
 - Expenses incurred curing meet and confer process, § **D.29.29**
 - Factual findings on financial issues imposed as, § **D.122.0.15**
 - Failure to seek timely review of discovery order, § **D.122.0.6**
 - Frustrates settlement, conduct that, § **D.122.0.3.7**
 - Future deposition, costs of, § **D.123.20**
 - Generally, § **D.120**
 - Instructing client not to answer deposition questions, § **D.29.12**
 - Issue sanctions, §§ **D.122.0.4, D.122.0.6, D.122.0.7**
 - Jury instruction, § **D.122.0.7**
 - Liability for, §§ **D.124-D.126.1**
 - Mistrial, motion for sanctions following, § **A.16.1**
 - Monetary sanctions based on repeated refusal to comply, § **D.122.0.20**
 - Monthly income set for support obligor who failed to produce income records, § **D.122.0.4**
 - New trial, effect of, § **D.123.5**

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Sanctions—Cont'd
 - Pro bono, award to party whose attorney was working, § **D.123.15**
 - Procedure, § **D.121**
 - Protective order, unsuccessfully making or opposing motion for, § **D.83**
 - Repeated refusal to comply with discovery orders, § **D.122.0.20**
 - Response, sanctions for disobeying order compelling, § **D.64**
 - Separate motion for sanctions after resolution of underlying motion to compel, § **D.122.0.3.5**
 - Set-aside for attorney fault, dismissal as terminating sanction subject to, § **T.11.20**
 - Substantial justification must be shown to avoid, § **D.122**
 - Terminating, §§ **D.122.1-D.123.0.17**
 - Tharp decision, § **A.18.3.1.25**
 - Time for seeking, § **D.122.0.3.10**
 - Types, § **D.122**
 - Typo in request for production, § **D.123.3**
 - Unsuccessfully making or opposing motion to compel, §§ **D.64, D.123.1**
 - Sealing court records, applicability of procedure for, § **C.97.3**
 - Settlement offer or negotiations, § **D.117**
 - Sexual activity, § **D.114**
 - Sperm-donor contract, enforceability of confidentiality agreement in, § **D.40.20**
 - Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**
 - Subpoena duces tecumSee **SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM**
 - Tax returnsSee **INCOME TAXES**
 - Terminating sanctions, §§ **D.122.1-D.123.0.17**
 - Time limitations, §§ **D.86-D.86.20**
 - UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.30**
 - Untimeliness of motion to compel based on late service of supporting documents, § **D.29.27**
 - Will, discovery during lifetime of testator, §§ **D.118.10, J.18.10**

DISCOVERY—Cont'd

- Wrongful removal of confidential documents, § **D.40.10**

DISCRETION OF COURT

- Abuse of discretion, § **R.19**
- Closed hearings, § **C.94**
- Property division, § **J.100.29**
- Review standards, § **R.19**

DISCRIMINATION

- Discharge of attorney on basis of race, § **A.120.5**
- Disciplinary proceedings against attorneys, § **A.125.3.9**
- Law firm partnership policy, § **A.124.30**
- Nonmarital partners' housing rights, § **U.95.4**
- Registered domestic partners are equivalent of spouses for purposes of Unruh Act, § **U.164**
- Sexual orientation, free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on, § **U.200**

DISEASE

- Transmission of, §§ **C.160.4.3, C.160.7, C.160.8**

DISENTITLEMENT DOCTRINE

- Applied where appeal arises out of order party has disobeyed, § **R.10.25**
- Attorney barred from participating in hearing, § **G.168.0.55**
- Child abduction/concealment, § **G.168.0.55**
- Discovery, doctrine applied for refusal to comply with orders compelling, § **R.10.25**
- Fugitive disentitlement doctrine applied in Hague Convention proceedings, § **H.5.9.0.40**
- Reunification services, authority to deny, § **G.168.0.55**
- Support obligations, dismissal of motion to modify, § **R.10.25**

DISMISSAL

- Attorney's neglect, delay in prosecution caused by, § **C.29.14.3**
- Bifurcation, §§ **C.61.2-C.61.4.10**

INDEX

DISMISSAL—Cont'd

- Causal connection between event that tolls dismissal statute and failure to prosecute, § **C.29.14.5**
- Courtroom unavailability tolls five-year period for bringing case to trial, § **C.29.20**
- Delay in prosecution
 - Attorney neglect, delay caused by, § **C.29.14.3**
 - Causal connection to event that tolls statute, § **C.29.14.5**
 - Child support collection actions, § **C.29.25**
 - Continuances for medical reasons, § **C.29.45**
 - Courtroom unavailability, § **C.29.20**
 - Dismissal without prejudice, § **C.29.50**
 - Erroneous removal from civil active list, § **C.29.15**
 - Exceptions to dismissal, § **C.29.14.2**
 - Factors for court's consideration, § **C.29.14.4**
 - Mediation, tolling where case brought to, § **C.29.23**
 - Open extension for response, § **C.29.40**
 - Partial stay affecting bringing case to trial, § **C.29.14.10**
 - Prevailing party, defendant as, §§ **A.16.3.2.5, C.29.30**
 - Termination of parental rights and support reimbursement, § **C.29.27**
- Discovery sanction, §§ **D.123.0.7, D.123.0.10**
- Disentitlement doctrineSee **DISENTITLEMENT DOCTRINE**
- Exceptions to dismissal for delay in prosecution, § **C.29.14.2**
- Expert witness list, faulty, § **T.11.15**
- Failure to consider all factors before dismissing for delay in prosecution, § **C.29.14.4**
- Failure to prosecute, §§ **C.29.14-C.29.45**
- Failure to timely serve summons, §§ **C.29.12-C.29.13.15**
- Filing fee insufficient, dismissal based on limitations statute where, § **C.44**

DISMISSAL—Cont'd

- Five-year dismissal statute, §§ **C.29.14-C.29.45**
 - Hague Convention on International Child Abduction, proceedings under, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
 - Inconvenient forum, motion to stay or dismiss disso on grounds of, § **B.25.5**
 - Malpractice suit dismissed where defense would reveal client confidences, §§ **A.121.25, P.81.20**
 - Mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b), §§ **T.9.1-T.11.20**
 - Mediation during last six months of five-year period, tolling where case brought to, § **C.29.23**
 - Missed statute of limitations, § **T.11.15**
 - Parental rights termination, appeal of, § **R.70.4**
 - Partial stay, effect on five-year period for bringing case to trial of, § **C.29.14.10**
 - Plaintiff's right to seek voluntary dismissal, §§ **C.29.65, C.29.70**
 - Relief based on mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, §§ **T.6-T.12**
 - Trial de novo after arbitration, §§ **C.47.8.1-C.47.8.3.3**
 - Unsigned pleadings, dismissal not mandated for, §§ **A.16.1.37, T.9.7**
 - Voluntary dismissal
 - With prejudice after trial but before case submitted, § **C.29.70**
 - Without prejudice any time before trial begins, § **C.29.65**
 - Without prejudice, §§ **C.29.50, C.29.65**
- ### DISQUALIFICATION
- Advocate-witness rule, violation of, § **A.71.51**
 - Appeal from grant or denial of motion to disqualify opposing counsel, §§ **R.30, R.52.10**
 - Attorneys' personal relationships, §§ **A.71.117, A.125.1.0.1**
 - District attorney, §§ **A.71.120, A.71.125**
 - Dual representationSee **DUAL REPRESENTATION**
 - Family entanglements, § **A.71.51**
 - Judges, §§ **C.65-C.69.9.1**

DISQUALIFICATION—Cont'd

- Law firm that drafted document subsequently filed suit claiming illegal provision, § **A.71.118**
- Mediation, § **A.76.10**
- Offer to sell out client in exchange for payment from opposing party, § **A.115.20**
- Privileged documents inadvertently received, misuse of, §§ **A.115.11, D.103**
- Public law firms, standards for disqualification in cases of successive representation by, § **A.72**
- Representing adverse interestsSee **DUAL REPRESENTATION**
- Standing requirement for disqualification motion, § **A.80**
- Substantial relationship between former representation and current duties, §§ **A.71.50, A.71.51**

DISSOLUTION OF LAW FIRM

See **LAW FIRMS**

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

- Anti-SLAPP motion filed in civil action against spouse and her private investigator for disclosure of confidential information in connection with dissolution action, § **A.103.2.115**
- Capacity of partiesSee **COMPETENCE DETERMINATIONS**
- Child supportSee **CHILD SUPPORT**
- Custody of childrenSee **CUSTODY**
- Property divisionSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**
- Standard for determining mental capacity to end marriage, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- VisitationSee **VISITATION**

DISTRICT ATTORNEY

- Disqualification or recusal, §§ **A.71.120, A.71.125**
- Enforcement of supportSee **ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS**

DISTURBING THE PEACE

- Domestic Violence Protection Act defines abuse as including, § **C.10.10**

DISTURBING THE PEACE—Cont'd

- Juvenile court jurisdiction to enjoin, § **C.1**
- Social media posting, § **C.13**

DIVERSITY JURISDICTION

See **JURISDICTION**

DIVISION OF PROPERTY ON DISSOLUTION

See **PROPERTY DIVISION**

DOCUMENTS AND PAPERS

- Computer-assisted support services and document retrieval costs, § **A.24**
- DiscoverySee **DISCOVERY**
- Document exchange with juvenile court, § **G.3.6**
- Electronic versions of client's documents, duty to release, § **A.122.25**
- First-document filing fee, § **R.13**
- Fraudulent documents offered into evidence, § **P.2.10**
- Inadvertent receipt of privileged documents, §§ **A.115.11, D.63.20, D.103**
- Inspection demandsSee **PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS

- Bankruptcy, exemption rights of domestic partners in, §§ **O.36, U.192**
- California Domestic Partner Rights and Responsibilities Act (CDPRRA), §§ **U.161-U.164**
- Certificate of Registered Domestic Partnership, § **U.161**
- Declaration of Domestic Partnership, § **U.161**
- Disability benefits, rights of domestic partners related to, § **U.180**
- Discrimination under Unruh Act, registered domestic partners are equivalent of spouses for purposes of, § **U.164**
- Dissolution of domestic partnership, §§ **U.161, U.164.10**
- Domestic partnership legislation, §§ **U.160-U.190**
- ERISA insurance policy, domestic partner for beneficiary purposes under, § **L.48.30**

DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

- Establishing domestic partnership in California, § **U.161**
- Exceptions to dismissal for delay in prosecution, § **C.29.14.2**
- Exemption for interspousal transfers extended to transfers between registered domestic partners, § **U.190**
- Exemptions from enforcement of money judgments related to community property, § **U.192**
- Expedited procedure for termination, § **U.161**
- Failure to register, § **U.164.10**
- Federal employees, health benefits for same-sex spouses of, § **U.195**
- Federal law, state provisions that refer to or adopt, **U.161**
- Health care decisions, benefits, and deductions for registered partners, § **U.175**
- Homestead exemption rights, § **U.192**
- Income taxes See **INCOME TAXES**
- Intentional infliction of emotional distress, domestic partners' right to sue for, § **U.170**
- Out-of-state domestic partnership, recognition of, § **U.195.5**
- Petition for dissolution, § **U.161**
- Preemption of local domestic partnership laws or ordinances, § **U.161**
- Probate proceedings, rights of domestic partners in, § **U.185**
- Putative-spouse doctrine, applicability of, § **U.164.10**
- References to "spouse" or "marriage," **U.161**
- Registration of domestic partners, § **U.161**
- Stepparent adoptions by domestic partners, §§ **G.163.5.15, G.168.0.40, U.165**
- STRS and PERS retirement benefits, § **L.5.5.20**
- Substantially equivalent requirement for recognition of out-of-state, § **U.195.5**
- Survivor benefits under ERISA plan, § **L.18.15.10**

DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS—Cont'd

- Termination of registered domestic partnership, § **U.161**
- Unemployment insurance, rights of domestic partners related to, § **U.180**
- Uniform Premarital Agreement Act, domestic partnership agreements governed by, § **U.110.1**
- Wrongful death, domestic partners' right to sue for, § **U.170**

DOMESTIC-RELATIONS EXCEPTION

See **JURISDICTION**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

- Ability to pay minimum fee/other payments, § **C.15.0.1.3**
- Address-confidentiality program, § **C.22.50**
- Address of protected party, order prohibiting enjoined party from obtaining, § **C.13**
- Admission of evidence of, § **C.15.1**
- Applicant's aggression, use of reasonable force to defend against, § **C.11.15**
- Appointed counsel
 - Pilot projects to provide appointed counsel for low-income civil litigants, § **A.30.5.2**
 - Requirements applicable to custody/visitation proceedings do not apply to DVRO proceedings, § **G.124.20**
- Arrest without warrant, § **C.14.7**
- Attorneys' fees, §§ **A.15, C.13**
- Authority for restraining orders, §§ **C.1, C.9.5**
- Bail amount, standard for, § **C.15.0.0.2**
- Battered women's shelters, contributions to, §§ **C.15.0.1.3, C.15.0.6**
- Battered women's syndrome, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1, C.165, P.24.10**
- Batterer's program participation, §§ **C.15.0.1.3, C.15.0.2.7**
- Battery, §§ **C.15.0.1-C.15.0.1.3**
- Burden of proof of domestic violence victim-counselor privilege, § **D.92**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Child abduction statutes, exceptions to, § **G.156.0.1.5**

Child-support orders, §§ **C.13, C.13.7**

Civil suits based on, §§ **C.15.0.1.10, C.15.0.1.12, J.100.28, S.4.5**

Cohabitants within meaning of DVPA, § **C.10**

Community property, enforcement against perpetrator's share of, §§ **C.15.0.1.10, J.100.28, S.4.5**

Complaining witness's failure to appear, § **C.15.1**

Conditional examination of domestic violence witness, § **C.15.0.0.1**

Conduct enjoined, §§ **C.12.2, C.13**

Consanguinity or affinity, person with whom respondent related by, § **C.9.5**

Contempt
Victim found in contempt for refusing to testify, § **C.15.0.0.1**
Violation of DVPA orders, § **C.15.0.0.0.6**

Continuance of hearing on petition for protective order, § **C.1.2**

Continuing duty to warn, § **A.98.5**

Conviction for domestic violence, issuance of restraining order after, § **C.13**

Cooperation of victim with law enforcement, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Corporal injury to spouse, cohabitant, fianc0233e or other parent of offender's child, §§ **C.15.0.0.2, C.15.0.0.2.5, C.15.0.0.4, C.15.0.1**

Counseling in custody cases, § **C.1.8.5**

Crimes related to, §§ **C.15.0.0.1-C.15.1.10**

Criminal cases, issuance of orders to protect victims or witnesses in, § **C.13**

Criminal protective order not bar to issuance of DVRO, § **C.9.5**

Current/former spouse, authority to grant protective order to, § **C.9.5**

CustodySee CUSTODY

Dating relationship defined, § **C.9.5**

Defend against applicant's aggression, use of reasonable force to, § **C.11.15**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Definition of abuse for purposes of DVPA, § **C.9.5**

Delay in prosecution, existence of restraining order precludes dismissal for, § **C.29.14.2**

Denial of petition for restraining order, § **C.12.2**

Department of Justice database, entry of protective orders into, § **C.14.5.3**

Deportation, § **C.15.0.0.4**

Disturbing the peace, §§ **C.1, C.10.10**

Divide or convey property, agreement to, § **C.11.1**

Due process considerations, § **C.1.1.5.3**

Duration of restraining orders, § **C.13.5**

Early termination of restraining order, requirements for, §§ **C.13.5, C.13.7**

Electronic monitoring, § **C.13**

E-mail account, improperly accessing, § **C.10.10**

Emergency protective orders, §§ **C.12.5, C.13**

Enforcement precedence, §§ **C.13, C.14.5.3, C.14.5.7**

Enforcing restraining orders, § **C.14.5.5**

Equal protection and due process claims against law enforcement agencies, § **C.15.3**

Eviction based on abuser's actions, protection from, § **C.22.60**

Evidence sufficient to support renewal of restraining order, § **C.13.5**

Ex parte protective orders, § **C.12.2**

Expert testimony on battered women's syndrome, § **P.24.10**

Failure to apply presumption against awarding custody to perpetrator, § **G.26.5**

Family law attorney, discipline for, § **A.125.3.15**

Federal interstate domestic violence, § **C.15.0.6.10**

Federally prohibited firearm possession by convicted domestic violence offenders, § **C.15.0.3.4.20**

Fee for domestic violence programs imposed as condition of probation, § **C.15.0.1.3**

Filing fee, § **C.9.10**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

- Financial disclosure for purposes of restitution of victims, § **C.15.0.5.5**
- Findings
 - Emergency protective orders, § **C.12.5**
 - Initial DVRO, renewal based on findings supporting, § **C.13.5**
 - Mutual restraining orders, issuance of, § **C.11.10**
 - Past abuse, § **C.9.5**
 - Primary aggressor, § **C.11.10**
 - Renewal of contested protective order, § **C.13.5**
 - Self-defense, §§ **C.11.10, C.11.15**
 - Sufficiency for issuance of mutual orders, § **C.11.10**
- Firearm prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.5**
- Foreign protective orders, enforcement of, § **C.14.5.7**
- Full faith and credit to protective orders issued by other states, § **C.13.10**
- Further abuse, renewal without showing of, § **C.13.5**
- Gender-motivated violence, cause of action for, §§ **C.15.0.1.20, C.15.0.1.25**
- Grave-risk exception to return of child under Hague Convention, § **H.5.9.0.2.6**
- Guardianship-termination proceeding, evidence in, § **G.166.3.15**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- HarassmentSee **HARASSMENT**
- Hearings
 - Due process considerations, § **C.1.1.5.3**
 - Firearm relinquishment requirement, § **C.15.0.3.4.10**
- History of domestic violence between parties, § **C.11.10**
- Housemates not cohabitants within meaning of DVPA, § **C.10**
- Identifying dominant aggressor, § **C.11.10**
- Immunity for officers enforcing restraining orders, § **C.14.5.5**
- Impersonation, protective orders enjoining online, § **C.12.2**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

- Incarcerated defendant, restitution by, § **C.15.0.5.5**
- Incident report, requirement to provide victim with copy of, § **C.14.6**
- Inclusion of parties' children as protected parties, § **C.12.2**
- Information pamphlet, § **C.9.10**
- Initial DVRO, renewal based on findings supporting, § **C.13.5**
- Injuries, mandatory reporting of, §§ **C.15.2-C.15.2.8**
- Insurance coverage, restraining orders prohibiting changes to, **C.1**
- Interpreters' fees, § **C.1.1.4**
- Interstate domestic violence, § **C.15.0.6.10**
- Interstate enforcement, § **C.14.5.7**
- Intimate partner battering, expert testimony in criminal proceedings regarding, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1**
- Investigation of prior convictions, restraining orders, and other history, § **C.13**
- Jail time for repeat offenders, § **C.15.0.0.2.5**
- Judicial Council form mandatory for parties seeking domestic violence restraining order, § **C.9.5**
- Juvenile court, jurisdiction to renew restraining order issued by, § **C.13.5**
- Kick-out orders, § **C.2.1.0**
- Law enforcement agencies, §§ **C.14-C.14.7, C.15.3, C.15.5**
- Law enforcement officer, restrictions on discovery of personnel file of, § **D.40.2.5**
- Law Enforcement Telecommunications System
 - Information form submitted with requests for protective orders, § **C.9.10**
 - Mandatory reporting of restraining orders, § **C.14.3**
- Liability of law enforcement agencies to enforce restraining orders and protect victims, § **C.15.3**
- Lien procedures to enforce restitution orders, § **C.15.0.5.5**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Local enforcement of valid foreign protective orders, § **C.14.5.7**
 Long-arm statute as basis for jurisdiction, § **B.7**
 Loss of earnings or out-of-pocket expenses, restitution of, § **C.13**
 Mandatory application of presumption against custody to perpetrator, § **G.26.5**
 Mandatory service of protective order at scene, § **C.14.5.3**
 Minimum fee imposed as condition of probation, § **C.15.0.1.3**
 Minors appearing in court to obtain or oppose protective orders, § **C.9.5**
 Minor victim or witness, protective order prohibiting intimidation of, § **C.13**
 Misuse of confidential information regarding location of victim, § **C.22.50**
 Modify or terminate protective order, mandatory form for use by party seeking to, § **C.9.5**
 Most significant aggressor, § **C.11.10**
 Multiple orders involving same parties, protocol for, § **C.13**
 Murder attempt, remedies for victim of, § **C.15.0.1.30**
 Mutual restraining orders, procedural requirements for, § **C.11.10**
 No-contact orders, enforcement precedence of, §§ **C.13, C.14.5.3, C.14.5.7**
 Nolo contendere plea to misdemeanor charge of domestic violence, § **F.53.4**
 Nonmarital partners, §§ **C.10, U.51, U.95.10**
 Notice and opportunity to be heard, § **C.1.1.5.3**
 Notification
 Release from incarceration, § **C.15.0.4**
 Service of process, notifying protected person of, §§ **C.9.10, C.14.5.3**
 Orders after hearing, § **C.13**
 Other states, validity of orders issued by, § **C.14.5.7**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Paid sick days to seek injunctive relief, victims may use, § **C.9.5**
 Parole/probation conditions, § **C.15.0.2.7**
 Paternity judgments in DVPA proceedings, § **C.13.9**
 Penalties for violating protective order, § **C.15.0.0.2**
 Pending appeal of original DVRO, jurisdiction to renew, § **R.55.0.3**
 Permanent restraining orders, ex parte DVPA custody orders continued as part of, § **C.13.4**
 Pet protection, § **C.12.2**
 Placing of inmate on release from prison, § **C.15.0.4**
 Platonic relationship, § **C.10**
 Postfiling abusive conduct relevant, § **C.9.5**
 Precedence in enforcement of restraining orders, §§ **C.13, C.14.5.3, C.14.5.7**
 Presumption against custody to domestic violence perpetrator, § **G.26.5**
 Previous violence on part of defendant, admissibility of, § **C.15.1**
 Primary aggressor determination, § **C.11.10**
 Probation conditions, §§ **C.13.7, C.15.0.1.3, C.15.0.2.7**
 Proof of past abuse, § **C.9.5**
 Property loss or damage, restitution for, § **C.13**
 Protected persons under restraining order, §§ **C.12.2, C.13**
 Protective orders, no-fee provision re, § **C.9.10**
 Purpose of DVPA, § **C.9.5**
 Putative parent restrained, § **C.10**
 Qualified immunity for officers handling domestic violence incidents, § **C.15.3**
 Quick-release exclusion, § **C.15.0.0.2**
 Reasonable apprehension of future abuse, renewal based on, § **C.13.5**
 Reasonable force to defend against applicant's aggression, use of, § **C.11.15**
 Reciprocal restraining orders, procedural requirements for, § **C.11.10**

INDEX

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Refiling charges, § **C.15.1.10**
Registry of protective orders,
§§ **C.14.5.5, C.14.5.10**
Reimbursement
 Services provided to party as result of
 domestic violence, § **C.13**
 Victim's reasonable expenses,
 § **C.15.0.1.3**
Relinquishment of firearms,
§§ **C.15.0.3.4.5, C.15.0.3.4.10**
Relocation expenses, payment for,
§ **C.15.0.5.5**
Renewal of domestic violence protective
order
 Generally, § **C.13.5**
 Pending appeal of original DVRO,
 § **R.55.0.3**
 Presumption against custody to
 perpetrator, § **C.13.5**
 Reasonable apprehension of future
 abuse, factors when evaluating,
 § **C.13.5**
 Without showing of further abuse,
 § **C.13.5**
Rental agreement, release from,
§ **C.22.60**
Repeat offenders, mandatory jail time
for, § **C.15.0.0.2.5**
Reporting requirements, §§ **C.15.2-**
C.15.2.8, G.174-G.189
Residence-exclusion orders,
§ **C.15.0.1.3**
Res judicata does not preclude separate
tort action based on, §§ **B.26.2,**
C.15.0.1.12
Responding to calls, § **C.14.6**
Restitution to criminal victims,
§§ **C.15.0.5-C.15.0.6.5**
Search warrants for weapons,
§ **C.15.0.3.4.5**
Seizure of firearm at scene of domestic
violence, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
Self-defense, §§ **C.11.10, C.11.15**
Service, §§ **C.9.10, C.14.5.3**
Sexual battery, §§ **C.15.0.1.4, C.160.5**
Sexual orientation violence, cause of
action for, § **C.15.0.1.20**
Spousal rape, § **C.15.0.3.7**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Spousal-support orders
 Denial based on domestic violence
 inflicted on children, § **F.56.0.50**
 Failure to make support order, court
 must consider effect of, § **C.13**
 Generally, § **C.13**
 Restrictions on support to abusive
 spouses, § **F.53.4**
StalkingSee **STALKING**
State-created danger doctrine, § **C.15.3**
Statute of limitations for civil actions
based on, § **C.15.0.1.15**
Stay-away orders, § **C.15.0.1.3**
Strike firearm restriction, trial court
lacks authority to, § **C.15.0.3.4.12**
Supervised visitation, §§ **G.26.7, G.142,**
G.142.0.2.10, G.175
Support person or domestic violence
advocate, victims entitled to have,
§ **C.15.0.0.1**
Surrender of firearms, § **C.15.0.3.4.10**
Tenancy provisions, § **C.22.60**
Termination of domestic violence
restraining orders, §§ **C.13, C.13.7**
Testimony of one witness may constitute
substantial evidence, § **C.13**
Tort of domestic violence, §§ **B.26.2,**
C.15.0.1.10
Treatment or rehabilitation program,
§ **C.15.0.1.3**
Types of injuries triggering report,
§ **C.15.2.3**
UCCJEA jurisdiction, §§ **C.9.5.1, H.48**
Validity of foreign protective order,
criteria for determining, § **C.14.5.7**
Victim-counselor privilege, §§ **D.92,**
G.176, P.87
Violations of TRO sufficient to warrant
issuance of DVRO, § **C.10**
Violence Against Women Act,
constitutionality of, § **C.15.0.1.25**
VisitationSee **VISITATION**
Warrantless arrest, § **C.14.7**
Weapons violations, §§ **C.15.0.3-**
C.15.0.3.5
Without showing of further abuse,
renewal of order, § **C.13.5**
Witnesses, issuance of orders to protect,
§ **C.13**

DOMICILE

- Defined, § **B.3**
- Indian Child Welfare Act (ICWA), § **G.170.35**
- Jurisdiction, basis for, §§ **B.2, B.32**
- Subject-matter jurisdiction over marriage, § **B.3.1**
- Uniform Divorce Recognition Act, § **B.33**

DOUBLE JEOPARDY

- Contempt, §§ **S.162, S.162.1, S.162.5**
- Continued concealment of children after kidnapping conviction, § **G.156.0.2.3**

DRIVER'S LICENSE

- See DEPARTMENT OF MOTOR VEHICLES

DRTRA (DOMESTIC RELATIONS PROVISIONS OF TAX REFORM ACT OF 1984)

- See INCOME TAXES

DRUG USE

- Agreement that husband would forfeit property violates public policy and is unenforceable, § **C.162**
- Criminal forfeiture laws, §§ **S.42.3, S.42.3.1, S.42.3.5**
- Custody determination, §§ **G.25, G.26.2, G.43**
- Drug and alcohol testing authorized for parents in custody disputes, §§ **G.25, G.43**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Minor's consent to medical care or counseling, § **G.18.1.7.10**
- Parental liability for overdose death of son's friend, § **G.18.1.5.1**
- Permissible drug tests, § **G.43**
- Seizure laws, §§ **S.42.3, S.42.3.1, S.42.3.5**
- Smoking as justification for denying reunification services, § **G.43.5**

DUAL REPRESENTATION

- ABA rule, § **A.69**
- Abuse of discretion, when disqualification constitutes, § **A.70**
- Adoption proceedings, § **A.76.0.6**

DUAL REPRESENTATION—Cont'd

- Adverse use of confidential information, §§ **A.71.30-A.71.120**
- Anti-SLAPP statute inapplicable to suit against attorneys for breach of duty of loyalty, §§ **A.103.2.110, A.121.40**
- Attorney-client privilege, §§ **A.71.5, D.101**
- Child-support enforcement action, disqualification of DA in, § **A.71.120**
- Confidential information about former client presumed, § **A.71.50**
- Conservator, attorney as, § **A.76.15**
- Consultations, §§ **A.71.105, A.71.110**
- Of counsel attorney's conflict of interest requires disqualification of entire firm, § **A.71.80**
- Court-appearance service, use of, § **A.70**
- Delay in making disqualification motion, § **A.71.65**
- Dependency proceedings, §§ **A.76.0.2, A.76.0.3, G.124.45**
- Failure to rebut presumption disqualifies entire firm, § **A.71.70**
- Family business attorney disqualified in disso proceeding, § **A.71.40**
- Fiduciary duty to disclose information, § **A.71.10**
- Former client of another firm member, client who is adverse to, § **A.71.75**
- Framework retainer agreements for future representation, § **A.71.12**
- Guardian, attorney as, § **A.76.15**
- Independent attorney who consulted with opposing counsel, firm disqualified that associated with, § **A.71.82**
- Informed written consent, §§ **A.69-A.71, A.71.30**
- Judge, disqualification of entire firm on hiring former, § **A.71.85**
- Malpractice, representing opposing client in subsequent action for, § **A.71.55**
- Marital relationship with former director of plaintiff foundation, § **A.71.117**
- Marriage counseling and legal services combined, § **A.123.20**
- Mediation, § **A.76.10**

INDEX

DUAL REPRESENTATION—Cont'd

- Mere exposure to confidential information, § **A.71.102**
- Merging practices, possibility of conflict where, § **A.71.115**
- Outside attorney-client relationship, confidential information received, § **A.71.100**
- Overreaching, § **A.71.20**
- Postnuptial agreement drafted by one spouse's attorney, enforceability of, § **U.101.50**
- Presumption that confidential information acquired where substantial relationship between cases, § **A.71.50**
- Pre-trial agreements and negotiations, § **A.71**
- Prior employment, confidential info obtained in, §§ **A.71.90, A.71.102**
- Pro per opponent, §§ **A.71.15, A.71.20**
- Protection clause in MSA, § **A.71.20**
- Public law firms, standards for disqualification in cases of successive representation by, § **A.72**
- Representation adverse to client or former client, §§ **A.71.30-A.71.120**
- Scrivener, enforceability of MSA negotiated by parties where attorney acted only as, §§ **A.71.2, T.75**
- Standing requirement for disqualification motion, § **A.80**
- State Bar rule, § **A.70**
- Subpoena duces tecum served on existing client, § **A.71.30**
- Subsequently adverse interests, § **A.71.45**
- Substantial-relationship test, §§ **A.71.50, A.71.51, A.71.60**
- Substitution of attorney as respondent in client's appeal of default judgment, § **A.71.47**
- Termination of parental rights, § **A.76.0.4**
- At trial, § **A.71**
- Trustee, attorney as, § **A.76.15**
- Unrepresented party, duty to, § **A.71.25**
- Waiver of right to disqualify, § **A.71.65**

DUE PROCESS

- Child abuse reporting provisions, §§ **G.185, G.185.5**

DUE PROCESS—Cont'd

- Competence determinations, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Contempt actions, § **A.115.8**
- Domestic violence restraining orders, duty to enforce, § **C.15.3**
- Ex parte restraining orders, issuance of, § **C.1.1.5.3**
- Medical examination of child, parental notification and consent to, § **G.181**
- Parental rights termination, §§ **G.168.0.80, G.168.1.10, G.168.1.20**
- Sanctions, § **A.16.1.0.6**
- Sex education, parents do not have constitutionally protected right to control, § **C.160.6.20**
- Tax intercept programs, § **S.69.50**
- Trial judge repeatedly threatened mistrial and ended trial mid-testimony, § **C.69.9.0.7**

DUTY TO WARN

- Client, attorney's duty to warn, §§ **A.94-A.98.1.5**
- Continuing, § **A.98.5**
- Dangerous propensities of client, §§ **A.98.2, A.98.3**
- Psychotherapist's duty to protect from patient's threatened violence, §§ **A.98.2, A.98.2.5**

EARLY RETIREMENT

- See PENSIONS

EARNED INCOME

- Exemption from family income for CalWORKS purposes, § **E.38.25**
- Income tax creditSee INCOME TAXES

EARNING CAPACITY

- Attorneys' fee award, § **A.18.2**
- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Contempt, § **S.151.4**
- Education of party, reimbursable community contributions to, §§ **M.67.11, M.67.12.10, M.67.21**
- Goodwill, § **M.50**
- Incarcerated parent, § **E.38.9**
- Spousal support, §§ **F.19, F.52.10, F.54.5, F.56.0.8, F.62.25**

EARNING CAPACITY—Cont'd

Welfare reimbursement action,
§§ **E.38.6, E.38.9**

EARNINGS AND INCOME

CharacterizationSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

Wage assignmentsSee **WAGE ASSIGNMENTS**

EARNINGS WITHHOLDING ORDERS

Conflicts with writs of execution,
§ **S.52.2**

Exempt portion of earnings, § **S.49**

Final order, § **S.52.6**

Generally, § **S.49**

Intercounty registration of, § **S.185.50**

Maximum amount of disposable earnings subject to levy, § **S.49**

Procedure, §§ **S.49-S.52.8**

Support withholding orders, §§ **S.53-S.55.1.1**

Termination, § **S.52.8**

Withholding period defined, § **S.51**

EAVESDROPPING

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**

ECONOMIC DAMAGES

Income tax treatment, § **N.156.4.20**

EDUCATION

Campus violence protective orders,
§ **C.23.15**

Child-care costs related to training for employment skills, § **E.22.9.0.1**

CustodySee **CUSTODY**

Equitable distribution, property subject to, § **M.67.10**

Home schooling, §§ **G.44.0.4, G.168.1.9**

Limitation on reimbursement and assignment, § **M.67.12**

Loan assignments

Generally, § **J.81.2**

Procedure for, § **M.67.20**

Statutory authority, §§ **M.67.12-M.67.13.1**

Written agreement, §§ **M.67.12.5, M.67.18**

Mandatory continuing legal educationSee **ATTORNEYS**

EDUCATION—Cont'd

Procedures checklist, §§ **M.67.18-M.67.36**

Reduction of reimbursement, § **M.67.12**

Reimbursable community contributions
Defined, § **M.67.12**

Earning capacity, §§ **M.67.11, M.67.12.10, M.67.21**

Expenses incurred before marriage,
§ **M.67.13.0.5**

Generally, § **J.11.5.7**

Interest, §§ **M.67.12, M.67.25-M.67.27**

Law school education, § **M.67.12.10**

Living expenses not includable,
§ **M.67.13.1**

Nonprofessionals, applicability to,
§ **M.67.21**

Nonworking spouse's right to reimbursement, § **M.67.12**

Procedures checklist, §§ **M.67.18-M.67.36**

Reduced need for support,
§§ **M.67.12, M.67.32**

Reduction or modification, § **M.67.12**

Retroactivity, § **J.11.5.7**

Statutory authority, §§ **M.67.12-M.67.13.1**

Student loans, § **M.67.12**

Substantial benefit to community,
§§ **M.67.12, M.67.30**

Sullivan case, § **M.67.11**

Written agreement, §§ **M.67.12.5, M.67.18**

Savings accounts for educational expenses not exempt from execution, § **S.35.10**

Sex education, parents do not have constitutionally protected right to control, § **C.160.6.20**

Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

Sullivan case, § **M.67.11**

Veterans' benefits, §§ **L.49.1, L.98**

ELDERS AND DEPENDENT ADULTS

Capacity of partiesSee **COMPETENCE DETERMINATIONS**

Elder abuse restraining order (EARO),
§ **C.2.1.0**

INDEX

ELDERS AND DEPENDENT ADULTS

—Cont'd

- Firearm prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Incident report, requirement to provide victim of abuse with copy of, § **C.14.6**
- Residence exclusion orders, § **C.2.1.0**

ELECTRONICALLY STORED INFORMATION

- Data breachSee **DATA BREACH**
- DiscoverySee **DISCOVERY**

ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION

- Attorney-client privilege, applicability of, § **P.81.7**
- Impersonation, protective orders enjoining online, § **C.12.2**
- Inciting harassment through electronic communications, § **C.15.0.3.15**
- Interstate domestic violence and stalking, § **C.15.0.6.10**
- Personal jurisdiction over nonresident, social media communications established sufficient contacts with state to support exercise of, §§ **B.7, B.21.4**
- Spouse's unauthorized access to wife's work emails as violation of Stored Communications Act, § **C.160.4.1**
- Telephone or electronic harassment, § **C.15.0.3.9**

ELECTRONIC FILES

- Attorney's duty to release electronic versions of client's documents, § **A.122.25**

ELECTRONIC FILING AND SERVICE

- Failure in electronic transmission/receipt, § **R.56.10**
- Generally, § **C.29.4.70**
- Nunc pro tunc relief, § **R.56.10**

E-MAIL

- See **ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION**

EMANCIPATION OF MINORS

- Definition of emancipated minor, § **E.56.7**

EMANCIPATION OF MINORS

—Cont'd

- Evidence sufficient to support emancipation declaration, § **E.59**
- Notice of hearing
 - Declaration of emancipation, petition for, § **E.59**
 - Void or rescind declaration of emancipation, § **E.59.5**
- Procedure for declaration of emancipation, § **E.59**
- Right to parental support, effect on, § **E.56.7**
- Voiding or rescinding emancipation declaration, § **E.59.5**

EMERGENCIES

- UCCJA, jurisdiction under former, §§ **H.100.17-H.100.21**
- UCCJEA jurisdiction, §§ **B.34, C.9.5.1, H.48, H.49**

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

- Diversity jurisdiction, § **B.26.2**
- Domestic partners, recovery by, § **U.170**
- False accusation of child molestation made to police, § **G.173.15**
- Income tax treatment of damages for, § **N.156.4.20**
- Legal malpractice action, availability in, § **A.92.16**
- Nonmarital partners, recovery by, §§ **U.51, U.86.2.1**
- Outrageous conduct, § **A.108.0.23**
- Privileged disclosure, action based on, § **C.160.4.6**
- Restitution, qualification for, § **C.15.0.5.5**
- Therapist of spouse, claim against, § **A.108.3**

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS

- Beneficiary designation, §§ **C.157.0.1.3, L.4.5.3, L.4.5.4**
- Defined, § **L.5.3**
- Disability paySee **DISABILITY BENEFITS**
- Divisible community assets, §§ **J.23.2, J.71**
- Health insuranceSee **HEALTH INSURANCE**

EMPLOYEE BENEFITS—Cont'd

- Mortgage subsidy, characterization of employer-provided, § **J.71.0.2**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Post-separation lump-sum payment, characterization of, § **L.25.5**
- Profit-sharing plansSee PROFIT-SHARING PLANS
- QDRO exception to ERISA's anti-alienation provision, applicability of, §§ **L.4.5.3, L.4.5.4**
- Savings and investment plan (SIP), beneficiary designation for, § **C.157.0.1.3**
- Support calculation, taxable for purposes of, § **E.22.7.3**
- Survivor benefitsSee SURVIVOR BENEFITS
- Tax consequences of buy-out of nonemployee spouse, § **N.124.2.12**

EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT INCOME AND SECURITY ACT (ERISA)

- See ERISA (EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT INCOME AND SECURITY ACT)

EMPLOYERS

- Civil liability for helping obligor avoid paying support, § **S.56.0.12.5**
- Information sharing with support-enforcement agencies, §§ **S.63.0.5, S.64.2.2.50**
- Requests for production of employment records, § **D.40.0.5**
- Support withholding orders, compliance with, § **S.53**
- Vicarious liability for negligent hiring and supervision, § **G.197.10**
- Wage assignments, § **S.56.0.6**
- Workplace Violence Safety Act, §§ **C.23.1-C.23.8**

EMPLOYMENT CONTRACTS

- Characterization of funds, § **J.70.1**
- Deferred compensation, § **L.73**

EMPLOYMENT DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT

- Enforcing support orders, information sharing for purposes of, § **S.64.2.2.50**

ENCUMBRANCE

- Community real propertySee COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY

ENFORCEMENT

- Attorney advertising, § **A.105.0.3.25**
 - Attorneys' fee awardSee ATTORNEYS' FEES
 - ContemptSee CONTEMPT
 - Custody decreesSee CUSTODY
 - Domestic violence perpetrator's share of community property, enforcement against, §§ **C.15.0.1.10, J.100.28, S.4.5**
 - Earnings withholdingSee EARNINGS WITHHOLDING ORDERS
 - Enforcement costs, §§ **S.17-S.20**
 - Exemptions, §§ **S.134-S.137**
 - Family law money judgments exempt from renewal requirements, § **S.24**
 - Interest on costs of enforcement, § **S.11**
 - Judgments
 - General discussion of enforcement of judgments, § **S.21**
 - Renewal of judgments, §§ **S.22-S.24**
 - Service requirements for enforcement of judgments, § **S.21.10**
 - Writs of executionSee EXECUTION
 - Litigation privilege applies to post-trial actions where party failed to post bond to stay collection pending appeal, § **A.103.0.0.1.65**
 - Out-of-state real property, judgments affecting, § **J.44**
 - PensionsSee PENSIONS
 - Receiver, appointment of, § **S.120**
 - Renewal of judgments, §§ **S.22-S.24**
 - Support ordersSee ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS
 - Surrogacy contracts, § **G.166.5**
 - Tribal Court Civil Money Judgment Act, § **S.168.5**
 - Visitation, §§ **G.142.3.5-G.142.4.2, G.152-G.156.1**
 - Waived filing fees, enforcement of orders for payment of, § **C.29.4.7**
- ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS**
- Accrual of interest on money judgment, § **S.10**

INDEX

**ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT
ORDERS—Cont'd**

- Appeals
 - Abandonment, § **R.10.15**
 - Arrearages determination, § **S.64.2.3.100**
 - Attorneys' fees denied, § **A.14.1.5**
 - Decision after child-support service hearing, § **S.64.2.3.97**
 - Money judgment modified on appeal, § **S.10**
- Assignment orders, §§ **S.127-S.130**
- Attorneys' fees
 - Award in enforcement proceeding, §§ **A.3.1, A.14**
 - Charging lien not enforceable against child-support payments, § **A.65.3.5**
 - Disparity of access to funds and ability to pay, finding of, § **A.14**
 - Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, § **C.29.4.20**
 - Priority of lien claimants, §§ **A.65.3.2, S.130.2**
 - Private child-support collector, attorney acting as, §§ **S.64.20-S.64.30**
 - Recoverable as enforcement cost, § **S.20.0.1**
 - UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.20**
- Automated child-support reporting, §§ **S.64.0.1-S.64.0.7**
- Automatic stay in bankruptcy does not preclude criminal prosecution for nonsupport, § **O.32.1**
- Automatic wage assignmentsSee **WAGE ASSIGNMENTS**
- Business licenses suspended or denied, §§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
- California Child Support Enforcement System (CSE), §§ **S.64.0.1, S.64.0.3**
- Cases involving support enforcement by county, §§ **S.64.2.4-S.64.2.5.65**
- Central registry for support orders, § **S.64.0.3**
- Charging orders to enforce support obligations owed by partners, § **S.122**
- Child-care costs, challenging arrearages by requiring recipient to document, § **S.59.20**

**ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT
ORDERS—Cont'd**

- Child-support agencies
 - Agency cooperation, § **S.64.2.2.25**
 - Arrearages, limits on duties re, § **S.64.2.2.5**
 - Attorney-client relationship, absence of, §§ **A.103.0.0.5, S.64.2.1.55**
 - Business license suspended or denied, §§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
 - Complaint resolution process, § **S.64.2.3.90**
 - Consolidation of support orders, § **S.64.2.1.30**
 - Credit-card payments, § **S.64.2.2.20**
 - DCSS collection, referral for, § **S.64.2.2.30**
 - Default judgments, § **S.64.2.1.75**
 - Delinquency reports, liability for erroneously and repeatedly sending, § **S.64.2.1.57**
 - Driver's license suspension provisions, § **S.64.2.3.39**
 - Expedited enforcement of support judgments, §§ **S.64.2.2.8, S.83.10**
 - Financial institutions, information from, § **S.64.2.2.45**
 - Health insurance issues, § **E.25.7**
 - Incarcerated parent, support obligation of, § **E.69**
 - Judicial determination of arrearages, § **S.64.2.3.100**
 - Lien for child support, § **S.64.2.2.15**
 - Locate support recipient, attempt to, § **S.64.2.2**
 - Mistaken-identity claims, §§ **S.64.2.1.57, S.64.2.3.105**
 - Notice of hearings, § **S.64.2.1.60**
 - Parents as parties to actions brought by, § **S.64.2.1.35**
 - Paternity judgment after noticed motion, § **S.64.2.1.70**
 - PERS benefits, enforcement against, § **S.64.2.2.80**
 - Presumed income, default judgment based on, §§ **S.64.2.1.75-S.64.2.1.80**
 - Public assistance, enforcement actions involving, § **S.64.2.1.45**
 - Responsibilities of, § **S.64.2.1.10**

ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS—Cont’d

- Child-support agencies—Cont’d
 - Service of pleadings, § **S.64.2.1.35**
 - Setting aside default judgment, §§ **S.64.2.1.80, T.33.6.50**
 - Simplified forms in enforcement actions brought by, § **S.64.2.1.15**
 - Standing, § **S.64.2.1.83**
 - State actor, agency as, § **S.64.2.1.57**
 - Stipulations require consent of recipient, § **S.64.2.1.65**
 - Supplemental complaints for support and paternity, §§ **E.19.30, S.64.2.1.25**
 - Time for filing action to establish or enforce support, § **S.64.2.1.10**
 - Venue provisions for enforcement actions, § **S.64.2.1.20**
- Child-support commissioners, referral to, §§ **C.69.4.10, S.64.2.2.7**
- Child Support Recovery Act, §§ **S.78.8-S.78.8.25**
- Child-support security deposit, §§ **E.65.5-E.65.20, S.56.0.10.5-S.56.0.10.20**
- Civil liability for helping obligor avoid paying support, § **S.56.0.12.5**
- Complaint resolution process
 - Child-support agencies required to maintain, § **S.64.2.3.90**
 - Parent’s right to state hearing on exhaustion of, § **S.64.2.3.95**
- Concealment of child as defense, §§ **E.78, G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20, S.56.0.13.5**
- Confidentiality of support-enforcement records, § **S.63.2.3**
- Constructive trust on funds held by third party to shield them against claims for support arrearages, § **S.56.0.12.20**
- ContemptSee CONTEMPT
- Contingent-fee agreements, § **A.60**
- Costs
 - Attorneys’ fees for enforcing judgments, § **S.20.0.1**
 - Interest on, § **S.11**
 - Recoverable, §§ **S.17-S.20**
 - Time limits, § **S.20.1**
- Credit agencies, reporting to, § **S.64.0.7**

ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS—Cont’d

- Credit-card payments, § **S.64.2.2.20**
- Credit reports
 - Collecting child-support arrearages, requests for purpose of, §§ **D.130.5, S.235**
 - Establishing support or obligor’s ability to pay, requests for purpose of, § **S.64.2.2.45**
- Custody and visitation issues joined to enforcement proceedings, § **C.69.4.15**
- Debit card or electronic funds transfer, payment by means of, § **S.64.2.2.20**
- Default judgment based on presumed income, §§ **S.64.2.1.75-S.64.2.1.80**
- Defenses
 - Child concealment, §§ **E.78, G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20, S.56.0.13.5**
 - Immunity of certain employers under federal law, § **S.59.10**
 - Local rule in conflict with statute and state rules, § **S.56.1**
 - Penalties for unpaid child support, § **S.56.0.11.30**
 - Security deposit establishment, § **S.56.0.10.20**
- Department of Child Support Services
 - Agency responsibilities, §§ **S.64.1, S.64.1.5**
 - Appeals from decisions of DCSS director, § **S.64.2.3.97**
 - Fee for child-support enforcement services, § **S.64.1.5**
 - Financial Institution Data Match System, § **S.64.2.2.40**
 - Shift of responsibility for collecting support delinquencies, § **S.64.2.2.30**
- Deposit to secure future support, §§ **S.55.2-S.55.4**
- Derivative benefits received on behalf of child of SSDI recipient, § **E.34.3**
- Direct deposit of support payments into qualifying account, § **S.64.2.2.30**
- Disability benefit withholding, § **S.64.2.2.55**
- Disso remains pending with regard to support and custody, § **C.87.1.0.7**

**ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT
ORDERS—Cont'd**

- District attorney
 - Authorized to represent support recipient opposing reduction or termination of support, § **S.64.2.5**
 - UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.15**
- DMV records, access to, § **S.61.1**
- Domestic violence conviction, § **F.53.4**
- Dormant child-support judgments, enforceability of, §§ **S.24.5, S.25.2**
- Driver's license suspension provisions, § **S.64.2.3.39**
- Earnings withholdingSee **EARNINGS WITHHOLDING ORDERS**
- Effective date of default child support judgment, § **S.64.2.1.75**
- Employees, information sharing on, §§ **S.63.0.5, S.64.2.2.50**
- Employment Development Department, information collected by, § **S.64.2.2.50**
- Equitable discretion to decline enforcement of support judgment, §§ **G.156.1.20, S.56.0.18.6**
- ExecutionSee **EXECUTION**
- Exemptions, §§ **S.134-S.137**
- Expedited enforcement of support judgments, §§ **S.64.2.2.8, S.83.10**
- Federal crime to willfully fail to pay, §§ **S.78.8, S.78.8.5**
- Federal tax intercept programs, §§ **O.73, S.66-S.68.1**
- Fee for child-support enforcement services, § **S.64.1.5**
- Financial Institution Data Match System, § **S.64.2.2.40**
- Financial institutions
 - Civil liability for helping obligor avoid paying support, § **S.56.0.12.5**
 - Designated central location for service of process, § **S.47**
 - Disclosure of information to local child-support agency, § **S.64.2.2.45**
 - Financial Institution Data Match System, § **S.64.2.2.40**
- Five-year dismissal statute inapplicable where court ordered pendente lite

**ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT
ORDERS—Cont'd**

- support, § **C.29.25**
- Flight to avoid paying spousal support, criminal offense of, § **S.56.0.12**
- Foreclosure, enforcement through, § **S.105**
- Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, rule of court governing, § **C.29.4.20**
- Fraudulent proof of service, § **T.27.2**
- FTB collection activities, phase out of, § **S.64.2.2.30**
- Full faith and credit for child-support orders, §§ **B.35.5, E.73.5, S.185.25**
- Government agency information, use of, §§ **S.63.2, S.63.2.3, S.63.2.7**
- Hearings on child-support services
 - Parent's right on exhaustion of complaint resolution process, § **S.64.2.3.95**
 - Review of decisions of DCSS director, § **S.64.2.3.97**
- Hearings on child-support services, right to, § **S.64.2.3.95**
- Immigrant spouse's contractual right to support from sponsor, §§ **B.26.2.2, F.110, S.59.50**
- Immunity for bringing child-support action, §§ **S.64.2.1.57, S.64.2.5.65**
- Incarcerated parent, support obligation of, § **E.69**
- Independent actions by parents, § **S.64.2.1.40**
- Independent contractors, information on, §§ **S.63.0.5, S.64.2.2.50**
- Indigent defendant, court-appointed counsel for, § **S.64.3**
- Installment judgment, interest on, §§ **S.10, S.14.3**
- Intercounty registration of support orders, § **S.185.50**
- Interest
 - Accrual of interest, § **S.10**
 - Child-support arrearages, §§ **S.12-S.14.3**
 - Costs, § **S.11**
 - CSRA restitution, § **S.78.8.8**
 - Current support, accrual of interest on, § **S.64.2.1.32**
 - Installment judgment, §§ **S.10, S.14.3**

ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS—Cont'd

- Interest—Cont'd
 - Legal rate, § **S.6**
 - Notice, § **S.14.2**
 - Spousal-support arrearages, § **S.15**
 - Taxable to support recipient, § **N.107.5**
- Interstate support enforcement under Child Support Recovery Act, §§ **S.78.8-S.78.8.25**
- Judgment liens, §§ **S.79-S.83.3**
- Jurisdiction, § **S.2.1**
- Laches, § **S.25.0.5**
- Levy, collection by, § **S.64.2.2.8**
- Licensee's noncompliance, §§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
- Local child-support agencies, see Child-support agencies, supra
- Local rules, § **S.56.1**
- Methods for, § **S.48.1**
- Mistaken-identity claims, §§ **S.64.2.1.57, S.64.2.3.105**
- Modification proceeding, district attorney authorized to represent support recipient in, § **S.64.2.5**
- Money judgments for private child-support collector's fee, § **S.64.25**
- Multiple offenses under CSRA, failure to pay support for more than one child does not constitute, § **S.78.8.9.5**
- Multiple spousal-support orders allowed under UIFSA and former law, § **S.177.32**
- Nonminor dependents, § **S.64.2.1.45**
- Notice of child-support arrearage, § **S.64.2.2.75**
- Offers in compromise of child-support arrearages, uniform statewide program for accepting, § **S.64.2.1.52**
- Parent locator serviceSee PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE
- Parent's right to hearing on exhaustion of complaint resolution process, § **S.64.2.3.95**
- Partner's interest, charging orders and transfers of, § **S.122**
- Passport denial/revocation when arrearages exceed \$ 2,500, § **S.78.8.35**

ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS—Cont'd

- Payment through court trustee, effect of court order for, §§ **G.156.1.3, S.56.0.18.7**
- Penalties for unpaid child support
 - Calculation problems, § **S.56.0.11.47**
 - Defenses, § **S.56.0.11.30**
 - Effect on ongoing support, § **S.56.0.11.40**
 - Local child-support agency enforcement prohibited, § **S.56.0.11.43**
 - Notice requirements, § **S.56.0.11.20**
 - Reduce penalty in interests of justice, discretion to, § **S.56.0.11.32**
 - Statutory authority, § **S.56.0.11.10**
 - Timeliness of motion to oppose penalties, § **S.56.0.11.32**
 - Wage assignments, §§ **S.56.0.7.8, S.56.0.11.15**
- PERS benefits, enforcement against, § **S.64.2.2.80**
- Personal property of obligor, levy on, § **S.64.2.2.8**
- Posting security for support, §§ **S.55.2-S.55.4**
- Presumed income, default judgment based on, §§ **S.64.2.1.75-S.64.2.1.80**
- Presumption under CSRA of ability to pay is unconstitutional but severable, § **S.78.8**
- Priorities in crediting withheld funds, § **S.55.0.5**
- Private child-support collector, attorney acting as, §§ **S.64.20-S.64.30**
- Receivership, § **S.120**
- Renewal, support judgments exempt from, § **S.24**
- Request for enforcement by recipient-parent or welfare agency, § **S.64.2.1.83**
- Res judicata on paternity issue, sister-state default judgment is, § **S.64.2.5.10**
- Restitution under Child Support Recovery Act, § **S.78.8.8**
- Retroactivity of support orders, § **E.21.0.0.1.5**
- Securities and other assets, process for liquidating, § **S.64.2.2.8**

**ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT
ORDERS—Cont'd**

- Security deposit for child support, §§ **E.65.5-E.65.20, S.56.0.10.5-S.56.0.10.20**
- Seek-work orders, § **S.55.1.20**
- Setoff of accrued arrearages, § **E.73.5.2**
- Sister State Money Judgments Act, §§ **S.169-S.176**
- Small claims, § **S.20.2**
- Statement of arrearages, § **S.64.2.2.5**
- State tax intercept, §§ **S.69-S.69.50**
- Statutory authority, § **S.1**
- Stipulated settlement requires recipient-parent's consent, §§ **S.64.2.1.65, T.90**
- Supplemental complaints for child support and paternity, §§ **E.19.30, S.64.2.1.25**
- Support liens, §§ **S.79-S.83.3**
- Support obligations owed to counties enforceable by contempt, § **S.55.1.20**
- Support paid to grandparents with whom child lived, enforcement denied where, § **E.50.0.5**
- Support withholding orders, §§ **S.53-S.55.1.1**
- Suspension or revocation of license of support obligor, §§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
- Tax intercept programs, §§ **O.73, S.66-S.69.50**
- Temporary license for obligor subject to suspension provisions, § **S.64.2.3.17**
- Trustee ordered to pay current and past-due support directly from trust despite spendthrift clause, § **E.37.15**
- Underlying support order as void for lack of personal jurisdiction, CSRA defendant challenging, § **S.78.8.6**
- Unemployment, child-support delinquency due to, § **S.55.1.20**
- Unemployment benefits, withholding of, § **S.64.2.2.55**
- Uniform Interstate Family Support ActSee UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)

**ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT
ORDERS—Cont'd**

- Uniform Voidable Transactions Act applies to MSAs, but future child-support payments are not debt under UVTA, §§ **S.48.0.60, T.36.3**
 - Various types of orders, § **S.1**
 - Veteran's disability benefits, § **L.42.4**
 - Violation of court order, effect of, § **S.3**
 - Wage assignmentsSee WAGE ASSIGNMENTS
 - Willful failure seek employment, conviction under CSRA based on, § **S.78.8.15**
 - Workers' comp benefits, support liens against, §§ **S.64.2.2.60-S.64.2.2.75**
 - Writs of executionSee EXECUTION
- EQUALIZING PAYMENT**
See PROPERTY DIVISION
- EQUIPMENT**
Judgment liens against personal property, § **S.130.2**
- EQUITABLE SET-ASIDE**
Definition of extrinsic fraud or mistake, § **T.27**
Duty to disclose assets, § **T.32.2**
Extrinsic fraud or mistake, § **T.27**
Family law judgments
Burden of proof, § **T.33.6.10**
Effective date for current rule, § **T.33.6**
Finality, effect on, § **T.33.6.35**
Grounds, § **T.33.6.15**
Inequitable division, §§ **T.33.6.10, T.33.6.12**
Limitations period for set-aside on grounds of fraud or perjury, § **T.33.6.16**
Nondisclosure or misconduct, §§ **T.33.6.5, T.33.6.15**
Public policy provisions, § **T.33.6.5**
Relief available after expiration of time for relief under CCP § 473, § **T.33.6**
Remedies, §§ **T.33.6.20, T.33.6.25**
Requirements, §§ **T.33.6.10, T.33.6.12**
Statement of decision required, § **T.33.6.30**

EQUITABLE SET-ASIDE—Cont'd

Fraudulent proof of service, § **T.27.2**
 General rule, § **T.22**
 Grounds, §§ **T.23-T.27.2**
 Standard of care between spouses,
 § **T.32.2**

**ERISA (EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT
 INCOME AND SECURITY ACT)**

Life insuranceSee **LIFE INSURANCE**
 PensionsSee **PENSIONS**

ESCROW

Attorney entrusted with property during
 settlement negotiations,
 § **A.103.0.0.6**
 Consumer records subject to subpoena,
 § **D.40**
 Surrogacy facilitators' clients' fees,
 deposit of, § **G.166.5**
 Wrongful refusal to release deposit,
 §§ **A.16.0.2, K.61.2.1**

ESTIMATED TAX

See **INCOME TAXES**

ESTOPPEL

AFDC reimbursement, county estopped
 from collecting, § **S.56.0.18.12**
 Concealment as defense to payment of
 support, §§ **G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20**
 Contempt, defense to, § **S.163**
 Parenthood-by-estoppel, § **E.10.1**
 Partition of community assets subject to
 successful British malpractice
 action, § **T.68.22**
 Paternity-by-estoppel doctrine, §§ **E.10,**
E.10.1
 Validity of marriage, § **C.0.2**

ETHNICITY

See **CUSTODY**

EVICITION

Domestic violence defense, § **C.22.60**

EVIDENCE

Admissibility, § **P.2**
 Attorney-client, §§ **P.78-P.83.5**
 Authentication and proof of writings,
 §§ **P.96.5-P.98**
 Battered women's syndrome,
 §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1**

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

Bifurcation, § **C.61.1**
 Burden of producing, §§ **P.65, P.68**
 Burden of proofSee **BURDEN OF
 PROOF**
 Business records, §§ **P.106, P.106.5**
 Character, § **P.112**
 Computer-generated information,
 authenticity of, §§ **P.100, P.101**
 Criminal conviction, official record of,
 §§ **P.6, P.107**
 Custody evaluation reports, §§ **G.84.6,**
P.56-P.60
 Deposition testimony, § **P.113**
 Discovery sanction for concealment of
 evidence, § **D.122.0.7**
 DNA typing, §§ **E.0.0.16.10,**
E.0.0.16.12
 Domestic violence, § **C.15.1**
 Electronic records, § **P.102.25**
 Emancipation declaration, evidence suf-
 ficient to support, § **E.59**
 Exclusion
 Child-witnesses, §§ **P.12-P.12.0.5,**
 P.14.0.0.9
 Confusing or misleading, § **P.3**
 Expert opinion, § **D.80**
 Motion to exclude evidence,
 § **C.29.11.1**
 Prejudicial, § **P.3**
 Time-consuming, § **P.3**
 Wiretap evidence, §§ **C.160.4,**
 C.160.4.2
 Expert testimonySee **EXPERT WIT-
 NESSES**
 Failure to present, § **P.69.5**
 Family law motions and OSCs,
 §§ **P.69.5, P.69.7, P.69.10**
 Fee award, conflicting testimony justi-
 fies, § **A.18.3.15**
 Fraudulent documents offered into evi-
 dence, § **P.2.10**
 HearsaySee **HEARSAY**
 Intimate partner battering, expert
 testimony in criminal proceedings
 regarding, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1**
 Judicial notice, §§ **P.4-P.7**
 Limitation on admissibility, § **P.3**
 Live testimony at family law hearings,
 procedural steps to present,

INDEX

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

- §§ **P.69.5, P.69.10**
- Objections, §§ **P.108, P.109**
- Offer of proof, § **P.114**
- Official records, § **P.107**
- Out-of-state declarations, § **C.29.4.45**
- Polygraph, § **P.24.4**
- Precluding live testimony and requiring presentation of case through declarations violated hearsay rule, § **P.69.20**
- Prenuptial agreement, parol evidence regarding meaning of, § **U.101.20**
- Primary purpose test, § **P.14.5**
- Reconciliation, §§ **C.160, C.160.1, C.160.1.1**
- Relevance, § **P.2**
- Reliance on declarations instead of live testimony, § **P.69.7**
- Secondary evidence rule, §§ **P.99-P.102.20**
- Sodium amytal's use to recover repressed memories, § **P.24.3.3**
- Spousal support modification/termination, § **F.88.1**
- Supporting declarations not automatically admitted into evidence, § **P.69.10**
- Terminating sanctions for destruction of evidence, § **D.123.0.15**
- Testimonial statements, admissibility of, § **P.14.5**
- UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.25**
- Undue influence, § **J.80.3.0.4**
- Video or digital images, printouts of, § **P.102.20**
- Warrantless search, evidence obtained from, § **P.113.20**
- WiretappingSee **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**
- Writing, proof of content of, § **P.99**

EXCLUSION

See **EVIDENCE**

EXCLUSIVE USE OF FAMILY HOME

See **FAMILY RESIDENCE**

EXCUSABLE NEGLECT

Relief from judgment, dismissal, or order, §§ **T.6-T.12**

EXECUTION

- Abuse of process, prima facie case of willful, § **A.109.20**
- Application for writ of execution to enforce support order, § **S.44.20**
- Attorneys' fees
 - Award of fees subject to execution, § **S.48.0.25**
 - Recoverable as enforcement cost, § **S.48.0.30**
- Bank accounts, §§ **S.38, S.38.1**
- Community propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Conflicts with earnings withholding orders, § **S.52.2**
- Educational expenses, savings accounts for, § **S.35.10**
- Electronic writ, § **S.46**
- Equalizing payment, § **S.36.5**
- Exemptions, §§ **S.44.5, S.130.3-S.137**
- Failure to post bond, § **S.44.20**
- Federal civil personnel, writs against, §§ **S.39-S.41.1**
- Fraudulently conveyed property, §§ **S.48.0.50-S.48.0.75**
- Generally, § **S.44**
- Levy on property under writ of execution creates execution lien, § **S.44.25**
- Litigation privilege, applicability of, § **A.103.0.0.4**
- Methods of levy, §§ **S.46, S.47, S.48**
- Military personnel, writs against, §§ **S.39-S.41.1, S.233**
- Modification, enforcement as, §§ **F.100.1, S.44.10**
- Name of judgment debtor, writ of execution issued in, § **S.44**
- Notice of levy, § **S.47**
- Pension payments subject to enforcement of support orders, §§ **S.35, S.35.1**
- Procedure, §§ **S.44.15-S.44.30**
- Property subject to enforcement, §§ **S.33-S.42.7**
- Registered process servers, levy by, § **S.48**
- Renewal of judgments
 - Family law money judgments exempt, § **S.24**

EXECUTION—Cont'd

- Renewal of judgments—Cont'd
 - Generally, § **S.22**
 - Notice of renewal, § **S.22**
 - Possession or sale of property, judgments for, § **S.24**
 - Support judgments exempt, § **S.24**
 - Transferee of real property, service on, § **S.23.1**
 - Unauthorized practice of law, what constitutes, § **A.103.3.0.85**
- Rights of judgment creditors in levied property, §§ **S.48.0.5, S.48.0.10**
- Safe deposit box, §§ **S.38, S.38.1**
- Sale of property by levying officer, § **S.48.0.3**
- Savings accounts for educational expenses, § **S.35.10**
- Seized property, § **S.42.3**
- Service of writ, notice or papers
 - Financial institution, designated central location for service on, § **S.47**
 - Generally, §§ **S.21.10, S.44.30**
 - Request for service on counsel, § **S.21.10**
 - Sheriff, service of writ by, § **S.44.30**
- Statutes of limitation
 - Unrenewed money judgment, action on, § **S.25.3**
- Statutory authority, § **S.1**
- Support arrearages, writs for, §§ **S.44.10-S.44.30**
- Surviving spouse's pension subject to levy to enforce community tax debt, § **S.35.5**
- Veterans' benefits for service-connected disability exempt, § **S.44.5**
- Writs, § **S.44 et seq.**

EXHIBITS

- Allowable costs, § **A.24**
- Appealability of order striking, § **R.32**

EX PARTE PROCEEDINGS

- Appearance, effect of, § **B.5.3.1**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Restraining ordersSee **RESTRAINING ORDERS**

EXPERT WITNESSES

- Allowable costs, § **A.24**
- Alternatives, §§ **P.30-P.33**
- Attorney-client privilege, designation of party as expert affecting, §§ **D.75.18, P.83.15**
- Attorney's duty to prepare witnesses, § **P.46.15**
- Attorneys' fee award, effect on, § **A.22**
- Battered women's syndrome, § **P.24.10**
- Burden of producing expert for deposition, § **D.78.1**
- Business valuation experts, § **P.21**
- Child abuse cases, §§ **P.24.1-P.24.4**
- Compensation, § **D.78**
- Competence determinations, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Content of declaration, § **D.75**
- Continuance to allow testimony of rebuttal expert witness, § **C.29.11.35**
- Costs, § **P.27**
- Court-appointed expert, §§ **A.103.1.15, P.34, P.48-P.50**
- Cross-examination, § **P.46**
- CustodySee **CUSTODY**
- Deferred compensation experts, § **P.22**
- Defined, § **P.18**
- Delays, § **P.28**
- Deposing experts, §§ **D.77-D.78.0.6**
- Deposition testimony, §§ **D.77, P.43.1, P.46.10**
- Direct examination, § **P.45**
- Disqualification, §§ **P.41, P.44.5**
- Elder law specialist, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Employment-opportunity expert, § **P.24**
- Exchange of information, §§ **D.72-D.81.1, D.86.25**
- Exclusion for failure to comply with disclosure requirements, § **D.80**
- Extent of defense/insurance practice, § **D.85**
- Failure to comply with rules, § **D.80**
- Fee award not stayed pending appeal, § **R.52.5**
- Hearsay exception, **P.89.6**
- Indian Child Welfare Act requirement for parental rights termination, §§ **G.171.5, G.171.10**

INDEX

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Intimate partner battering, expert testimony in criminal proceedings regarding, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1**
- Joint experts, § **P.33**
- Legal conclusions, § **P.46.5**
- Limited deposition testimony, expert may not testify beyond scope of, § **P.46.10**
- Limiting testimony to matters described in declaration, § **D.75**
- Litigation privilege, §§ **A.103.0.0.25, A.103.1.15, D.81.10**
- Locating, §§ **P.35-P.40**
- Mandatory set-aside where attorney failed to name, § **T.11.15**
- Mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, relief based on, § **D.80**
- Motion to set compensation, § **D.78**
- Percentage of practice on behalf of defendants, expert required to reveal, § **D.40.15, § P.44**
- Percipient witnesses, §§ **D.78.1, D.78.1.5**
- Personal-property appraisers, § **P.20**
- Perspective of, § **P.29**
- Practical considerations, §§ **P.26-P.29**
- Presentation of testimony in convincing manner, § **P.46.15**
- Publication established as reliable authority, § **P.46**
- Qualifying, §§ **P.44, P.44.5, P.44.7**
- Real-property appraisers, § **P.19**
- Reasonable and customary fee for deposition testimony, § **D.78**
- Reports, §§ **P.47-P.50**
- Retained after consulting with opposing counsel, § **A.71.95**
- Retaining, §§ **P.35-P.41**
- Reversal of judgment on appeal restarts discovery clock, §§ **D.86.15, D.86.25**
- Selection criteria, § **P.40**
- Shortened time for serving demand to exchange witness lists, invalidity of order that, **C.44.2**
- Substitution from supplemental list for previously designated expert, § **D.75.15**
- Supplemental lists, § **D.76**

EXPERT WITNESSES—Cont'd

- Tax experts, § **P.23**
- Testimony at trial, §§ **P.43-P.46.20**
- Treating physicians, §§ **D.75.10, D.78.5, P.46.20**
- Unavailable-witness concept, §§ **P.14.2, P.14.2.0.5**
- Undisclosed, § **D.81**
- Withdraw from designation, § **D.81.1**

EXTRADITION

- Child abduction, § **H.101.10**

FAMILY-CENTERED CASE RESOLUTION

- See CASE RESOLUTION PLAN

FAMILY LAW ATTORNEY'S REAL PROPERTY LIEN (FLARPL)

- See ATTORNEYS' FEES

FAMILY LAW FACILITATORS

- Services provided, § **C.29.4.4.21**

FAMILY LAW HEARINGS

- Good cause to preclude live testimony, § **P.69.7**
- Live testimony, procedural steps to present, §§ **P.69.5, P.69.10**
- Reliance on declarations instead of live testimony permitted, § **P.69.7**
- Supporting declarations not automatically admitted into evidence, § **P.69.10**

FAMILY RESIDENCE

- Adverse possession claim by ex-spouse, § **K.61.1.5**
- Apportioning interests
 - Aufmuth formula, §§ **J.23.1, K.45.1**
 - Community contributions, §§ **J.11.5.12, K.55-K.55.1.2.25**
 - Information necessary to determine community property interest, obligation to provide, § **K.55**
 - Moore/Marsden formula, §§ **J.11.5.12, K.55-K.55.1.2.25**
 - Separate-property equity, §§ **J.11.5.12, K.55-K.55.1.2.7**
 - Watts charges levied for postseparation occupation of property treated as partially community

FAMILY RESIDENCE—Cont'd

- Apportioning interests—Cont'd
 - under Moore/Marsden rule, § **K.55**
- Assessed value transfer to replacement home, § **K.55.6.5**
- Attorneys' fees, security interest to secure, §§ **A.65.1-A.65.2.1**
- Aufmuth apportionment, §§ **J.23.1, K.45.1**
- Characterization
 - Acquired during marriage, § **K.18**
 - Employer-provided mortgage subsidy, § **J.71.0.2**
 - Failure to fulfill promise to add spouse's name to title of family home, § **J.80.3.0.4**
 - Husband and wife, designation of, §§ **J.23, J.57.0, J.57.0.2, K.20, K.43, K.45.1**
 - Joint form-community presumptionSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY; PROPERTY DIVISION**
 - Lucas decision, § **K.26**
 - Married woman's pre-1975 acquisitions, §§ **J.21, K.19, K.55.2**
 - Post-Lucas cases, §§ **K.42-K.54.3**
 - Pre-Lucas review, §§ **K.21.1-K.22**
 - Presumptions, see **Presumptions, infra**
 - Tracing alone, sufficiency of, §§ **K.51, K.55.2**
- Child support, see **CHILD SUPPORT**
- Community contributions to separate residence, §§ **J.11.5.12, J.90.3, K.55-K.55.1.2.25**
- Custodial parent awarded exclusive use, §§ **K.56.0.1, K.58.1.1.2**
- Date of valuation, § **J.99.1.5**
- Deferred sale
 - Appreciation on separate-property interest, § **J.89.15**
 - Bankruptcy, § **K.60.1**
 - Burden of proof, §§ **K.56.1, K.60.0**
 - Case law, §§ **K.56.0.1-K.56.10**
 - Custodial parent awarded exclusive use, §§ **K.56.0.1, K.58.1.1.2**
 - Disabled adult child, § **E.2.1.2**
 - Economic feasibility, § **K.58.1.1.2**

FAMILY RESIDENCE—Cont'd

- Deferred sale—Cont'd
 - Enforcement of support orders, § **K.58.1.0.5**
 - Lack of evidence, § **K.58.1.4**
 - Noncash child support, § **K.58**
 - Opposing request for, §§ **K.60, K.60.0.1**
 - Remarriage or cohabitation of in-spouse, § **K.58.1**
 - Separate-property interest of support obligor, authority to make order that impinges on, § **K.56.10**
 - Spousal support, § **K.60.2**
 - Statutory authority, § **K.58.1.1.2**
 - Tax considerations, § **K.60.0.1**
 - Terminates joint tenancy, § **K.61.2.1.5**
- Due-on-sale provisions, §§ **K.61.3-K.65**
- Duke orders, see **Deferred sale, supra**
- Duplicating house keys, criminal liability for, § **K.11**
- Exclusion of spouse
 - Availability, § **C.2.1.0**
 - Custody alone not justifying, § **C.2.1**
 - De facto temporary custody, §§ **G.88.1, G.89**
 - Expiration date, § **C.3**
 - Pendente lite order, §§ **K.6.5-K.11**
 - Showing, § **G.89**
 - Statutory authority, § **C.2.0.0.5**
 - Stay-away orders, § **C.2.0.1**
 - Tax effects, §§ **N.33.1, N.175**
 - Title holder, § **C.8**
- Exclusive use
 - Deferred-sale-of-home order, see **Deferred sale, supra**
 - Reimbursement for, §§ **J.89.5, J.89.10**
- Execution, property subject to, § **S.34**
- Expungement of lis pendens, §§ **K.12.0.4-K.14.0.1**
- Family law attorney's real property lienSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Firearm on premises
 - Criminal storage, § **C.15.0.3.5**
 - Keeping firearm where another resident subject to prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3.4.5, C.15.0.3.5**
- Foreclosure action stayed by disso court, § **J.1.1.3**

FAMILY RESIDENCE—Cont'd

- Forfeiture, sufficient title and interest in family home to contest, § **S.42.3.2**
- Gift made in contemplation of marriage, recovery of, § **U.49**
- Husband and wife, designation of
 - Presumption, §§ **J.23, J.57.0, J.57.0.2, K.20, K.43, K.45.1**
 - Separate or community contributions, § **K.45.1**
- Identification, § **K.0.5**
- Income taxes, see **INCOME TAXES**
- Information necessary to determine community property interest, obligation to provide, § **K.55**
- Interest
 - Delay of proportional interest, § **K.55.7**
 - On money judgment in lieu of in-kind division, § **K.55.8**
- Joint form-community presumptionSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY; PROPERTY DIVISION**
- Kick-out orders, see **Exclusion of spouse, supra**
- Lis pendens, §§ **K.12-K.17.0.1**
- Local ordinances, § **K.60.3**
- Lucas agreement or understanding, §§ **K.26, K.43-K.54.2.1**
- Moore/Marsden formula, §§ **J.11.5.12, K.55-K.55.1.2.25**
- Mortgage
 - Community acquired interest in separate-property house by using loan proceeds to pay off, § **K.55.1.2.20**
 - Due-on-sale provisions, §§ **K.61.3-K.65**
 - Employer-provided mortgage subsidy, characterization of, § **J.71.0.2**
 - Interest deduction, §§ **N.168.1, N.172, N.172.1**
 - Pendente lite orders, §§ **K.3.1-K.6.1**
 - Power of sale, § **K.61.1**
 - Reimbursement denied for payment of mortgage interest on separate property house, § **K.55**
- Partial trial to determine character, § **K.3**

FAMILY RESIDENCE—Cont'd

- Pendente lite orders
 - Exclusion from residence, §§ **K.6.5-K.11**
 - House payments, §§ **K.3.1, K.6, K.6.1**
 - Sale, §§ **K.1.5-K.2**
- Postseparation appreciation, § **K.55.1.0.1**
- Postseparation contributions, § **J.11.5.13**
- Premarital appreciation, § **K.55.1**
- Prepayment penalties, § **K.65**
- Presumptions
 - Husband and wife, designation of, §§ **J.23, J.57.0, J.57.0.2, K.20, K.43, K.45.1**
 - Joint form-community presumptionSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY; PROPERTY DIVISION**
 - Lucas agreement or understanding, §§ **K.26, K.43-K.54.2.1**
- Property's assessed value, transfer under Prop 90 of, § **K.55.6.5**
- Realtor's commission deducted in determining value, § **K.55.5**
- Reimbursable separate contributions
 - Deferral period, effect of appreciation during, § **J.89.15**
 - Lucas required agreement or understanding, § **K.26**
- Note and deed of trust to secure separate contribution unenforceable, § **J.11.5.27**
- Paydown of credit-card debt to qualify for loan not reimbursable, § **J.11.5.23**
- Prenup provision does not waive reimbursement right, § **J.11.5.40**
- Refinancing proceeds, property purchased with, §§ **J.11.5.11, J.76.5.5**
- Statutory authority, § **J.11.4**
- Stipulation that property was community subject to right to reimbursement, § **J.11.5.47**
- Title changed to include wife as joint tenant, reimbursement for husband's contribution of separate-property interest in house when, § **J.11.5.45**

FAMILY RESIDENCE—Cont'd

- Reimbursement of community denied for payment of property taxes/ mortgage interest for separate property house, § **K.55**
- Rental value in calculating community interest in separate-property residence, § **K.55.1.1**
- Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**
- Right of first refusal in sale of family home, no fiduciary duty to give spouse, § **J.80.3.0.3.10**
- Sale
 - Deferred sale, see Deferred sale, *supra*
 - Due-on-sale provisions, §§ **K.61.3-K.65**
 - Income taxesSee INCOME TAXES
 - Order to sell terminates joint tenancy, § **K.61.2.2**
 - Pendente lite, §§ **K.1.5, K.2**
 - Prepayment penalties, § **K.65**
 - Realtor's commission, § **K.55.5**
 - Single asset sold to preserve others, § **K.3.1**
 - Wrongful refusal to release escrow deposit, attorney fees for, §§ **A.16.0.2, K.61.2.1**
- Separate contributions, see Reimbursable separate contributions, *supra*
- Separate-property equity, §§ **J.11.5.12, K.55-K.55.1.2.7**
- Stay-away orders, § **C.2.0.1**
- Types of, § **K.0.5**
- Unilateral transactions, §§ **J.80.5.2, J.80.5.3, J.80.5.10, K.17.1, K.17.1.0**
- Use charges, §§ **J.89, J.89.5, J.89.10**
- Valuation
 - Interest, §§ **K.55.7, K.55.8**
 - Realtor's commission, § **K.55.5**
 - Tax consequences considered, §§ **K.55.6, K.55.6.5**
 - At time of trial, § **J.99.1.5**
- Watts charges levied for postseparation occupation of property treated as partially community under Moore/Marsden rule, § **K.55**

FAMILY REUNIFICATION

- Court ordered servicesSee REUNIFICATION SERVICES
- Nonviability of reunification, effect on juvenile immigrant of, § **G.166.3.35**

FAMILY SUPPORT

- Combined support awards, § **E.24.4**
- Tax treatment, §§ **N.108-N.110.1.3.15**

FEDERAL BENEFITS

- See PENSIONS

FEDERAL INTERNATIONAL PARENTAL KIDNAPPING CRIME ACT (FIPKCA)

- See INTERNATIONAL PARENTAL KIDNAPPING CRIME ACT (IPKCA)

FEDERAL JURISDICTION

- See JURISDICTION

FEDERAL PARENTAL KIDNAPPING PREVENTION ACT (FPKPA)

- See CUSTODY

FICTITIOUS NAMES

- Overriding interest test, § **C.97.3.2**
- Pseudonym in court filings, use of, § **C.97.3.2**

FIDUCIARIES

- Attorneys as, § **A.76.15**
- Co-counsel, § **A.92.20**
- Interspousal standard of care, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.4-J.80.3.0.6, J.80.3.1-J.80.3.4**
- Partners, breach of fiduciary duty to, § **A.124.25**
- Pension plans, § **L.10.3.7**

FILING AND FILING FEE

- Allowable costs, § **A.24**
- Appeals, § **R.57**
- Bounced check, effect of, § **C.29.4.75**
- Civil notice of appeal, § **R.13**
- Complex case fees, § **A.14.5**
- Court clerk may not condition filing of complaint on local rule, § **C.44**
- Credit card, debit card, or electronic funds transfer; payment by means of, § **A.24.1**

INDEX

FILING AND FILING FEE—Cont'd

- Dismissal based on statute of limitations affirmed where filing fee insufficient, § **C.44**
- Domestic violence protective orders, § **C.9.10**
- Electronic filing, §§ **C.29.4.70, R.56.10**
- Eligibility for waiver of court fees and costs, § **C.29.4.7**
- Exemptions from fee, § **C.84.12**
- Failure in electronic transmission/receipt, § **R.56.10**
- Fax transmission, §§ **C.29.4.70-C.29.4.74**
- First-document filing fee, § **R.13**
- Initial fee waiver, § **C.29.4.7**
- Installment payment of court fees, rule authorizing, § **C.29.4.7**
- Local rules, compliance with, § **C.44**
- MSA signed by defaulted respondent exempt from fee, § **C.91.1**
- Nunc pro tunc filing, § **R.56.10**
- Overnight delivery, §§ **C.29.4.70, C.29.4.72, C.29.4.74**
- Recovery of previously waived fees, § **C.29.4.7**
- Rules of Court governing fee waivers, § **C.29.4.7**
- Set-aside motion, notice of, § **T.44**
- Time limit for filing and serving moving and supporting papers, §§ **C.29.4.20, C.29.4.40, C.84.11**
- Vexatious litigants, pre-filing requirements for, § **C.42.2.20**
- Waiver of filing fees and costs, § **C.29.4.7**
- Writ petition, § **R.13**

FINAL DISCLOSURE DECLARATIONS

See DISCLOSURE

FINANCIAL DISCLOSURES

- Fiduciary duty between spousesSee DISCLOSURE
- Paternity, award of interim support in action to establish, § **E.0.0.21**
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Bank accountsSee BANK ACCOUNTS

FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—Cont'd

- Civil liability for helping obligor avoid paying support, § **S.56.0.12.5**
- Delinquent support payors and account holders, system for matching, § **S.64.2.2.40**
- Designated central location for service of process, § **S.47**
- Disclosure of information to local child-support agency, § **S.64.2.2.45**

FIPKCA (FEDERAL INTERNATIONAL PARENTAL KIDNAPPING CRIME ACT)

See INTERNATIONAL PARENTAL KIDNAPPING CRIME ACT (IPKCA)

FIREARMS

See WEAPONS

FLARPL (FAMILY LAW ATTORNEY'S REAL PROPERTY LIEN)

See ATTORNEYS' FEES

FORECLOSURE

Equalizing payment, foreclosure through nonjudicial trustee's sale to collect, § **S.105**

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

- CustodySee CUSTODY
- Hague Service Convention, § **B.1.13**
- Interstate and International Depositions and Discovery Act (IIDDA), § **D.3.20**
- Nonviability of reunification determination, § **G.166.3.35**
- Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, enforcement of foreign support orders under, § **S.178.5**

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

- Collateral attack
 - Conflicting sister-state judgment, § **B.53.0.1**
 - Direct attack distinguished, § **B.41**
- Estoppel, § **B.53**
- Extrinsic evidence admissible, § **B.42**
- Grounds, §§ **B.43-B.48**
- Res judicata, §§ **B.50, B.51, B.52**
- Contempt, § **B.32.1**

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Custody decrees See CUSTODY

Defenses to action on sister state judgment, § **S.169**

Divisible divorce doctrine, § **B.29**

Enforcement

 Sister State Money Judgments Act, §§ **S.169-S.176**

 Tribal Court Civil Money Judgment Act, § **S.168.5**

 Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act See UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)

 Uniform Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, § **S.168.5**

 Uniform Interstate Family Support Act See UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)

Finality, § **B.37**

First in time rule, § **B.53.0.1**

Full faith and credit, §§ **B.28, B.35.5**

Income tax treatment, § **N.42.0.2**

Judgment in excess of jurisdiction, § **B.47**

Jurisdictional requirements, § **B.28**

Lack of personal jurisdiction, §§ **B.46, S.169**

Lack of subject matter jurisdiction, § **B.44**

Nonfinal judgment, causing entry of, § **A.103.0.0.1.40**

Paternity declaration signed in another state, § **E.0.0.14.9**

Priority of service determines jurisdiction, § **B.53.0.1**

Restraining orders, § **C.1.8.9**

Sister State Money Judgments Act, §§ **S.169-S.176**

Transfer of property, orders for, § **B.36**

Tribal Court Civil Money Judgment Act, § **S.168.5**

Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act See UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

Uniform Divorce Recognition Act, § **B.33**

Uniform Foreign-Country Money Judgments Recognition Act, § **S.168.5**

Uniform Interstate Family Support Act See UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)

FOREIGN SERVICE

Division of retirement benefits, § **L.5.5.55**

Exclusion of gain from sale of principal residence, §§ **N.184, N.185**

FORFEITURE

See SEIZED PROPERTY

FOSTER CARE

Custody preference, § **G.29.2.1**

De facto parent status of foster parent, § **G.29.2.1**

Delayed-discovery doctrine applied to claim for abuse that occurred in, § **G.194.10**

Foster care benefits on behalf of children living with former stepparent, § **E.11.5**

Indian Child Welfare Act requirements, § **G.171.5**

Interracial placement, § **G.169**

Nonrelative extended family member, placement with, § **G.169**

Placement preferences, § **G.169**

Standing in juvenile court proceedings, § **G.29.2.1**

Transitional foster care See NONMINOR DEPENDENTS

Visitation during dependency proceedings, § **G.142.0.2.10**

FRANCHISE TAX BOARD

Child-support collection activities, phase out of, § **S.64.2.2.30**

Parent locator service, § **S.61.0.20**

FRAUD

Annulment based on fraud, § **C.0.6.5**

Attorney-client privilege, crime-fraud exception to, § **A.115.11**

Attorney's ethical considerations with regard to client's fraud, § **A.121.7**

INDEX

FRAUD—Cont'd

- Award of 100% of value of undisclosed community asset, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.15**
- Consolidation of separate actions with disso, § **C.39.1**
- County jail, cause of action not tolled while plaintiff in, § **A.103.2.90**
- Emancipation declaration, voiding or rescinding, § **E.59.5**
- Equitable reallocation of character of debt, §§ **J.84.1.0-J.84.1.2.15**
- Equitable set-asideSee **EQUITABLE SET-ASIDE**
- Evidence, fraudulent documents offered into, § **P.2.10**
- Immigration marriage fraud, § **C.0.5.25**
- Income tax filing status, effect of fraudulently obtained annulment on, § **N.15.1.5**
- Limitations period for set-aside on grounds of, § **T.33.6.16**
- Nondischargeable judgment attributable to spouse based on agency relationship, § **O.8.5**
- Nonmarital partners, §§ **U.51, U.61**
- Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**
- Premarital agreements, defenses to enforcement of, § **U.110.6**
- Privileged disclosure, action based on, § **C.160.4.6**
- Reporting judgments against attorneys, § **A.125.3**
- Setting aside judgment on basis of extrinsic fraud or mistake, §§ **T.20, T.27**
- Signature affirming agreement as to form and content not actionable representation to opposing counsel, § **A.103.3.1**
- Support orders set aside on grounds of, § **T.33.6.60**

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

- Attorneys' failure to pay rent while continuing to take partnership draws, § **A.115.27**
- Bankruptcy, §§ **A.68.6.1, O.45.1, O.61.15**
- Execution, §§ **S.48.0.50-S.48.0.75**

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES

—Cont'd

- Levy and other remedies under Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, §§ **S.48.0.50-S.48.0.75**
- Premarital agreements, UFTA applicable to, § **S.48.0.67**
- Transmutation of community property, § **J.48.0.1**
- Uniform Voidable Transactions Act applies to MSAs, but future child-support payments are not debt under UVTA, §§ **S.48.0.60, T.36.3**
- Value of property did not exceed encumbrances, UVTA relief denied where, § **S.48.0.70**
- Will, change in, § **S.48.0.75**

FREE FROM PARENTAL CUSTODY AND CONTROL

- See **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

FRIVOLOUS ACTIONS

- AppealsSee **APPEALS**
- SanctionsSee **SANCTIONS**
- Vexatious litigantsSee **VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS**

FUSFSPA (FEDERAL UNIFORMED SERVICES FORMER SPOUSES' PROTECTION ACT)

- See **MILITARY BENEFITS**

GARNISHMENT

- See also **EARNINGS WITHHOLDING ORDERS**
- Attorneys' fees qualified as alimony taxable in year received, § **N.106.4.5.5**
- Civil service pension plans, § **L.213**
- Fraudulent transfer to avoid, § **S.48.0.65**
- Immunity of certain employers under federal law, § **S.59.10**
- Military personnel, §§ **S.39-S.41.1, S.233**
- Military retired pay, §§ **L.214-L.214.9**
- Public pension plans, § **L.215**
- Workers' compensation or disability benefits, § **S.64.2.2.70**

GENDER

- Address confidentiality program, § **C.22.50**

GENDER—Cont'd

- Arbitrator, gender bias as grounds for disqualification of, § **C.47.5**
- Attorney misconduct, gender bias as reportable, § **R68.12**
- Cause of action for violence motivated by, §§ **C.15.0.1.20, C.15.0.1.25**
- Challenge to judge, §§ **C.68.1.7, C.69.0.0.5**
- Custody determination based on breast-feeding infant in precarious health, § **G.28.5**
- Jurors, challenges to, §§ **C.68.1.10, C.68.1.15**
- Parentage provisions, gender-neutral application of, § **E.0.0.12.1**

GESTATIONAL CARRIERS

See **SURROGACY**

GIFTS

- Calculating child support, monetary gifts considered in, § **E.37.1.20**
- Community or separate propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Nonmarital partners, §§ **U.51, U.61**
- Recovery of gift made in contemplation of marriage, § **U.49**
- Spousal support, monetary gifts considered in calculating, § **F.97.0.15**
- Uniform Transfers to Minors Act, § **E.42**
- Voiding gift of community property to children, § **E.42**

GIFT TAX

- Avoidance, § **N.88**
- Discovery of returns, §§ **N.60.5-N.63**

GOODWILL

- Benefit in establishing another business, § **M.102.1**
- Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**
- Buy-sell agreements, reliance on, § **M.57**
- Capitalization-of-excess-earnings method, § **M.48.10**
- Defined, § **M.40**
- Discretion of court, § **M.48.10**
- Excess-earnings method, § **M.48.10**

GOODWILL—Cont'd

- Financial advisor's client list divisible community asset akin to goodwill, § **M.43**
- Formula approaches, §§ **M.48.10-M.50**
- Future earnings excluded, § **M.50**
- Law practice, § **M.54.5**
- Market-value approach, § **M.54.1**
- Methods of determining, §§ **M.45-M.48.5**
- Multiple-of-gross-earnings method, § **M.46**
- Noncompetition covenant, §§ **M.58-M.58.15**
- Partnership agreement limited partners' interest in, § **M.55**
- Person doing business, goodwill attributable to, § **M.42.2.2**
- Plans to retire, § **M.50**
- Professional business, §§ **M.42-M.42.2**
- Professional standing does not constitute goodwill, § **M.42.2.2**
- Rejection of formula approaches, § **M.50**
- Split-the-difference determination, § **M.48.10**

GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES

- Attorneys' fee awards against, §§ **A.13.6, A.16.3.0.5, S.64.2.1.85**
- Liability for failure to provide adequate courthouse security, § **C.15.5**
- Qualified immunity for private individuals temporarily hired by, § **A.103.1.30**

GRANDPARENTS

- Disqualification of paternal grandfather representing child's father in custody dispute, § **A.71.51**
- Guardianship proceedings, no authority to order grandparents to pay grandchild's court-appointed counsel in, § **A.16.0.1.5**
- Hague Convention, custody rights for purposes of, § **H.5.9.0.4.9**
- Joinder of grandparent in parents' disso, effect on attorneys' fee award of, § **A.3.10**
- VisitationSee **VISITATION**
- Wrongful-death action, parental rights termination did not affect

INDEX

GRANDPARENTS—Cont'd

grandparent's standing to bring,
§ **G.168.1.25**

GUARDIAN AD LITEM

- Appointment in family law and other civil cases, § **G.124.25**
- Bankruptcy, guardian ad litem fees non-dischargeable in, § **O.69.1.5**
- Dependency proceedings, appointment for parents in, § **G.125.6.20**
- Due-process rights of parent, § **G.125.6.20**
- Exceptions applicable to minor parents, § **G.124.25**
- Incapacitated spouse, appointment for, § **C.29.4.3**
- Interrogatories propounded to ward, authority to verify responses to, § **D.19.2**
- Parental notice of application for appointment of, § **G.124.25**
- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Procedural errors in appointment in dependency proceeding subject to harmless-error analysis, § **G.125.6.20**
- Quasi-judicial immunity extended to court-appointed GAL, §§ **A.103.1.10, A.103.1.20**
- Settlement agreement, guardian ad litem's motion to enforce, § **C.87.1.0.30**

GUARDIANSHIP

- Abandonment under Fam C § 7822 where guardian appointed for child, § **G.168.15**
- Attorney as guardian, § **A.76.15**
- Best-interests test applied to guardianship termination, § **G.166.3.15**
- Burden of proof needed to grant petition over parent's objection, § **G.29.2**
- Consolidated action, attorneys' fees in, § **A.13.7.15**
- Court-appointed counsel
 - Challenging probate guardianship proceeding, § **G.125.4**
 - Parental liability for fees in probate proceedings, § **A.16.0.1.5**

GUARDIANSHIP—Cont'd

- Custody granted to nonparent over objection of parent, §§ **G.29.0.5-G.29.2.0.2**
- Dependency finding reversed for child in legal custody of relative, § **G.29.2.0.6**
- Felony, guardianship information to be provided to sole custodial parent charged with, § **G.29.2.0.9**
- Former domestic partner's child, obtaining custody or visitation with, § **G.163.10.5**
- Free from parental custody and control, proceedings to declare minor, §§ **G.168.5-G.168.35**
- Grandchild's court-appointed counsel, no authority to order grandparents to pay fees for, § **A.16.0.1.5**
- Guardian of minors' estates, pleading requirements for unrelated party who seeks appointment of, § **G.166.3.30**
- Hague Convention does not preclude UCCJEA subject-matter jurisdiction over guardianship petition, § **H.58**
- Investigative reports, availability of, § **G.29.2**
- Modifying placement of dependent child, § **G.29.2.0.4**
- Parental rights terminations under Prob C § 1516.5
 - Free from parental custody and control, proceedings to declare minor, § **G.168.5**
 - Visitation rights of birth parents, § **G.142.0.2.15**
- Parent as possible custodian for dependent child, failure to consider, § **G.29.2.0.3**
- Permanent plan, guardianship as, § **G.168.0.85**
- Petition for guardianship not prerequisite for awarding custody to nonparent in custody proceeding initiated by parent, § **G.29.0.10**
- Priority of child's right to continued stable placement, § **G.29.2.0.2**
- Probate Code, nonparent seeking custody must file guardianship petition under, § **G.29.0.10**

GUARDIANSHIP—Cont'd

- Procedural errors in terminating probate guardianship, § **G.166.3.20**
- Prohibition on guardianship of child's person by parent, § **G.166.3.5**
- Relative caretaker unwilling to adopt for specified reasons, § **G.29.2.0.8**, § **G.168.0.85**
- Reunification services for legal guardian, § **G.29.2.0.4**
- Special immigrant juvenile status, probate court's authority to make findings regarding eligibility for, § **G.166.3.35**
- Standard of proof in guardianship termination, § **G.166.3.15**
- Testamentary guardians' custody rights for purposes of Hague Convention, § **H.5.9.0.4.9**
- UCCJA, applicability of then-current, § **H.100.7**
- Venue and jurisdiction of guardianship and custody proceedings concerning same child, § **G.166.3.10**
- Visitation See VISITATION

HABEAS CORPUS

- Adoption judgment, collateral attack on, § **G.167.5**
- Civil contempt, imprisonment for, § **S.163.1.10**
- Custody of child, §§ **G.167.1-G.167.10**

HAGUE CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION

- Abandonment of prior habitual residence, § **H.5.9.0.10**
- Acquiescence to removal and retention of children, § **H.5.9.0.4.3**
- Age-and-maturity exception when child objects to return, § **H.5.9.0.2.12**
- Ameliorative measures, child's return conditioned on imposition of, § **H.5.9.0.2.6.5**
- Appeals, § **H.5.9.0.45**
- Applicability, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Attorneys' fees and costs, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Case applications, §§ **H.5.9.0.2-H.5.9.0.50**
- Central authority, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**

HAGUE CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION—Cont'd

- Change habitual residence of children, parents' shared intent to, § **H.5.9.0.10**
- Child of sufficient age and maturity objects to return, exception where, § **H.5.9.0.2.12**
- Cognizable custody rights, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Conditional, evidence that custodial parent intended move to be, § **H.5.9.0.10**
- Consent defense to Hague Convention petition, §§ **H.5.9.0.3, H.5.9.0.4.25**
- Contempt for failing to comply with disso court's order to return child, § **H.5.9.0.43**
- Custody agreement as evidence of parents' settled intention, § **H.5.9.0.10**
- Damages action based on child's removal without notice or hearing, § **H.5.9.0.50**
- Delay, effect of, § **H.5.9.0.2.10**
- Determining whether to recognize foreign order, § **H.5.9.0.3**
- Exceptions to return of child to place of habitual residence, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Exercise of custody rights for purposes of, §§ **H.5.9.0.4.4, H.5.9.0.4.5, H.5.9.0.4.7**
- Ex parte removal order, § **H.5.9.0.50**
- Federal right of action to enforce visitation rights, § **H.5.9.0.1.10**
- Fugitive disentitlement doctrine, application of, § **H.5.9.0.40**
- Grave-risk exception to return of child, §§ **H.5.9.0.2.5-H.5.9.0.2.8**
- Guardianship petition, UCCJEA subject-matter jurisdiction over, § **H.58**
- Habitual residence, §§ **H.5.9.0.5-H.5.9.0.30**
- History of abuse, § **H.5.9.0.2.6**
- Human rights exception to return to place of habitual residence, §§ **H.5.9.0.1.5, H.5.9.0.2.10**
- Immigrant status of child, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Implemented by International Child Abduction Remedies Act (ICARA), § **H.5.9.0.1.5**

**HAGUE CONVENTION ON
INTERNATIONAL CHILD
ABDUCTION—Cont’d**

- Imposition of conditions for child’s return as alternative to grave-risk exception, § **H.5.9.0.2.6.5**
- Jurisdictional issues, §§ **H.5.9.0.1.10, H.5.9.0.2.15-H.5.9.0.4.2**
- Justice Department unit to assist law enforcement agencies with child abduction recoveries, § **H.5.6.5**
- Lack of prosecution, authority to dismiss petition for, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Lack of shared, settled intent to change habitual residence, § **H.5.9.0.10**
- Military necessity, § **H.5.9.0.4.20**
- Moot, child’s return did not render return order, § **H.5.9.0.45**
- Ne exeat order confers custody rights for purposes of Convention, § **H.5.9.0.4.15**
- Objectives, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Order in effect at time of child’s removal, petition analyzed based on, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Poverty in home country, § **H.5.9.0.2.5**
- Prevent abduction, custody provisions to facilitate use of convention to, § **G.25.5**
- Relocation provision in disso judgment, effect of, § **H.5.9.0.21**
- Return of child, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Right of access will not support order for child’s return, §§ **H.5.9.0.4.4**
- Settled in new environment, degree to which child is, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- Shared intent to abandon habitual residence in order to receive public assistance and educational opportunities, § **H.5.9.0.20.5**
- Standard of proof for determining habitual residence, § **H.5.9.0.5**
- State court action does not preclude or constitute waiver of right to bring action under, § **H.5.9.0.4.1**
- Testamentary guardians under Irish law, custody rights of, § **H.5.9.0.4.9**
- Threshold determination with regard to removal or retention of children, § **H.5.9.0.2.15**

**HAGUE CONVENTION ON
INTERNATIONAL CHILD
ABDUCTION—Cont’d**

- Transportation costs incurred to return children, § **H.5.9.0.1.5**
- UCCJEA, enforcement under, § **H.64**
- Unclean hands doctrine inapplicable, § **H.5.9.0.41**
- Unwed father with statutory responsibilities had joint decision-making authority that qualified as custody rights under, § **H.5.9.0.4.10**
- Visitation rights, jurisdiction to enforce, §§ **H.5.9.0.1.5, H.5.9.0.1.10**

HAGUE SERVICE CONVENTION

- Juvenile dependency and stepparent adoption proceedings, § **B.1.13**
- Whereabouts of person to be served unknown, § **B.1.13**

HARASSMENT

- Attorneys’ fees
 - Award to prevailing party, § **C.21**
 - Conduct justifying award as sanctions, § **A.18.3.20**
- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
- Conduct enjoined, § **C.16.5**
- Continuance of hearing denied, § **C.16.5**
- Credible threat of violence, § **C.16.5**
- Defined, § **C.16.5**
- Duration of injunction, § **C.19**
- Early termination of restraining order, requirements for, §§ **C.1, C.19**
- Evidentiary hearing on petition for injunction, right to, § **C.16.10**
- Firearm prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Free speech, freedom of association, and privacy rights; restraining order did not violate, § **C.18.2**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Hearsay evidence, admissibility of, § **C.16.5**
- Inciting harassment through electronic communications, § **C.15.0.3.15**
- Interpreters’ fees, § **C.1.1.4**
- Law enforcement agencies, § **C.20**

HARASSMENT—Cont'd

- Law Enforcement Telecommunications System information form, § **C.9.10**
- Mutual restraining orders, § **C.18.5**
- Notifying protected person of service of process, § **C.16.5**
- Penalty for violating restraining order, §§ **C.15.0.0.0.2, C.22**
- Personal service requirement, § **C.16.5**
- Prior restraint on free speech, preliminary injunction constituted, § **C.18.1**
- Procedural due process violation, restraining person not named in petition constitutes, § **C.18.3**
- Proof required to issue restraining order, § **C.18**
- Renewal of anti-harassment injunction, § **C.19**
- Restraining order and injunction, §§ **C.16-C.22**
- Second restraining order, evidence sufficient to issue, § **C.18**
- Service of injunctive order by law enforcement officer at scene, § **C.20**
- Sexual harassment by professionals, § **A.108.10**
- Single violent act does not justify injunction absent threat of future harm, § **C.18**
- Statutory authority, § **C.16.5**
- Telephone or electronic harassment, § **C.15.0.3.9**
- Termination of parental rights under Welfare & Institutions Code § 366.26, civil harassment order process may not be used to collaterally attack order for, § **C.16.5**
- Time for hearing on anti-harassment injunction, § **C.16.5**
- Unlawful violence, § **C.16.5**
- Venue, § **C.16.5**
- Vexatious litigants See VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS

HEALTH INSURANCE

- CHAMPUS coverage, §§ **F.56.5, L.88.15-L.88.15.0.5**
- Children enrolled in support obligor's insurance plan, §§ **E.25.5.5-E.25.6.5**

HEALTH INSURANCE—Cont'd

- Civil service, §§ **F.56.5.3, L.63.3**
- COBRA, continuation coverage requirements under, § **F.56.2.1**
- Conversion and continuation coverage under state law, § **F.56.2**
- Domestic partnership legislation, § **U.175**
- Domestic violence restraining orders prohibiting changes to insurance coverage, **C.1**
- Employers' responsibilities, §§ **E.25.5.5, E.25.5.10**
- Family law facilitator, role of, § **C.29.4.4.21**
- Federal employees, health benefits for same-sex spouses of, § **U.195**
- Insurance carriers' responsibilities, §§ **E.25.6.2-E.25.6.5**
- Interparental reimbursement for dependent medical expenses, §§ **E.25.4-E.25.4.20**
- Local child-support agencies enforcing coverage, § **E.25.7**
- Military benefits, §§ **F.56.5, L.88.15-L.88.15.0.5**
- Qualified medical support orders, § **E.25.8.1**
- Reasonable-cost presumption, § **E.25.3**
- Same-sex spouses of federal employees, health benefits for, § **U.195**
- Subsidy of postdisso health-insurance premiums not divisible community asset, § **L.73.20**
- Supported child enrolled in obligor's insurance plan, §§ **E.25.5.5-E.25.6.5**
- TRICARE coverage, § **F.56.5**
- Upper age limit for dependent coverage of children, §§ **E.25.3, E.25.6.3**

HEARSAY

- Business records exception, §§ **P.93.5, P.106**
- Child dependency hearsay exception, §§ **P.14.5, P.89**
- Custody See CUSTODY
- Exceptions, §§ **P.12.0.4, P.14.5, P.89, P.89.5, P.93.5, P.106**
- Expert witness testimony, **P.89.6**
- General rule, § **P.88**

INDEX

HEARSAY—Cont'd

- Harassment restraining orders, admissibility at hearing on, § **C.16.5**
- Income and expense declarations, § **P.69.15**
- Indicia of reliability of statements made by child-witness, §§ **P.14.5, P.89.2.5**
- Intentional wrongdoing causing witness to be unavailable, exception for, § **P.89**
- Modification of family law judgment, § **P.69.15**
- Official records, § **P.107**
- Precluding live testimony and requiring presentation of case through declarations violated hearsay rule, § **P.69.20**
- Primary purpose test, § **P.14.5**
- Testimonial statements, admissibility of, § **P.14.5**
- Unavailable-witness concept, §§ **P.14.2, P.14.2.0.5**

HOMESTEAD

- Amount of exemption, §§ **S.90, S.90.1**
- Change of residence, § **S.104.3**
- Current exemption amounts retroactive, § **S.90.1**
- Declaration, § **S.94.5**
- Declared homestead, § **S.93.1**
- Defined, §§ **S.85, S.87**
- Domestic partners, homestead exemption rights of, § **U.192**
- Effect of exemption, § **S.94**
- Exception for support judgments, § **S.94.5**
- Execution, § **S.34**
- Family unit defined, § **S.90.2**
- Favored creditors, § **S.95**
- How claimed, § **S.93**
- Judgment lien may attach to surplus equity that accrues after lien recorded, §§ **O.39.5, S.94.10**
- Jurisdiction over homestead exemption, § **O.36**
- Limitation on number, § **S.90.4**
- Post bankruptcy petition appreciation in value of property, § **O.36**
- Proceeds from judicial sale, time limit on exemption for, §§ **O.36, S.94**

HOMESTEAD—Cont'd

- Residential exemption, §§ **S.89, S.93.2-S.93.4**
- Sale, §§ **S.95.3-S.103**
- Spouse defined, § **S.90.3**
- Statutory definition, § **S.87**
- Termination, §§ **S.104, S.104.3**
- Types of, § **S.86**
- Undeclared homestead, §§ **S.89, S.93.2, S.93.4**

HUMAN TRAFFICKING

- Burden of proof of victim-caseworker privilege, § **D.92**
- Incident report, requirement to provide victim with copy of, § **C.14.6**

ICWA (INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT)

- See **INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)**

IMMIGRATION

- Contractual right to support from sponsor, §§ **B.26.2.2, F.110, S.59.50**
- Custody of child, immigration status of parent or relative seeking, §§ **G.25, G.169**
- Driver's license, proof of identity by applicants for, § **S.61.1**
- Eligibility for special immigrant juvenile status, § **G.166.3.35**
- Failure to make statutorily-compliant special immigrant juvenile findings, § **G.166.3.35**
- Home state under UCCJEA, § **H.46.10**
- Marriage fraud, § **C.0.5.25**
- Nonviability of reunification, effect on juvenile immigrant of, § **G.166.3.35**
- Parentage action filed solely to obtain special immigrant juvenile findings, § **G.166.3.35**
- Probate court's authority to make findings regarding eligibility for special immigrant juvenile status, § **G.166.3.35**
- Revocation of permanent resident status, dissolution resulting in, § **C.0.5.25**
- Running away from home of immigration sponsor, § **H.46.10**

IMMIGRATION—Cont'd

Sponsoring spouse's support obligation under affidavit of support, §§ **B.26.2.2, F.110, S.59.50**

IMMUNITY

Arbitration proceedings, §§ **A.103.0.0.1.31, C.47.6.4**
 Child abuse reporting, §§ **C.15.2.4, G.176-G.184**
 Child-support enforcement action brought by DA, §§ **S.64.2.1.57, S.64.2.5.65**
 Civil rights violations, § **A.103.1.6**
 Consular officials, § **G.172.5**
 Court-appointed expert, § **A.103.1.15**
 Court reporters, § **A.103.1.25**
 Custody evaluator, §§ **A.103.1.10, P.87.2**
 Discovery referees, § **A.103.1.7**
 Domestic violence restraining orders, enforcement of, § **C.14.5.5**
 Guardian ad litem, §§ **A.103.1.10, A.103.1.20**
 Indian gaming revenues, § **F.13**
 Judicial immunity, §§ **A.103.1.5-A.103.1.25**
 Juvenile dependency proceedings, officials in, §§ **A.103.1.20, G.181**
 Litigation privilegeSee **LITIGATION PRIVILEGE**
 Mediators, § **A.103.1.10**
 Nonjudicial acts, § **A.103.1.7**
 Private individuals temporarily hired by government entities, § **A.103.1.30**
 Qualified immunity for officers handling domestic violence incidents, § **C.15.3**
 Quasi-judicial immunity, §§ **A.103.1.10, P.87.2**
 Removal of child from parental custody without judicial authorization, § **G.181**
 Social workers, §§ **A.103.1.20, G.142.5, G.181, G.182**

INADVERTENCE

Relief from judgment, dismissal, or order, §§ **T.6-T.12**

INCARCERATED PARENT

Dependent child, consideration of barriers to maintaining contact with, § **G.168.0.85**

INCARCERATED PARENT—Cont'd

Interest income imputed to parent based on liquidated assets turned over to defense attorney, § **E.38.9.2**
 Suspension of support obligation, §§ **E.38.9, E.69**
 Vargas precludes imputing income to parent who lacks opportunity to work, § **E.38.9**
 Visitation and reunification services, §§ **G.142.3.2, G.168.1.30**

INCOME AND EXPENSE DECLARATIONS

Disclosure in dissolution proceedings-See **DISCLOSURE**
 Emancipation, declaration filed in support of petition for, § **E.59**
 Hearsay rule applicable in modification proceeding, § **P.69.15**
 Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

INCOME TAXES

Accounts receivable, §§ **N.13, N.150**
 Accrual of joint and several liability, §§ **N.23.3-N.25**
 Accuracy-related penalties, § **N.156.4.20**
 Address of taxpayer, §§ **N.23.2-N.23.2.4**
 Adoption expenses, tax credits for, §§ **N.123.3.10, N.123.3.15**
 Alimony tax treatment
 Bonus income, payment made from, § **N.106.4.3**
 Business earnings, support paid with, § **N.106.4.9.20**
 Contempt order, funds paid in response to, § **N.106.4.6**
 Contingency related to child, §§ **N.106.4.8, N.106.4.8.5, N.110.1.3**
 Contract for deed transferred in exchange for relinquishment of support claims, § **N.106.4.9.5**
 Death of payee-spouse, payment liability after, § **N.106.4.7**
 Designating nonincludable payments, § **N.106.4.6**
 Disguised alimony, pension payments constituting, § **N.106.4.9.0.10**

INDEX

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Alimony tax treatment—Cont'd
 - Disso judgment fails to indicate effect of recipient's death on payment obligation, § **N.106.4.7**
 - DRTRA deductibility rules, § **N.106.4.1**
 - Excess support refunded, recipient spouse may deduct, § **N.106.4.9.15**
 - Expenses paid to third parties, §§ **N.106.4.5, N.178-N.180**
 - Foreign decree, § **N.42.0.2**
 - Garnished funds for fees as support, § **N.106.4.5.5**
 - Generally, § **N.97.1**
 - Increased payments per oral agreement, § **N.106.4.3.2**
 - Joint returns, deductions on, § **N.106.4.1**
 - Life insurance premiums, § **N.106.4.5.20**
 - Lump-sum payment, §§ **N.106.1, N.106.4.1**
 - Married filing separately, § **N.32**
 - Mortgage payments, §§ **N.106.4.5.10, N.178-N.180**
 - Nunc pro tunc orders to clarify court's intention as to deductibility, § **N.106.4.6.10**
 - Only obligor-spouse may claim deduction, § **N.106.4.9.10**
 - Payments fixed for children, § **N.106.4.8**
 - Payment under divorce or separation instrument, § **N.106.4.3**
 - Pre-1985 instruments, § **N.97.1**
 - Property settlement or support, determining whether payments are for, § **N.106.4.9.0.5**
 - Recapture, §§ **N.106.4.17-N.106.4.24**
 - Recipient's taxpayer identification number, § **N.110.1.4**
 - Remarriage, effect of, § **N.110.1**
 - Rent payments on cooperative apartment, § **N.106.4.5.15**
 - Same household, members of, § **N.106.4.9**
 - Separation requirement, § **N.4**
 - Temporary support, §§ **N.33.1, N.95.5-N.97, N.106.4.7.5**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Alimony tax treatment—Cont'd
 - Third party, payments on supported spouse's behalf to, § **N.106.4.5.10**
 - Transfer of property in lieu of spousal support obligation, § **N.106.4.9.5**
 - Tuition paid per disso judgment, § **N.106.4.5**
 - Unallocated supportSee subhead:
 - Family support
 - Voluntary payments, § **F.12**
 - Written agreement or instrument, § **N.106.4.3**
 - Alternative minimum tax, § **N.106.5**
 - Annuity that paid spousal support after payor's death, distribution to support recipient of, § **N.156.4**
 - Assignment of debt to spouse in dissolution proceedings, § **N.147.2**
 - Attorney as tax preparer, § **A.123.5**
 - Attorneys' fees
 - Bases for deductibility, § **N.158**
 - Claims arising from marital relationship, fees incurred to defeat, § **N.158**
 - Client trust account, interest on, § **A.28.4**
 - Contingent fee divided per disso judgment, tax treatment of, § **N.156.3**
 - Generally nondeductible, § **N.157**
 - Gilmore/Patrick test, § **N.158**
 - Incurred for production of income, §§ **N.158, N.162, N.162.5**
 - Must itemize, § **N.160**
 - Payment of other party's fees, §§ **N.164.5-N.167**
 - Preservation of capital assets, § **N.164**
 - Proving deductibility, § **N.159**
 - Support issues, §§ **N.160.5-N.163**
 - Trade or business expense, § **N.158**
 - BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**
 - Bifurcation
 - Advantages, §§ **N.84.5-N.89**
 - Consideration of tax consequences, §§ **C.62, N.95**
 - Disadvantages, §§ **N.90.5, N.91.1, N.92**
 - Tax indemnity condition, § **N.94.2**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Business interests
 - Capital gains liability of spouse awarded ownership interest, § **N.135.2.5**
 - Liquidation of business, § **N.156.1**
 - Promissory note awarded for business interest, § **N.134**
- CASDI, see FICA and CASDI deductions, *infra*
- Child-care credit, §§ **N.120.5-N.123.3**
- Child's liability, § **N.118.20, N.118.25**
- Child support
 - Combined supportSee subhead: Family support
 - Evidence of income in support proceedings, § **E.37.0.5**
 - Generally nondeductible, § **N.107**
 - Health insurance, § **N.110.1.5.2**
 - Interest on past-due support taxable to support recipient, § **N.107.5**
 - Support test for dependency exemption, § **N.113**
- Child tax credit, § **N.119**
- Closely held corporate stock redemption, §§ **N.153-N.156.0.35**
- Community-property law, relief from, § **N.29.50**
- Contingency related to child, §§ **N.106.4.8, N.106.4.8.5, N.110.1.3**
- Contingent fee divided per disso judgment, tax treatment of, § **N.156.3**
- Custody
 - Dependency exemptionSee subhead: Dependency exemption
 - Joint custody head of household credit, §§ **G.15.1, N.38.1**
- Deductions, estimating, § **N.97.0.2**
- Dependency exemption
 - Age test, § **N.113**
 - Allocation of, §§ **E.40.4, N.116.1.5**
 - Basic test, § **N.113**
 - Case-law applications, § **N.114.2**
 - Citizenship test, § **N.113**
 - Cohabitants, § **N.193**
 - Custodial parent generally entitled to, §§ **N.114-N.115**
 - Custodial parent test, § **N.113**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Dependency exemption—Cont'd
 - Declarations that conform to substance of Form 8332, § **N.116.1.1**
 - Exceptions to general rule, §§ **N.116.0.5-N.116.1.5**
 - Joint custodial parents, § **N.116**
 - Kiddie tax, **N.118.20**
 - Qualifying child dependent, § **N.113**
 - Qualifying relative dependent, § **N.113**
 - Relationship test, § **N.113**
 - Release by custodial parent, §§ **N.116.1-N.116.1.4.5**
 - Retroactive entitlement, § **N.116.1.4**
 - Revocation of exemption release, § **N.116.1.1.5**
 - Separation required for one party to claim, § **N.5**
 - Stepparent contributions, § **N.118.1**
 - Support test, § **N.113**
 - Taxpayer identification number of dependent, § **N.118.10**
 - Unmarried parents, exception for dependency exemption rule applies to, § **N.116.1.3**
 - Waking hours method of calculating custodial time, § **N.116**
- Depreciation on separate property, § **N.6.3**
- Designation of filing status, §§ **N.97.0.1-N.97.0.1.7**
- Disability benefits, §§ **N.208-N.210.10**
- Disclosure of tax information, §§ **N.70.1, N.70.2**
- Discovery
 - Advantages of TEFRA reporting requirements, § **N.42.1**
 - Returns, see Tax returns, *infra*
 - Social security information, §§ **N.57.5-N.60**
- Domestic partners
 - Adjusted gross income (AGI) for registered domestic partners, § **U.177**
 - Health insurance costs, §§ **U.175**
 - Income reporting, §§ **N.1, U.177**
 - Medical expenses, deductions for, §§ **U.175**

INDEX

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Domestic partners—Cont'd
 - State-tax filing status, §§ **N.30, U.177**
- DRTRA (Domestic Relations provisions of Tax Reform Act of 1984)
 - Alimony tax treatment, see Alimony tax treatment, *supra*
 - Property division, see Property division, *infra*
- Duress, cooperation in filing jointly resulting from, § **N.16.1**
- Earned-income credits
 - Generally, §§ **N.123.3.0, N.123.3.2, N.123.3.8**
 - Subject to tax intercept program, § **S.68.1**
 - Time spent in jail before conviction, § **N.123.3.4**
- Economic damages award, § **N.156.4.20**
- Emotional-distress damages, § **N.156.4.20**
- Estimated tax
 - Allocation of payments, §§ **N.41, N.41.5**
 - Calculating payment amounts, § **N.41.3**
 - Credit line, payment by, § **N.42.0**
 - Jurisdiction to make orders, § **N.83**
 - Payments during separation, § **N.40**
- Estimating deductions, § **N.97.0.2**
- Exclusion from family residence, §§ **N.33.1, N.175**
- Expert witnesses, § **P.23**
- Family residence
 - Consideration of tax consequences, §§ **K.55.6, N.133, N.134.1**
 - Deferred-sale-of-home order, § **K.60.0.1**
 - Depreciation deductions, § **N.175.1**
 - Exclusion of gain from sale of principal residence, §§ **N.183.5-N.185**
 - Exclusion order, effect of, §§ **N.33.1, N.175**
 - Interest deduction, §§ **N.168.1, N.172, N.172.1**
 - Mortgage payments by out-spouse, §§ **N.178-N.180**
 - Nonrecognition of gain or loss on transfer incident to divorce, § **N.168**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Family residence—Cont'd
 - Sale, §§ **N.168.5-N.173.10**
 - Title, tax liability follows, § **N.168**
 - Transfer to tenancy-in-common, §§ **N.148, N.173, N.181**
- Family support
 - Arrearages, allocation of, § **N.108.3**
 - Deductibility of unallocated family support, § **N.108**
 - Defined, § **N.108**
 - Inference or other nonspecific designation, § **N.109.10**
 - Pendente lite support payments, § **N.106.4.7.5**
 - Presumption when payments end on date associated with contingency related to child, § **N.110.1.3**
 - Provisions in agreement fixing child support portion, § **N.108.10**
 - Remarriage, effect of, § **N.110.1**
 - Separate child support order not required under state law, § **N.110.1.3.10**
 - Statewide mandatory child support guideline, § **N.110.1.3.15**
 - Termination on death of recipient-spouse, effect of, § **N.109.15**
 - Written court order, allocation determined by, § **N.109.10**
- Federal tax intercept programs, §§ **O.73, S.66-S.68.1**
- FICA and CASDI deductions
 - More than one job, § **N.42.6.1**
 - Rates and ceiling amounts, § **N.42.5**
 - Self-employment, § **N.42.7**
- Foreign decree, § **N.42.0.2**
- Forgiven debt recognized as income, § **N.147.2**
- Fraudulently obtained annulment, § **N.15.1.5**
- Garnished funds for fees as support taxable in year attorney received them, § **N.106.4.5.5**
- Half of other spouse's income, spouse's liability for tax owed on, § **N.29.50**
- Head of household
 - Designation of filing status, § **N.97.0.1.7**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Head of household—Cont'd
 - Joint custody credit, §§ **G.15.1, N.38.1**
 - Requirements, § **N.38**
- Health insurance costs, § **N.110.1.5.2**
- Innocent spouse
 - Actual knowledge of erroneous deduction, § **N.29.1.15**
 - Apportionment of relief for spouse who had reason to know about only part of tax understatement, § **N.29.25**
 - Availability of relief, § **N.29.1.5**
 - Capital gains tax liability, § **N.29.2.15**
 - Community property liable for either spouse's debt, innocent-spouse provisions do not preempt state law making, § **N.29.2.15**
 - Constructive knowledge, § **N.29.4**
 - Co-owner and active participant in family business, relief denied to, § **N.29.4.15**
 - Economic hardship requirement, § **N.29.4**
 - Eligibility for relief, § **N.29.5**
 - Equitable relief based on lack of knowledge that taxes not paid by spouse who assumed responsibility to file, § **N.29.2.20**
 - Franchise Tax Board, § **N.29.2**
 - Ineligibility where tax deficiency solely attributable to party seeking relief, § **N.29.4.10**
 - IRS Restructuring and Reform Act of 1998, § **N.29.1.5**
 - Lack of knowledge requirement, §§ **N.29.4, N.29.5**
 - Non-electing spouse's right to challenge decision granting relief, § **N.29.3**
 - Refund of levied funds, § **N.29.2.17**
 - Relief denied under prior law, § **N.29.15**
 - Relief granted under prior law, § **N.29.10**
 - Retroactive application of innocent-spouse provisions, § **N.29.3.5**
 - Separate-liability election, § **N.29.1.15**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Innocent spouse—Cont'd
 - Status with IRS does not preclude state court from ordering payment of share of tax liability per disso judgment, § **N.29.20**
- Installment sales, § **N.126.1**
- Interest portion of equalizing payments, § **N.124.2.22**
- IRAs
 - Active participant in employer plan, § **N.207.2**
 - AGI phase-out limits, § **N.207.2**
 - Community interest in funds, § **N.207.6.5**
 - Distributee, funds taxable to, § **N.207.6.10**
 - Distribution taxable solely to participant-spouse, § **N.207.6.5**
 - Distribution value, § **N.207.7.5**
 - Early-withdrawal penalty, § **N.199.4.24**
 - Funds rolled over from husband's IRA and distributed to wife taxable, § **N.207.6.10**
 - Maintenance after disso, § **N.207.6**
 - Maximum annual contribution, § **N.207.1**
 - Nonrecognition of gain on transfer incident to divorce, § **N.207.2.5**
 - State law, § **N.207.7**
 - Withdrawals by wife from husband's IRA without his authorization or knowledge, § **N.207.6.7**
- Joint custody head of household credit, §§ **G.15.1, N.38.1**
- Joint returns
 - Accrual of joint and several liability, §§ **N.23.3, N.24, N.25**
 - Adoption expenses, federal tax credit for, § **N.123.3.15**
 - Amendment from separate return to, § **N.17**
 - Designation of filing status, § **N.97.0.1.3**
 - Disadvantages of filing in separation year, §§ **N.17.1-N.23.2.4**
 - Effect of separation, § **N.3**
 - Exception for return signed by one spouse inapplicable where neither signed, § **N.16.5**

INDEX

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Joint returns—Cont'd
 - Failure of one party to sign, §§ **N.16-N.16.3**
 - Innocent-spouse relief, §§ **N.28-N.29.25**
 - Intent to file jointly, § **N.16**
 - Joint and several liability, §§ **N.19, N.19.5**
 - Legal separation, §§ **N.15.1, N.15.2, N.15.3**
 - Order to file, § **N.80.3**
 - Power of attorney, § **N.16.10**
 - Registered domestic partners, state-tax filing status of, §§ **N.97.0.1.3, U.177**
 - Relief from community-property law per IRC § 66(b) and (c), § **N.29.50**
 - Requirements for filing, § **N.15**
 - Revise state tax liability, authority to, § **N.80.6**
 - Same-sex partners, § **N.15**
 - Tax indemnity clause, §§ **N.25.1-N.27**
- Joint tenancy converted to tenancy-in-common, § **N.148**
- Kiddie tax, **N.118.20**
- Life insurance premiums, § **N.106.4.5.20**
- Liquidation of business, § **N.156.1**
- Live-in help, liability as employer for, § **N.123.3**
- Married filing separately
 - Advantages, § **N.31**
 - Alimony tax treatment, § **N.32**
 - Designation of filing status, § **N.97.0.1.5**
 - Disadvantages, § **N.33**
 - Registered domestic partners, state-tax filing status of, §§ **N.30, U.177**
- Married living apart, §§ **N.34, N.36**
- Mortgage
 - Deductibility of payments, §§ **N.106.4.5.10, N.178-N.180**
 - Interest deduction, §§ **N.168.1, N.172, N.172.1**
- Nonmarital cohabitation, §§ **N.189.5-N.199.1**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Nonstatutory stock options transferred incident to disso, tax treatment of exercise of, §§ **N.124.2.10, N.156.4.10**
- Overpayment, apportionment of, § **N.41.5**
- Pensions
 - Alternate payee, payment to, §§ **L.10.4, L.10.8, N.199.4.35**
 - Borrowing from accrued benefits, §§ **N.213, N.214**
 - Buyout of nonemployee spouse, § **N.124.2.12**
 - Generally, § **N.199.2**
 - Gillmore payments made to ex as community share of pension, entitlement to exclude, § **N.199.4.30**
 - Military benefits, §§ **N.207.0.3, N.207.0.4**
 - Payments to nonemployee-spouse nontaxable, §§ **N.207.8, N.207.8.5, N.207.8.7**
 - Qualified domestic relations orders (QDROs), §§ **N.199.4-N.199.4.25**
 - REA provisions, § **N.199.3**
 - Rollovers taxable, § **N.199.4.22**
 - Spouse taxable only on funds actually received as alternate payee, § **N.199.4.35**
 - Surviving spouse's pension subject to levy to enforce community tax debt, § **S.35.5**
 - Withholding, § **N.212**
- Postdisso tax debt, liability for, §§ **J.83.1.5, J.83.5**
- Pre-trial considerations, § **N.71**
- Property division
 - Accounts receivable, § **N.150**
 - Asset sold during disso, § **N.140.2**
 - Assignment of debt to spouse, § **N.147.2**
 - Basis, §§ **N.124.3-N.124.3.4**
 - Business interests, §§ **N.134, N.135.2.5**
 - Consideration of tax consequences, §§ **N.131-N.135.2.5**
 - Contingent fee divided with former spouse, § **N.156.3**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Property division—Cont'd
 - Equalizing payments, §§ **N.124.2.20, N.124.2.22**
 - Income-producing assets, § **N.151**
 - Installment sales, § **N.126.1**
 - Liquidation of business, § **N.156.1**
 - Loss, recognition of, § **N.142.1**
 - Redemption of closely held stock, §§ **N.153-N.156.0.35**
 - Stock sale proceeds, tax liability for, §§ **N.126.5, N.156.1**
 - Support or property settlement, determining whether payments are for, § **N.106.4.9.0.5**
 - Third party, nonrecognition treatment for transfer to, § **N.126.0.10**
 - Transfers incident to divorce, §§ **N.124.1-N.126.0.10**
- Quasi-community property, transfer of, § **N.149**
- Recapture, §§ **N.106.4.17-N.106.4.24**
- Redemption of closely held corporate stock, §§ **N.153-N.156.0.35**
- Refunds
 - Allocation, § **N.42.0.3.5**
 - Federal intercept program, §§ **O.73, S.66-S.68.1**
 - Includable in gross income for purposes of calculating support, § **E.22.7.3**
 - Innocent spouse entitled to refund of levied funds, § **N.29.2.17**
 - Source of overpayment, § **N.42.0.3.15**
 - State intercept, §§ **S.69-S.69.50**
 - Suit of former spouse, § **N.42.0.3.10**
 - Temporary orders regarding, §§ **N.75.10-N.79**
- Registered domestic partners, see Domestic partners, *supra*
- Reimbursable postseparation payment on community obligation, §§ **N.72-N.75**
- Rent on cooperative apartment occupied by supported spouse, § **N.106.4.5.15**
- Revise state tax liability, authority to, § **N.80.6**
- Revocation of dependency exemption release, § **N.116.1.1.5**

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Royalty contract received in disso judgment, § **N.151**
- Self-employment tax, §§ **N.13, N.42.7**
- Separate returns
 - Amended to joint return, § **N.17**
 - Discovery, §§ **N.66-N.70.2**
- Separation
 - Alimony tax treatment, § **N.4**
 - Defined, §§ **N.6.5-N.11**
 - Dependency exemption, § **N.5**
 - Depreciation, § **N.6.3**
 - Earnings attribution, §§ **N.0.7-N.2.1**
 - Joint returns after, § **N.3**
 - Kick-out order, § **N.33.1**
 - Pendente lite support and restraining orders, § **N.33.1**
- Spousal support
 - Annuity that paid support after payor's death, distribution to ex-wife of, § **N.156.4**
 - Attorneys' fees deductible, §§ **N.158, N.162, N.162.5**
 - Contingency related to child, §§ **N.106.4.8, N.106.4.8.5, N.110.1.3**
 - Deductibility, see Alimony tax treatment, *supra*
 - Health insurance, § **N.110.1.5.2**
 - Recapture, §§ **N.106.4.17-N.106.4.24**
 - Recipient's taxpayer identification number, § **N.110.1.4**
 - Remarriage, effect of, § **N.110.1**
 - Temporary support, §§ **N.33.1, N.95.5-N.97, N.106.4.7.5**
 - Testimony re tax consequences, § **F.17.5**
 - Unallocated support See subhead: Family support
- State intercept, §§ **S.69-S.69.50**
- Stock options transferred incident to disso, tax treatment of exercise of, §§ **N.124.2.10, N.156.4.10**
- Stock sale proceeds awarded per disso judgment, spouse assumes tax liability for percentage of, §§ **N.126.5, N.156.1**
- Tax indemnity clause, §§ **N.25.1, N.26, N.27**

INDEX

INCOME TAXES—Cont'd

- Tax intercept programs, §§ **O.73, S.66-S.69.50**
- Taxpayer identification number, § **N.110.1.4**
- Tax returns
 - Corporation required to produce, § **N.69**
 - Difference between state and federal, § **N.57**
 - Evidence of income in support proceedings, § **E.37.0.5**
 - Joint, see Joint returns, supra
 - Law corporation or partnership, § **M.34.2**
 - Modifying support, discovery preceding, § **N.67.5**
 - Paternity actions, discovery of financial records in, § **E.0.0.21**
 - Procedure for discovery, §§ **N.42.10-N.57**
 - Revocation of dependency exemption release, § **N.116.1.1.5**
 - Separate returns, discovery of, §§ **N.66-N.70.2**
 - Subsequent spouse, returns filed with, § **N.67.3**
 - Support proceedings, discovery in, §§ **F.13.15, N.67.1, N.67.3**
- Temporary orders, §§ **N.75.5-N.83**
- Transfers incident to divorce, §§ **N.124.1-N.126.0.10**
- Unallocated supportSee subhead: Family support
- Withholding
 - Designation of status, § **N.42.2**
 - FICA and CASDI, § **N.42.4.5 et seq.**
 - Generally, § **N.42.1.1**
 - Number of allowances, § **N.42.4**
 - Pension distributions, § **N.212**
 - Rates and ceiling amounts, § **N.42.5**
 - Self-employment, § **N.42.7**

INCONVENIENT FORUM

- Indian Child Welfare Act, transfer under, § **G.171.1**
- Jurisdiction, exercise of, §§ **B.25, H.100.25**
- Modification proceedings, §§ **H.100.26, H.100.27**

INCONVENIENT FORUM—Cont'd

- Standing to file motion to stay or dismiss disso on grounds of, § **B.25.5**
- UCCJEA jurisdiction, §§ **H.46.20, H.53**

INDEMNITY

- AIDS, willful exposure to, § **C.160.8**
- Legal malpractice, §§ **A.92.1-A.92.4, A.92.20**
- Parental liability statute, § **G.18.1.6**

INDEPENDENT LIVING CASE PLANS

- See NONMINOR DEPENDENTS

INDIAN CHILDREN

- Statute limiting termination of parental rights, § **G.168.0.85**
- Tribal customary adoptions, § **G.168.0.90**
- Validity of voluntary consent to termination of parental rights over, § **G.171.32**

INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)

- Absolute veto power of parents over transfer of jurisdiction, § **G.171.1.5**
- Active efforts to prevent breakup of Indian family required, § **G.171.10**
- Adoptive Couple v. Baby Girl, §§ **G.171.3, G.171.17**
- Alleged fathers whose paternity not established excluded from definition of parent under, § **G.170.10**
- Applicability of ICWA, failure to challenge findings on, § **G.170.10.45**
- Application in all juvenile proceedings involving Indian children, § **G.171.3**
- Child's best interests considered in determining whether to depart from placement preferences, § **G.171.10**
- Custody transferred from one parent to another parent, ICWA inapplicable where, § **G.171.1.5**
- De facto parent statute, ICWA does not preempt state, § **G.171.40**
- Dependency orders, jurisdiction to review, §§ **G.170.30, G.170.45**

**INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT
(ICWA)—Cont'd**

- Dependency proceedings
 - Exception to exclusive tribal jurisdiction applicable to, § **G.170.30**
 - Generally, §§ **G.171.5, G.171.10**
 - Indian custodian, notice to, § **G.170.20**
 - Limited reversals to correct notice errors, appellate courts may order, § **G.170.10.17**
 - Right of tribe or Indian custodian to intervene in, §§ **G.170.20, G.171.5**
 - Transfer to tribal courtSee subhead: Transfer of jurisdiction to tribal court
- Domicile of unborn child, § **G.170.35**
- Duty to inquire about child's Indian status, § **G.170.10.10**
- Eligibility for tribal membership mandates application of ICWA, § **G.171.3**
- Exemption request with respect to ICWA-compliant placement, § **G.171.10**
- Exhaust tribal court remedies, dismissal of father's custody dispute for failure to, § **G.171.1.7**
- Existing Indian family doctrine, §§ **G.171.3, G.171.17, G.171.22**
- Expert testimony at parental rights termination hearing, §§ **G.171.5, G.171.10**
- Failure to challenge findings on applicability of ICWA, § **G.170.10.45**
- Failure to make inquiry into Indian ancestry, §§ **G.170.10.10, G.170.10.20**
- Federal court jurisdiction to review state court judgment terminating parental rights, § **G.170.30**
- Financial and educational benefits available through tribal membership, § **G.171.10**
- Free minor from parental custody/control, ICWA inquiry requirements apply to proceedings to, § **G.168.5**
- Full-faith-and-credit provision does not require court to follow tribal reso-

**INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT
(ICWA)—Cont'd**

- lution in direct conflict with state policy, § **G.171.45**
- Good cause exception to placement preferences, § **G.171.10**
- Good cause to deny venue transfer to tribal court, § **G.171.1**
- Harmless error, cases holding that failure to meet inquiry and notice requirements was, §§ **G.170.10.10, G.170.10.20**
- Independent adoption proceeding, intervention in, § **G.171.25**
- Indian custodian, §§ **G.170.20, G.171.5**
- Indian parent never had custody and there was no Indian family, parental rights termination provisions inapplicable where, § **G.171.17**
- Inquiry violations as presumptively prejudicial, § **G.170.10.20**
- Invalidity of rule that conflicts with definition of Indian child under ICWA, § **G.170.18**
- Judicial exception to ICWA by applying existing Indian family doctrine, § **G.171.3**
- Jurisdiction, transfer ofSee subhead: Transfer of jurisdiction to tribal court
- Jurisdictional issues under ICWA, §§ **G.170.25-G.170.45**
- Juvenile delinquency cases, applicability of ICWA requirements to, § **G.170.5**
- Limited reversals to correct notice errors, appellate courts may order, § **G.170.10.17**
- Modified forum non conveniens doctrine, § **G.171.1**
- Moved off reservation and rejected ICWA application, jurisdiction where birth parents, § **G.170.40**
- Newborns, effect of tribal law granting temporary citizenship to, § **G.171.32**
- Non-Indian families, children in, § **G.171.3**
- Nonparent, failure to apply substantive provisions of ICWA before granting custody to, § **G.171.30**

**INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT
(ICWA)—Cont'd**

- Notice provisions
 - Adequacy of compliance with, §§ **G.170.10, G.170.10.15**
 - Constitutionality, § **G.170.10.5**
 - Failure to notify mandates reversal, § **G.170.10.20**
 - Failure to raise notice issue at trial, §§ **G.170.10.40, G.170.10.45**
 - Harmless error, cases holding that failure to meet notice requirements was, §§ **G.170.10.10, G.170.10.20**
 - Indian custodian, notice to, § **G.170.20**
 - Lack of response to notice, effect of, § **G.170.15**
 - Limited reversals to correct notice errors, appellate courts may order, § **G.170.10.17**
 - Manner and time of notice, § **G.170.10**
 - Presumed father's waiver of right to notice, § **G.171.60**
 - Proof of notice, § **G.170.10.30**
 - Remand for compliance with notice requirements, § **G.170.12**
 - Right to intervene in adoption proceedings, § **G.171.60**
 - Statutes codifying federal requirements in state law, § **G.170.10.25**
 - Successive or serial appeals on notice issues, § **G.170.12**
 - Sufficiency of information in notice, § **G.170.10.25**
- Parental custody detrimental to Indian child, effect of allegation that, § **G.29.0.5**
- Petition to invalidate parental rights termination, or foster care or guardianship placement, § **G.171.5**
- Placement preferences, § **G.171.5**
- Postadoption visitation, § **G.146.3**
- Preemption issues, §§ **G.171.35-G.171.50**
- Presumptively prejudicial, inquiry violations as, § **G.170.10.20**
- Private proceedings to terminate parental rights, § **G.171.20**

**INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT
(ICWA)—Cont'd**

- Proof of notice, § **G.170.10.30**
- Reasonable proximity to child's home, placement within, § **G.171.10**
- Refusal to reopen absent new evidence of tribal membership, § **G.170.10.35**
- Rejecting placement preferences without determining whether disqualifying factor could be waived, court erred in, § **G.171.50**
- Removal of Indian child, § **G.171.5**
- Reunification services, § **G.171.10**
- Significant ties to tribe, § **G.171.3**
- Special needs of child and sibling bonds as good cause to deviate from placement preferences, § **G.171.55**
- Standing to bring ICWA challenge, §§ **G.170.5, G.171.5**
- State law
 - Application of ICWA to Indian child custody proceedings, § **G.171.3**
 - Dependency proceedings involving Indian children, § **G.171.5**
 - Duty to inquire about child's Indian status, § **G.170.10.10**
 - Generally, § **G.170.5**
 - Juvenile delinquency cases, applicability to, § **G.170.5**
 - Legislative findings, § **G.171.3**
 - Limiting termination of parental rights in cases involving Indian children, § **G.168.0.85**
 - Notification of tribe's right to intervene in adoption proceedings, § **G.171.60**
 - Preemption issues, §§ **G.171.35-G.171.50**
 - Tribal cultural connections, obligation to preserve, § **G.171.22**
- Successive or serial appeals on notice issues, § **G.170.12**
- Transfer of jurisdiction to tribal court
 - Generally, § **G.170.60**
 - Good cause to deny venue transfer to tribal court, § **G.171.1**
 - Parents' veto power, § **G.171.1.5**
 - Pending completion of tribal enrollment, § **G.170.65**
 - Statute authorizing, § **G.171.5**

**INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT
(ICWA)—Cont'd**

- Tribal cultural connections, obligation to preserve, § **G.171.22**
- Tribal intervention
 - Agency adoption proceedings, § **G.171.60**
 - Dependency proceedings, §§ **G.170.20, G.171.5**
 - Independent adoption proceedings, § **G.171.25**
- Tribal membership determination mandates application of ICWA to custody proceedings, § **G.171.5**
- Tribal resolution against placement with non-Indian relatives conflicted with state and ICWA provisions for extended-family placement, § **G.171.47**
- Voluntary consent to termination of parental rights over Indian child, validity of, § **G171.32**

INDIAN RESERVATIONS

- Interstate domestic violence, § **C.15.0.6.10**
- Jurisdiction, § **B.3.1.1**

INDIGENT PARTIES

- AFDC reimbursement cases, court-appointed counsel in, § **S.64.3**
- Appellate counsel, right to, §§ **R.3.2-R.3.3.15**
- Compensation of appointed counsel, §§ **A.30.5-A.30.6.1**
- Dependency proceedings, right to appointed counsel in, § **G.125.2.10**
- Emancipation declaration, voiding or rescinding, § **E.59.5**
- Parental rights termination cases, right to appointed counsel in, § **G.125.3**
- State-initiated paternity cases, right to appointed counsel in, § **G.125.4**
- Transcript Reimbursement Fund, § **R.14.5**
- Waiver of court fees and costs, eligibility requirements for, § **C.29.4.7**

INHERITANCE RIGHTS

- Adoption, establishing succession through, § **E.0.0.13.33**

INHERITANCE RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Disso judgment revokes testamentary dispositions, § **C.156.70**
- Equitable principles applied to deny statutory right to inherit, § **E.0.0.13.32**
- Establishing parent-child relationship for purposes of intestate succession, § **E.0.0.13.15**
- Independent counsel appointed to clarify, § **G.124.50**
- Inheriting from or through child on basis of parent-child relationship, § **E.0.0.13.32**
- Legally separated spouse does not qualify as surviving spouse, § **C.156.12**
- Openly held out child as own, evidence that father, § **E.0.0.13.15**
- Out of wedlock, children born, § **E.0.0.13.15**
- Party to proceeding that terminated marital-property rights, § **C.156.12**
- Paternity, establishment of, §§ **E.0.0.6, E.0.0.13.10-E.0.0.13.32**
- Pension interest, testamentary transfer by nonemployee-spouse of, § **L.18.3**
- Posthumously conceived children, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Support payor's inheritance, § **E.22.7.3**
- Waiver by spouse, §§ **C.155.1, C.155.2, C.155.5**
- Wrongful death, standing to sue for, § **E.0.0.13.15**

INJUNCTIONS

- Available remedies under Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, § **S.48.0.50**
- Harassment, §§ **C.16-C.22**
- Judicial immunity does not extend to injunctive relief, § **A.103.1.7**
- Prior restraint on free speech, § **C.18.1**
- Prohibit destruction of and preserve evidence for future discovery, §§ **D.64.20, D.83.5**
- Restraining ordersSee **RESTRAINING ORDERS**
- Workplace Violence Safety Act, §§ **C.23.1-C.23.8**

INDEX

INNOCENT SPOUSE

Forfeiture, relief from, §§ **S.42.2, S.42.3, S.42.3.1**

Income taxes See **INCOME TAXES**

INSPECTION DEMANDS

See **PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS**

INSURANCE

Attorneys, reporting claims against, § **A.125.3**

Child molestation, exclusion for, § **G.197**

Consumer records subject to subpoena, § **D.40**

Disability benefits, community interest in, §§ **L.41.1.1-L.41.1.10**

Health insurance See **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Life insurance See **LIFE INSURANCE**

Nonmarital partner's homeowner insurance coverage, §§ **U.76.30**

Resident relative exclusion in homeowner's policy, § **G.18.1.7.35**

Restraining order prohibiting borrowing from, disposing of or changing beneficiaries, **C.1**

Resulting trust, title insurer's action for, § **S.48.0.70**

INTEREST

Attorneys' fees See **ATTORNEYS' FEES**

Enforcement costs, § **S.11**

Family residence See **FAMILY RESIDENCE**

Installment obligation, interest on, § **S.10**

Money judgments, interest rate on, § **S.6**

Property division See **PROPERTY DIVISION**

Support orders See **ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS**

INTERFERENCE WITH VISITATION

See **VISITATION**

INTERNATIONAL CHILD

ABDUCTION REMEDIES ACT (ICARA)

See **HAGUE CONVENTION ON INTERNATIONAL CHILD ABDUCTION**

INTERNATIONAL PARENTAL KIDNAPPING CRIME ACT (IPKCA)

Generally, § **H.5.6.5**

INTERNET

Attorney participation in chat room for victims of mass disaster, § **A.105.0.15**

Attorney profile on third-party web site, § **A.105.0.3.23**

Attorney web sites, §§ **A.105.0.3.22, A.121.30**

Child pornography, privacy claim re patients viewing or possessing, §§ **G.188, P.86**

Dissemination of material gathered outside of discovery, restrictions on, § **D.85.7**

Disturbing the peace under DVPA, § **C.13**

Electronic mail See **ELECTRONIC COMMUNICATION**

Impersonation, protective orders enjoining online, § **C.12.2**

Inciting harassment through electronic communications, § **C.15.0.3.15**

Injunction prohibiting publication constituted prior restraint on free speech, § **C.18.1**

Order restraining posting on social networking site invalid prior restraint on free speech, § **D.85.7**

Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**

Personal jurisdiction over nonresident, social media communications established sufficient contacts with state to support exercise of, §§ **B.7, B.21.4**

Privacy, § **C.160.6.10**

Public wireless connection, confidentiality and attorney's use of, § **A.121.35**

State Bar web site, posting of disciplinary records on, § **A.125.3.6**

Unfair competition based on unauthorized practice of law, standing to sue online legal services provider for, § **A.103.3.0.85**

Virtual law office practice, ethics of operating, § **A.121.37**

INTERPRETERS

- Allowable costs, § **A.24**
- Governing statutes, § **C.72.4**
- Prohibition against charging interpreters' fees to parties, §§ **C.1.1.4, C.72.4**
- Protective orders, issuance of, § **C.1.1.4**

INTERROGATORIES

- Amendments to answers, § **D.20**
- Compelling further responses, § **D.22**
- Demand for production of documents, § **D.16.5**
- Electronic format upon request, § **D.5**
- Failure to respond, § **D.15**
- Family Law Form, § **D.10**
- Guardian ad litem's authority to verify responses, § **D.19.2**
- Issue or evidence sanction for failure to comply with order compelling further response, § **D.22**
- Judgment debtor, special rules for, § **D.9.2**
- Monetary sanctions against losing party on motion to compel, § **D.22**
- Objections, § **D.16**
- Procedure, §§ **D.5-D.11**
- Protective orders, § **D.21**
- Responses
 - Amendments to answers, § **D.20**
 - Demands for production, § **D.16.5**
 - Electronic format upon request, § **D.5**
 - Failure to respond, § **D.15**
 - Further responses, compelling, § **D.22**
 - Lack of personal knowledge, § **D.17**
 - Oath, § **D.19**
 - Objections, § **D.16**
 - Stipulation to extend time, § **D.14**
 - Time to respond, § **D.13**
 - Ward, interrogatories propounded to, § **D.19.2**
 - Writings, option to produce, § **D.18**
- Rule of 35, §§ **D.6-D.9.2**
- Stipulation to extend time, § **D.14**
- Terminating sanction for failure to comply with order compelling further response, § **D.22**
- Time limits
 - Further responses, motions to compel, § **D.22**

INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd

- Time limits—Cont'd
 - Responding to interrogatories, § **D.13**
 - Waiver of right to compel further responses, § **D.22**

INTERSPOUSAL TORTS

See TORTS

INTERSTATE AND INTERNATIONAL DEPOSITIONS AND DISCOVERY ACT (IIDDA)

Discovery in California for out-of-state actions, § **D.3.20**

INTERSTATE COMPACT ON PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN (ICPA)

Applicability, § **G.3.2.10**

INTERSTATE JURISDICTION

CustodySee CUSTODY
 Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement ActSee UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)

INTIMATE PARTNER BATTERING

Evidence, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, C.15.1**
 Expert testimony, §§ **C.15.0.6.20, P.24.10**
 Mitigation, circumstances that permit, § **C.15.0.6.20**
 Terminology, change in, § **C.15.0.6.20**
 Tort, § **C.165**
 Writ of habeas corpus, prosecution of, § **C.15.0.6.20**

INVENTORY

Valuation, § **M.37**

INVESTIGATIONS

Admissibility of evidence legally obtained from investigation rather than formal discovery, §§ **D.63.5, D.130.10**
 Anti-SLAPP motion filed in civil action against private investigator for disclosure of confidential information in connection with dissolution action, § **A.103.2.115**
 Custody see CUSTODY

INDEX

INVESTMENTS

- Attorney's ethical responsibilities when giving advice, § **A.123.12**
- Mismanagement of community property assets in trading account, § **J.80.3.0.3.15**
- Savings and investment plan (SIP), beneficiary designation for, § **C.157.0.1.3**
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Spouses' fiduciary duties with regard to, §§ **J.80.3.0.3.15, J.80.3.0.8, J.80.3.0.9**

IN VITRO FERTILIZATION

- Assisted reproduction agreement, establishing parentage based on, § **E.0.0.13.9**
- Lesbian partners are both mothers of resulting children where one donated ova to other for, § **G.166.19**
- Medical information rightfully disclosed to patient's former fiancé charged for treatments, § **D.40.25**
- Parentage where fertility clinic implanted embryos intended for married couple in unrelated patient, §§ **E.0.0.16.25, G.166.20, P.93.5**

INVOLUNTARY TRUST

- Felon's story, proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**

IRAS

- See INCOME TAXES

JOINDER

- Attorney ordered to distribute funds not requiring, § **C.40.1**
- Community property, persons claiming interest in, § **C.40**
- Custody claim or visitation rights, joinder of persons with, § **G.29.0.10**
- Discovery and restraining orders, enforcement of, § **C.42.0.4**
- Family law attorney's real property lien, attorney as indispensable party to motion to vacate, § **A.65.2.10**
- Fees incurred for maintaining or defending issues in disso relating to third

JOINDER—Cont'd

- party, §§ **A.3.0.1, A.3.10**
- Nonparent joined in custody action, § **G.29.0.10**
- Parentage actions, §§ **C.39.10, G.166.3.35**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Rules of Court governing, § **C.39**
- Separate statement requirement, § **C.42**
- Wage assignment, enforcement of, § **C.42.0.1**

JOINT CUSTODY

- See CUSTODY

JOINT TENANCY

- CharacterizationSee COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY
- Creation required writing, § **J.18.3**
- Deferred sale terminates, § **K.61.2.1.5**
- Intentionally killing other joint tenant, §§ **J.11.0.1, J.80.0.2**
- Loss of anticipated survivorship interests, recovery for, **C.180**
- Motor vehicle ownership, §§ **J.17.2, J.48.7**
- Order to sell terminates, § **K.61.2.2**
- Property divisionSee PROPERTY DIVISION
- Right of survivorship
 - Generally, § **J.11.0.1**
 - Unilateral severance, effect of, §§ **C.1.0.1, C.1.0.7**
- Unilateral severance
 - Automatic temporary restraining orders (ATROs), §§ **C.1.0.5, C.1.0.7**
 - Methods of severing interest in real property, § **J.11.0.3**
 - Notice and recordation requirements, § **C.1.0.7**
 - Personal property, § **J.11.0.8**
 - Right of survivorship, effect on, §§ **C.1.0.1, C.1.0.7**
 - Writing required, § **J.18.5**

JUDGES

- Appeal of order denying peremptory challenge, § **R.32.5**
- Attorney's criticism of, § **A.115**
- Bias, challenges based on, §§ **C.69.9.0.5-C.69.9.0.15**

JUDGES—Cont'd

- Bifurcated trial, requirement that one judge hear all phases of, § **C.63.0.2.5**
- Campaign contributions, disqualification based on, § **C.68.2**
- Cause, challenge for, §§ **C.68.2-C.69.3**
- CommissionersSee COMMISSIONERS
- Disclosed/rebuffed colleague's inappropriate acts/communications, disqualification denied where judge, § **C.68.2**
- Disqualification, §§ **C.65-C.69.9.1**
- Due process and fair trial rights violated by trial judge, § **C.69.9.0.7**
- Faxed peremptory challenge without processing instructions ineffective, § **C.66**
- Final judgment, disqualification sought after, § **C.69.0.3**
- Gender-based challenge, § **C.68.1.7**
- Judicial conduct, challenges based on, §§ **C.69.9.0.3-C.69.9.1**
- Judicial immunity, §§ **A.103.1.6, A.103.1.7, A.103.1.9**
- Law firm hiring former judge disqualified, § **A.71.85**
- Master calendar rule for filing peremptory challenges, § **C.66.3**
- Nonjudicial acts, personal liability for, § **A.103.1.7**
- Oath of temporary judges, applicability of requirement for, § **C.69.6.10**
- Peremptory challenge, §§ **C.66-C.68.1.15**
- Probability-of-bias rule for disqualification, § **C.68.2**
- Recusal hearing, absolute immunity for judge's testimony at, § **A.103.1.9**
- Remand after reversal on appeal
 - Assignment to another jurist due to appearance of bias, § **C.69.9.0.20**
 - Peremptory challenge when same judge reassigned to new trial, §§ **C.66, C.68.0.4**
- Retirement benefits, §§ **L.5.5.45, L.75.1.6, L.77.0.1**
- Stipulation for temporary judge to hear all issues, § **C.68.0.5**

JUDGES—Cont'd

- Timeliness
 - Cause, challenge for, § **C.69**
 - Peremptory challenges, §§ **C.66-68.1**
 - Service of notice of peremptory challenge, §§ **C.66, 68.0.4**

JUDGMENT LIENS

- Attach to surplus equity in homestead that accrues after lien recorded, § **S.94.10**
- Child/spousal-support, procedure, § **S.83.1**
- Constructive notice of support recipient's judgment lien, § **S.79.5**
- Creation of judgment lien on support payor's real property, § **S.82**
- Distributing surplus proceeds from trustee's sale, § **S.79.10**
- Enforcement of lien, § **S.84**
- Generally, § **S.79**
- Government agencies filing abstracts of judgment, § **S.83.3**
- Notice of support judgment, lien created by recording, § **S.79**
- Personal property, judgment liens against, § **S.130.2**
- Procedure re support judgments, § **S.83.1**
- Service of renewal application, § **S.23.1**
- Transfer or encumbrance, amount of support lien fixed at time of, § **S.79.7**

JUDGMENTS

- Birth name, restoration of, § **C.150.2.5**
- Clerical errors, motion to correct, §§ **T.59.5-T.65**
- DeathSee DEATH OF SPOUSE
- Default judgmentSee DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS
- Equitable set-asideSee EQUITABLE SET-ASIDE
- Exceeds relief requested, §§ **C.150.5-C.150.7.15**
- Finality, § **B.37**
- Foreign judgmentsSee FOREIGN JUDGMENTS
- Former name, restoration of, § **C.150.2.5**

INDEX

JUDGMENTS—Cont'd

- General discussion of enforcement of judgments, § **S.21**
- Interest rate on money judgments, § **S.6**
- Judgment book, § **C.150.3**
- Jurisdictional requirements, § **B.30**
- Lack of jurisdiction, § **B.1.2**
- Money, valid order for payment of, § **B.35**
- Motion to vacateSee MOTION TO VACATE
- Notice of entry of judgment, § **C.150.1**
- Nunc pro tunc, §§ **C.42.2, C.156.20**
- One final judgment rule, §§ **R.24-R.34**
- Period between service and termination of marriage, §§ **C.148.2.1, C.148.3**
- Prior disso judgment as bar to pending disso, § **B.29.5**
- Procedure for preparing notice of entry of judgment, § **C.150.1**
- Renewal of judgments, §§ **S.22-S.24**
- Reopen, motion to, § **T.66**
- Reporting judgments against attorneys, § **A.125.3**
- Reversed due to attorney incompetence, misconduct, § **A.125.3**
- Satisfaction of judgment, § **S.20**
- Service requirements for enforcement of judgments, § **S.21.10**
- Setting asideSee SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENTS
- Statutory warning regarding testamentary dispositions, § **C.156.70**
- Stipulated judgmentSee STIPULATIONS
- Summary dissolution, § **C.148.0.4**
- Testamentary dispositions revoked by disso judgment, § **C.156.70**
- Tribal Court Civil Money Judgment Act, § **S.168.5**
- Validity, § **B.26.15**
- Waiting period in disso actions, §§ **C.148.2.1, C.148.3**
- Withdrawal of attorney, § **A.122.10**
- Writ of executionSee EXECUTION

JUDICIAL ARBITRATION

- See ARBITRATION

JUDICIAL MANAGEMENT OF DISSOLUTION CASES

- See CASE RESOLUTION PLAN

JUDICIAL NOTICE

- Conviction records, § **P.6**
- Generally, § **P.4**
- Mandatory, §§ **P.5, P.7**
- Permissive, § **P.6**
- Rules of Court governing, §§ **P.6, P.7**

JURISDICTION

- Acknowledgment of receipt of papers, § **B.5.1.1**
- Adult disabled child living out of state, visitation with, §§ **B.4.4, G.142.0.2.5**
- Attorneys' fee award, §§ **A.0.0.1, A.0.1, A.28**
- Causing effect in state, §§ **B.7, B.8, B.20.1**
- Child abduction, § **G.156.0.2**
- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Civil action based on family law claims, trial court erred in overruling demurrer to, § **C.164**
- Commencing discovery, § **B.5.3**
- Contracting parties, agreement of, § **B.55**
- Criminal prosecution for child abduction, § **G.156.0.2**
- CSRA defendant challenging underlying support order as void for lack of personal, § **S.78.8.6**
- Custody of childrenSee CUSTODY
- Dissolution proceedings, §§ **B.1.2, B.3.1, B.53.0.1, C.0.6**
- Diversity
 - Family law exception, § **B.26.1**
 - Tort actions, §§ **B.26.1.5, B.26.2**
- Doing business in state, § **B.7**
- Domestic-relations exception
 - Diversity jurisdiction, § **B.26.1**
 - Inapplicable to jurisdiction based on federal question, § **B.26.1.3**
- Domicile as basis for, §§ **B.2, B.32**
- Enforcement of support orders, § **S.2.1**
- Federal
 - Child abduction, § **B.26.2.1**
 - Diversity jurisdiction, see Diversity, *supra*

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Federal—Cont'd
 - Domestic-relations exception, see Domestic-relations exception, *supra*
 - Parental Kidnapping Prevention ActSee CUSTODY
- First in time rule, § **B.53.0.1**
- FUSFSPA (Federal Uniformed Services Former Spouses' Protection Act of 1982)See MILITARY BENEFITS
- General appearance for jurisdictional purposes, §§ **B.5-B.5.3.1**
- Governing statutes, § **B.1.2**
- Guardianship and custody proceedings concerning same child, § **G.166.3.10**
- Inconvenient forum, §§ **B.25, H.100.25**
- Indian childrenSee INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)
- Indians on reservations, § **B.3.1.1**
- Interstate adoptions, § **H.5.15**
- Juvenile courtSee JUVENILE COURT
- Legal separation, § **B.1.2**
- Long-arm statute, § **B.7**
- Minimum contacts
 - Bases for jurisdiction, § **B.7**
 - Case law, §§ **B.7.8-B.21.6**
 - Causing effect in state, §§ **B.7, B.8, B.20.1**
 - General versus specific jurisdiction, § **B.7**
 - Insufficient contacts, §§ **B.19, B.20, B.20.1**
 - Long-arm statute, § **B.7**
 - Nonmarital partners, actions between, § **U.72.10**
 - Parental liability, § **G.18.1.7.4.5**
 - In rem jurisdiction, § **B.22**
 - Social media communications, §§ **B.7, B.21.4**
 - Sufficient contacts, § **B.21**
 - Targeted communication, § **B.21.4**
 - When applicable, § **B.5.4**
- Money, valid order for payment of, § **B.35**
- Motion to quash for lack of jurisdiction, §§ **B.1.2, B.5**
- Nonresidents
 - Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Nonresidents—Cont'd
 - Minimum contactsSee subhead: Minimum contacts
 - Priority of service determines jurisdiction, § **B.53.0.1**
 - Uniform Interstate Family Support Act, § **S.177.15**
 - Visitation, exercise of, §§ **B.21.5, B.21.5.5**
- Notice of trial, §§ **C.47.2, C.47.2.3**
- Nullity of marriage, § **B.1.2**
- Out-of-state obscene phone caller, § **B.21.4**
- Parental Kidnapping Prevention ActSee CUSTODY
- Parental liability, § **G.18.1.7.4.5**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Personal, §§ **B.1-B.3.6, B.4.3, B.5.3.5-B.21.6, B.53.0.1**
- In personam, §§ **B.1-B.3.6, B.4.3, B.5.3.5-B.21.6, B.53.0.1**
- Physical presence in state when served, §§ **B.4.3, B.5.4**
- Prior disso judgment as bar to pending disso, § **B.29.5**
- Priority of service determines, § **B.53.0.1**
- Property division on dissolutionSee PROPERTY DIVISION
- In rem, § **B.22**
- Remittitur, § **R.97.5**
- Residence, effect of, § **B.3.2**
- Same subject matter, § **B.21.1**
- Sanctions, postdismissal jurisdiction to decide motions for, § **A.18.3.4.0.4**
- Service of processSee SERVICE OF PROCESS
- Small claims court, jurisdictional limit for, § **S.20.2**
- Social media communications
 - established sufficient contacts with state to support exercise of personal jurisdiction over nonresident, §§ **B.7, B.21.4**
- Special appearance to object to, § **B.5**
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Statutory service requirements, compliance with, § **B.1.7**
- Subject-matter, §§ **B.3.1, B.3.2**

INDEX

JURISDICTION—Cont'd

- Summary dissolution, §§ **C.145, C.148**
- Summons, service of See SERVICE OF PROCESS
- Transfer of property, orders for, § **B.36**
- Transient, § **B.4.3**
- Tribal court, transfer to See INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)
- Unfair forum, § **B.20**
- Uniform Child Custody Jurisdiction and Enforcement Act See UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)
- Uniform Interstate Family Support Act See UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)
- Visitation, exercise of, §§ **B.21.5, B.21.5.5**
- Waiver of objections to, § **B.5**

JURY

- Contemnor's right to jury trial, §§ **S.163.2.5, S.163.2.10**
- Gender-based challenges, §§ **C.68.1.10, C.68.1.15**
- Malpractice action that arises out of disso, § **A.87.3.5**
- Nonmarital partners, actions between, § **U.72.20**
- Paternity actions, § **E.0.0.17**

JURY INSTRUCTIONS

- Discovery sanction, § **D.122.0.7**

JUVENILE COURT

- Appeal of orders entered after dispositional hearing, § **R.30**
- Attorneys' fees, §§ **A.13.7.20, G.3.5**
- Child-witnesses See CHILD-WITNESSES
- Confidentiality of records, §§ **G.196.5, G.196.10**
- Dependency proceedings See DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS
- Destruction of court records, § **G.196.12**
- Discharge in bankruptcy of father's debt to county for housing delinquent son in juvenile hall, § **O.70.10**
- Document exchange with superior court, § **G.3.6**

JUVENILE COURT—Cont'd

- Early termination of restraining order, requirements for, § **C.1**
- Emergency jurisdiction under then-current UCCJA, § **H.100.21**
- Exception to confidentiality of juvenile dependency records, § **G.196.10**
- Exit orders, §§ **G.3.2.3-G.3.2.6**
- Family law court
 - Consideration of issues already litigated in, § **G.3.1.0.2.5**
 - Continuing parental conflict, effects of, § **G.3.1.0.3**
 - Differences between family court and juvenile court, § **G.3.1.0.2.5**
 - Document exchange, § **G.3.6**
 - Exit orders filed in, §§ **G.3.2.3, G.3.2.5**
 - Notice of juvenile court orders to superior court where proceedings pending, § **G.3.1.0.1**
 - Previous custody awards or pending custody disputes, §§ **G.3.1.0.1, G.3.1.0.3**
 - Terminating juvenile court jurisdiction, effect of, §§ **G.3.1.0.1, G.3.2.3**
- Foster care See FOSTER CARE
- Judicial Council form mandatory for exit orders, § **G.3.2.3**
- Jurisdiction
 - Abuse of sibling, assumption of jurisdiction based on, § **G.168.1.9**
 - Collateral estoppel, § **G.3.1.0.2.5**
 - Conflicts, see Family law court, supra
 - Dependency jurisdiction, § **B.4.3**
 - Disturbing the peace, enjoining, § **C.1**
 - Exclusive jurisdiction once dependency petition filed, § **G.3.1.0.1**
 - Hague Service Convention, § **B.1.13**
 - Indian Child Welfare Act (ICWA), §§ **G.170.30, G.170.45**
 - Noncustodial parent's right to notice/hearing prior to termination of, § **G.3.2.3**
 - Ongoing dispute, effect of, § **G.3.1.0.3**
 - Parens patriae, jurisdiction in role as, § **G.3.1.0.2.5**

JUVENILE COURT—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction—Cont'd
 - Parents, acquisition of personal jurisdiction over, § **B.4.3**
 - Running away from home state, effect of, § **H.46.10**
 - Termination, §§ **G.3.2-G.3.2.10**
 - UCCJA, under then-current, §§ **H.100.6, H.100.21**
- Modifying placement order, procedural vehicle for, § **G.29.2.0.4**
- Nonminor dependentsSee **NONMINOR DEPENDENTS**
- Notice of juvenile court orders to superior court where proceedings pending, § **G.3.1.0.1**
- Parental rights terminationSee **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**
- Parents' liability for costs of minor's support, §§ **E.3.5, E.3.15**
- Priority over other custody proceedings, § **G.3.1.0.1**
- Referee's power to act, § **G.3.1.3**
- References to parent's juvenile records redacted from family law records, § **C.97.3.10**
- Residence-exclusion orders, § **C.1**
- Restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Reunification servicesSee **REUNIFICATION SERVICES**
- Right to inspect records, §§ **G.196.5, G.196.10**
- Scope of restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Serious emotional damages, finding that child had suffered, § **G.3.1.0.3**
- Service in foreign country, § **B.1.13**
- Standing of de facto parent, § **G.29.2.1**
- Termination of jurisdiction, §§ **G.3.2-G.3.2.10**
- Transitional foster careSee **NONMINOR DEPENDENTS**
- UCCJA, applicability of then-current, §§ **H.100.6, H.100.21**

KICK-OUT ORDERS

- Business operations, § **M.1.1**
- Domestic violence proceedings, § **C.2.1.0**
- Elder abuse restraining order, § **C.2.1.0**

KICK-OUT ORDERS—Cont'd

- Family residenceSee **FAMILY RESIDENCE**
- Juvenile court proceedings, § **C.1**
- Uniform Parentage Act proceedings, § **C.2.1.0**

KIDNAPPING

- See **CHILD ABDUCTION**

LACHES

- Child support arrearages, § **E.49**
- Enforcement of support orders, § **S.25.0.5**
- Partition of omitted pension barred, § **L.226**

LANDLORD AND TENANT

- Domestic violence defense to evictions, § **C.22.60**
- Marital status, discrimination on basis of, § **U.95.4**
- Termination of tenancy by certain crime victims, § **C.22.60**

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND OFFICERS

- Anti-SLAPP motion to strike malicious prosecution action, false reports to police not protected activity for purposes of, §§ **A.103.3.0.39.10, C.163.10**
- Child abductionSee **CHILD ABDUCTION**
- Child abuse, negligence in failing to investigate report of, § **G.181**
- Cross-report child abuse, duty to, § **G.175**
- Discovery of personnel file of law enforcement officer, § **D.40.2.5**
- False accusations of child molestation, § **G.173.15**
- False reports to police, exception to the litigation privilege for, § **A.103.0.0.1.55**
- Harassment, injunctions against, § **C.20**
- Internal affairs investigator, ex-wife's anti-SLAPP motion to strike former husband's breach of contract claim based on her statements to, § **A.103.3.0.39.10**
- Liability for failure to provide adequate courthouse security, § **C.15.5**

INDEX

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND OFFICERS—Cont'd

- Litigation privilege applies to citizen's report of suspected criminal activity, § **A.103.0.0.1.55**
- Qualified immunity for enforcing visitation schedule, § **G.172.7**
- Removal of child from parental custody without judicial authorization, § **G.181**
- Restraining orders, §§ **C.14-C.14.7, C.15.3, C.15.5**
- Seizure procedures modified to remedy abuses by, § **S.42.3.5**
- Survivor allowances, § **L.75.1.2**
- Workplace violence restraining orders, § **C.23.6**

LAW ENFORCEMENT TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEM

- Information form submitted with requests for protective orders, § **C.9.10**
- Mandatory reporting of restraining orders, § **C.14.3**
- Workplace violence restraining orders, § **C.23.6**

LAW FIRMS

- Accounting actions
 - Failure to do equity, effect of, § **A.115.25**
 - Withdrawing partner need not specify damages, § **A.124.20**
- Adverse use of confidential information, §§ **A.71.30-A.71.120**
- Apportionment of interests
 - Buyout price for dissociating partner, § **M.33.15**
 - Contingency-fee cases, community and separate interests in, § **M.33**
 - On dissolution of firm, §§ **M.33.5, M.33.8, M.58**
 - Time-rule formula, § **M.33**
- Arbitration clause in partnership agreement enforceable, § **C.47.8.4.3.5**
- Buyout price for dissociating partner, § **M.33.15**
- Characterization of partnership distributions, § **J.69.5**

LAW FIRMS—Cont'd

- Commissioner, disqualification on hiring, § **C.69.9.0.0.5**
- Consultations, §§ **A.71.105, A.71.110**
- Creditor for purposes of ECOA or TILA, law firm as, § **A.49.4.5**
- Data breach response plan, § **A.121.35**
- Date for valuation of practice, § **M.19.1**
- Departing law partner, fees earned on open files by, § **A.47.10**
- Discovery and confidentiality, §§ **M.34-M.35.1**
- Discriminatory partnership policy, § **A.124.30**
- Dissolution of law firm
 - Notify client, duty to, §§ **A.105.1, A.122**
 - Work in progress, §§ **M.33.5, M.33.8**
- Dual-representation issues, §§ **A.69-A.76.15**
- Expert retained who consulted with opposing counsel, § **A.71.95**
- Failure to pay rent while continuing to take partnership draws, § **A.115.27**
- Framework retainer agreements for future representation, § **A.71.12**
- Goodwill, § **M.54.5**
- Independent attorney who consulted with opposing counsel, firm disqualified that associated with, § **A.71.82**
- Joining another firm, ethical obligations of attorney, § **A.122.45**
- Judge, disqualification on hiring former, § **A.71.85**
- Law corporations
 - Attorney-client privilege, §§ **D.98, P.79**
 - Confidentiality of tax returns, § **M.34.2**
 - Lack of registration, § **A.124.10**
- MalpracticeSee MALPRACTICE
- Noncompetition clause in partnership agreement, § **M.58**
- “Of counsel” attorneys, § **A.16.3.2.11**
- Partnership interest limited by terms of partnership agreement, § **M.55**
- Possible dissolution of firm, duty to inform client of, § **A.122**

LAW FIRMS—Cont'd

- Presumption that confidential information acquired where substantial relationship between cases, § **A.71.50**
- Prior employment, confidential info obtained in, §§ **A.71.90, A.71.102**
- Protective orders, §§ **M.35, M.35.1**
- Public law firms, standards for disqualification in cases of successive representation by, § **A.72**
- Representation adverse to client or former client, §§ **A.71.30-A.71.120**
- Sanctions, liability for, § **A.16.1.35**
- Stock purchase agreement to value community interest, § **M.60**
- Substantial-relationship test, §§ **A.71.50, A.71.51, A.71.60**
- Tax returns, discovery of, § **M.34.2**
- Time-rule formula to apportion interests, § **M.33**
- Torts committed by partner within scope of employment, vicarious liability for, § **A.124.35**
- Virtual law office practice, ethics of operating, § **A.121.37**
- Work in progress, §§ **M.33.5, M.33.8**
- Work product privilege, holder of, § **D.105**
- Wrongful discharge action against former law firm, duty to protect client confidences in pursuing, § **A.121.27**

LEASES

- Domestic violence, tenancy provisions related to, § **C.22.60**

LEGAL CUSTODY

- See **CUSTODY**

LEGAL MALPRACTICE

- See **MALPRACTICE**

LEGAL SERVICES

- Attorneys' feesSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Unfair competition based on unauthorized practice of law, standing to sue online legal services provider for, § **A.103.3.0.85**

LEVY

- Earnings withholdingSee **EARNINGS WITHHOLDING ORDERS**

LEVY—Cont'd

- Writs of executionSee **EXECUTION**

LIENS

- BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**
- Community real propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Family law attorney's lienSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- FLARPLSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Judgment liensSee **JUDGMENT LIENS**

LIFE INSURANCE

- Adoptive mother established colorable claim that adopted children may be entitled to benefits under biological mother's policies, § **L.48.35**
- Beneficiary rights, waiver of, § **C.157.0.1.2**
- Child support, includability in income of insurance proceeds for purposes of calculating, § **E.22.7.3**
- Deductibility of premiums, § **N.106.4.5.20**
- Domestic partner for beneficiary purposes, qualification as, § **L.48.30**

ERISA

- Policy beneficiaries determined by policy as a whole, § **L.48.30**
- Preempts disso judgment designation of child as beneficiary, § **L.4.5.4**
- QDRO provision applies to insurance proceeds under ERISA benefit plan, § **L.4.5.3**
- Intent to override valid, original beneficiary designations; error to rely on, § **L.48.25**
- Military policies, §§ **L.92-L.94**
- MSA waiver of interest in policy, § **C.157.0.1.2**
- Notice of policy change to ex-spouse/beneficiary, § **L.48.20**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**
- Term insurance, divisibility of, §§ **L.45-L.48.20**

LIS PENDENS

- Disso petition required to state specific claim to community real property, § **K.12.0.5.5**

INDEX

LIS PENDENS—Cont'd

- Expungement, §§ **K.12.0.4-K.14.0.1**
- Failure to file, § **K.12.1.0.5**
- Family residence, §§ **K.12-K.17.0.1**
- Litigation privilege, § **A.103.0.0.1.15**

LITIGATION PRIVILEGE

- Absolute, §§ **A.103.0.0.1.5-A.103.0.0.1.60**
- Anti-SLAPP statute applied to suits against attorneys based on actions protected by, § **A.103.2.115**
- Arbitration proceedings, §§ **A.103.0.0.1.31, C.47.6.4**
- Child abuse allegations, § **A.103.0.0.1.50**
- Citizen's report to police of suspected criminal activity, § **A.103.0.0.1.55**
- Communicative, determination whether conduct was or was not, § **A.103.0.0.4**
- Content of pleadings, § **A.103.0.0.1.20**
- Correspondence, § **A.103.0.0.1.10**
- Custody evaluators, application to, § **A.103.0.0.1.7**
- DNA test for purposes of paternity proceeding, false results from, § **A.103.0.0.1.75**
- Expert witnesses, §§ **A.103.0.0.25, A.103.1.15, D.81.10**
- False accusation of child molestation made to police, § **G.173.15**
- False reports to police, exception to the litigation privilege for, § **A.103.0.0.1.55**
- Family law visitation proceeding, letter prepared for use in, § **A.103.0.0.1.12**
- Independent action against opposing counsel, § **A.103.0.0.1.45**
- Interest-of-justice exception disapproved, § **A.103.0.0.1.5**
- Jointly retained neutral accountant, application of privilege to, § **A.103.0.0.1.8**
- Levy on property, applicability to post-judgment actions to, § **A.103.0.0.4**
- Lis pendens, § **A.103.0.0.1.15**
- Mediation agreement language, § **C.160.5**

LITIGATION PRIVILEGE—Cont'd

- Noncommunicative conduct, inapplicable to, § **A.103.0.0.2**
- Nonfinal judgment, causing entry of, § **A.103.0.0.1.40**
- Official public proceedings, reports regarding, § **A.103.0.0.1.70**
- Pharmacy's erroneous release of prescription drug records, § **A.103.0.0.20**
- Post-trial actions where party failed to post bond to stay collection pending appeal, § **A.103.0.0.1.65**
- Prelitigation communications, applicability to, § **A.103.0.0.15**
- Press, attorneys' statements to, § **A.103.0.0.10**
- Privacy, privilege applied to cause of action for invasion of, § **A.103.0.0.1.12**
- Private investigator's/spouse's anti-SLAPP motion filed in civil action for disclosure of confidential information in connection with dissolution action, § **A.103.2.115**
- Psychiatric records of assault victim, inapplicable to defense counsel's act of reading, § **D.112.15**
- Silberg test, § **P.87.2**
- Solicitation by opposing counsel, § **A.103.0.0.1.60**
- Statutory exception for statements in disso proceedings, applicability of, § **A.103.0.0.1.6**
- Subpoena duces tecum, production of documents outside scope of, § **A.103.0.0.1.25**
- Victims-of-crime database, use in family law proceeding of letter citing, § **A.103.0.0.1.12**

LIVING TOGETHER

See **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**

LOANS

- CharacterizationSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Education loansSee **EDUCATION**
- Evidence of income in support proceedings, § **E.37.0.5**
- Referral to broker who may make loan to fund attorneys' fees, § **A.65.1.10**

LOCAL COURT RULES

- Court clerk may not condition filing of complaint on local rule, § **C.44**
- Family law facilitator, role of, § **C.29.4.4.21**
- Hearsay rule, rule requiring parties in disso trials to present cases through declarations violated, § **P.69.20**
- Pre-read file, constitutionality of rule requiring counsel to request that court, § **C.44.5**
- Sanctions for noncompliance, § **A.16.3.1**

LOCATOR SERVICE

- See PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE

LONG-ARM STATUTE

- Bases for jurisdiction, § **B.7**

LONG-TERM HEALTH CARE

- Arbitration agreement, authority to enter into, § **C.47.4.15**

LOSS OF CONSORTIUM

- Nonmarital partners, § **U.86.2.1**

LOTTERY WINNINGS

- Award of 100% of value of undisclosed asset, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.15**
- Execution, property subject to, § **S.42.7**

LUMP-SUM PAYMENT

- Alimony, tax treatment of, §§ **N.106.1, N.106.4.1**
- Post-separation employment-related benefit, characterization of, § **L.25.5**
- Termination of jurisdiction over future spousal support, § **F.81.3.15**
- Workers' compensation settlement received before separation, characterization of, §§ **L.41.1.3, L.74.10**

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

- Anti-SLAPP statute, application of, §§ **A.103.3.0.39-A.103.3.0.39.20**
- Appeals, § **R.54.15**
- Contempt proceedings, based on, § **A.103.3.0.30**
- False accusation of child molestation made to police, § **G.173.15**
- Family law proceedings, based on, §§ **A.103.3.0.35, A.103.3.0.37**

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

- Favorable termination of underlying action, § **A.103.3.0.20**
- Fee arbitration under MFAA, malicious prosecution claim cannot be based on, § **A.103.3.0.39.15**
- Governing law, § **A.103.3**
- Primary-right rule, § **A.103.3.0.25**
- Probable cause in underlying action, §§ **A.103.3.0.15, A.103.3.0.25**
- SLAPPback suits for malicious prosecution, § **A.103.3.0.39**
- Statute of limitations, § **A.103.3**

MALPRACTICE

- Anti-SLAPP statute inapplicable, § **A.103.2.100**
- Arbitration clause in retainer agreement enforceable, §§ **A.55.0.1.5-A.55.0.1.6**
- Assignability, § **A.103.2.1**
- Attorney affidavit of fault in support of set-aside motion inadmissible, § **T.8.20**
- Attorney-client privilege
 - Dismissal where defense would reveal client confidences, §§ **A.121.25, P.81.20**
 - Subsequent attorneys, client's communications with, § **A.92.4**
- Attorney-client relationship for purposes of malpractice, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.3-A.103.0.0.0.5**
- Bank's duty of care to attorney whose office manager deposited misappropriated client funds, § **A.103.3.2**
- "But for" test applies to transactional as well as litigation malpractice cases, § **A.87.3.1**
- Characterization of malpractice awards, § **J.9.15**
- Child abuse allegations, litigation privilege, § **A.103.0.0.1.50**
- Child's settlement, failure to name client sole beneficiary of, § **E.42.5**
- Collateral estoppel, §§ **A.87.2, A.87.2.5**
- Conditioning settlement of claim, § **A.125.3.4**
- Conflicting custody awards, § **H.100.24**

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Conflict of interest, potential for malpractice claim creates, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
- Damages, evidence of, § **A.87.3**
- Different errors arising from same transaction, § **A.87.4**
- Disclosure of facts giving rise to malpractice claim, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
- Dismissal of suit where defense would reveal client confidences, §§ **A.121.25, P.81.20**
- Distribution of settlement proceeds, breach of fiduciary duty in, § **A.103.0.0.0.6**
- District attorney's acts on behalf of support recipient, § **A.103.0.0.0.5**
- Duty to warn, §§ **A.94-A.98.10**
- Emotional distress, damages for, § **A.92.16**
- Equitable relief from failure to timely report claim, § **A.103.0.0.0.9**
- Evidence of ongoing attorney-client relationship, § **A.103.2.6**
- Expert's liability to proffering party for negligence or malpractice, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.25, D.81.10**
- Failure of successor attorney to cure results of previous counsel's negligence, § **A.91**
- Fee arbitration
 - Subsequently filed malpractice suit, §§ **A.45.27, A.103.2.3**
 - Tolling time period for filing malpractice action, § **A.103.2.6**
 - Waiver of right to arbitrate fee dispute, § **A.45.20**
- Fee settlements that include general release and CC § 1542 waiver, State Bar opinion on, § **A.61**
- Fiduciary duty to protect co-counsel's interests in fee, lack of, § **A.92.20**
- Financial records of law firm discoverable for purpose of determining collectibility, § **D.84.5**
- Forensic accountant, failure to hire, § **A.87.3**
- Former firm, applicability of tolling provision for continued representation to, § **A.103.2.85**

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Former spouse, liability of, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**
- Frivolous appeals, § **A.116.1.5**
- Indemnification, §§ **A.92.1-A.92.4, A.92.20**
- Inexperience, § **A.103.2**
- In-house or outside counsel, duties applicable to, § **A.103.0.0.0.9.5**
- Insufficient evidence, § **A.87.3**
- Insurer's duty to defend, § **A.103.0.0.0.7**
- Intentional breach of fiduciary duty claim, § **A.87.1.3.5**
- Jointly retained neutral accountant, litigation privilege applied to, § **A.103.0.0.1.8**
- Judgment exceeds relief requested, §§ **C.150.7.5, C.150.7.10**
- Judgment in underlying action collectible, plaintiff must show that, § **A.87.3.2**
- Judicial estoppel bars partition of assets subject to action for, § **T.68.22**
- Judicial immunity, §§ **A.103.1.5-A.103.1.25**
- Jury trial, right to, § **A.87.3.5**
- Liability limited to client, § **A.103.0.0.0.3.1**
- Lien on recovery by plaintiff awarded to defendant-attorneys, § **A.103.0.0.0.65**
- Litigation privilege, §§ **A.103.0.0.1-A.103.0.0.2**
- Military pension, interest in, §§ **A.87.1.15, L.89.3**
- Missed-pension suit, § **L.229.2**
- Mitigate damages, duty to, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**
- More favorable outcome absent alleged malpractice, showing of, § **A.87.3**
- Negligence, evidence of, § **A.87.3**
- Omitted assets
 - Former spouse, liability of, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**
 - Pensions, §§ **A.87.1.5, L.216.3, L.229.2**
- Ongoing attorney-client relationship, evidence of, § **A.103.2.6**
- Opposing client represented in subsequent action for, § **A.71.55**

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Outrageous conduct, § **A.108.0.23**
- Privity of contract, § **A.103.0.0.3.1**
- Proof, § **A.87.3**
- Proximate cause, evidence of, § **A.87.3**
- Related errors, § **A.87.4**
- Release of all claims in prior action, §§ **A.103.2.4, A.103.2.4.5**
- Remedies outside limits of representation, § **A.98.0.5**
- Reporting requirements, § **A.125.3**
- Retroactive changes in law, §§ **A.89.0.5, A.89.0.10**
- Set off of fee against malpractice award, § **A.60.3**
- Special appearance as professional courtesy to counsel of record creates attorney-client relationship, § **A.103.0.0.0.4**
- Specialist, referral to, §§ **A.100, A.103**
- Standard of care
 - Expert testimony not necessary to show, § **A.87.1.12**
 - General rule, § **A.87.0.5**
 - Intentional breach of fiduciary duty, § **A.87.1.3.5**
 - Omitted pension, suit to partition, § **A.87.1.5**
 - Rules of Professional Conduct, § **A.87.1.10**
 - Specialist, duty to refer to, §§ **A.100, A.103**
 - Unsettled areas of law, § **A.87.0.5**
- Statute of limitations
 - Applicable period, § **A.103.2.6**
 - Burden of proving affirmative defense based on, § **A.103.2.6.5**
 - Continuing legal representation, §§ **A.103.2.65-A.103.2.85**
 - County jail, cause of action not tolled while plaintiff in, § **A.103.2.90**
 - Determining when representation ends, § **A.103.2.6**
 - Discovery of injury, §§ **A.103.2.30-A.103.2.60**
 - Duty to warn where attorney declines representation, § **A.98.10**
 - Evidence of ongoing attorney-client relationship, § **A.103.2.6**

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Statute of limitations—Cont'd
 - Pending appeal, effect of, §§ **A.103.2.27, A.103.2.27.5, A.103.2.28**
 - Postjudgment proceedings, effect of, §§ **A.103.2.24-A.103.2.28**
 - Time of injury, §§ **A.103.2.7-A.103.2.23, A.103.2.28**
 - Tolling provisions, §§ **A.103.2.6, A.103.2.65-A.103.2.90**
 - What constitutes injury, §§ **A.103.2.23.20-A.103.2.23.23**
 - When actual injury sustained, §§ **A.103.2.7-A.103.2.28.25**
 - Withdrawal of attorney
 - Expectation that attorney will perform more legal services, § **A.103.2.79**
 - Tolling provision for continued representation, applicability of, § **A.103.2.85**
 - Subsequent attorney's actions, liability for, §§ **A.91-A.92.4**
 - Support obligee, DA's acts on behalf of, § **A.103.0.0.0.5**
 - Survivorship interests, recovery for loss of anticipated, **C.180**
 - Tolling provisions, §§ **A.103.2.65-A.103.2.90**
 - Unsettled areas of law, § **A.87.0.5**
 - Warn, duty to, §§ **A.94-A.98.10**
 - Withdrawal of attorney, § **A.103.2.85**
 - Work product, discoverability of, § **D.107**

MANAGEMENT AND CONTROL
See **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

MANAGEMENT OF DISSOLUTION CASES
See **CASE RESOLUTION PLAN**

MANDATORY CONTINUING LEGAL EDUCATION
See **ATTORNEYS**

MANDATORY FEE ARBITRATION ACT (MFAA)
See **ATTORNEYS' FEES**

INDEX

MARITAL PRIVILEGE

- Burden of proof, §§ **D.92, P.75**
- Confidential marital communications, §§ **D.108, J.100.40-J.106, P.84**
- Exceptions to, §§ **D.108, P.84**
- Immediate-benefit requirement, § **D.108**
- Marvinizer, § **P.84.2**
- New spouse, § **P.84.1**
- Testimonial, §§ **D.108, P.84**
- UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.25**

MARITAL SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS

- Attorney fee waiver
 - Effect of, § **A.29.1**
 - Implied waiver, § **A.29.1.5**
 - Postjudgment modification proceedings, § **A.3.5**
- Date of separation, § **J.2.0.5**
- Defaulting spouse's notarized signature required, § **C.140.2**
- Filing fee exemption, § **C.91.1**
- Infidelity, contract requiring payment of damages for, § **C.162**
- Life insurance policy, waiver of interest in, § **C.157.0.1.2**
- Local rule may not impose requirements in addition to those in Fam C § 2550, § **P.69.20**
- Negotiated without attorneys' approval, §§ **A.110.0.1-A.110.0.10**
- Postmarital agreement enforceable despite failure to exchange disclosure declarations, § **J.80.3.0.29**
- Pre-disso property agreement enforceable despite failure to exchange disclosure declarations, § **J.80.3.0.29.10**
- Prevailing-party fee provision, effect of, § **A.29.1.5**
- Pro per party, § **A.71.20**
- Release clause in, § **C.160.4.5**
- Scrivener, enforceability of MSA negotiated by parties where attorney acted only as, §§ **A.71.2, T.75**
- Setting aside stipulated settlement, §§ **T.69, T.70**
- Undue-influence presumption inapplicable to mediated agreements, § **T.33.6.10**

MARITAL SETTLEMENT

AGREEMENTS—Cont'd

- Uniform Voidable Transactions Act applies to MSAs, but future child-support payments are not debt under UVTA, §§ **S.48.0.60, T.36.3**
- Waiver of rights of surviving spouse, § **C.155.1**

MARITAL STATUS

- Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**
- Housing discrimination, § **U.95.4**
- Mental capacity to end marriage, standard for determining, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Stipulations regarding termination date exempt from filing fees, § **C.91.1**

MARRIAGE

- Bigamous marriageSee **BIGAMOUS MARRIAGE**
- Common-law marriage, § **C.0.5**
- Establishing invalidity of void marriage, § **C.0.6.20**
- Estopped to deny validity of marriage, § **C.0.2**
- Failure to return marriage license, § **C.0.5.10**
- Gift made in contemplation of marriage, recovery of, § **U.49**
- Immigration marriage fraud, § **C.0.5.25**
- Marriage license requirement, § **C.0.5.10**
- Mental capacity to end marriage, standard for determining, § **C.29.4.4.5**
- Nonmarital relationshipSee **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**
- PaternitySee **PATERNITY**
- Premarital agreementsSee **PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**
- Procedural requirements, compliance with, § **C.0.5.10**
- Putative spouseSee **PUTATIVE SPOUSE**
- Registration of marriage certificate, § **C.0.5.10**
- Same-sex marriageSee **SAME-SEX MARRIAGE**
- Servicemembers, marriage by proxy for, § **C.0.5.12**
- Solemnization of marriage, § **C.0.5.10**

MARRIAGE COUNSELING

- Attorneys providing, § **A.123.20**
- Pastoral counselor, duty of care owed by, § **A.108.5**

MARVIN

- See **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**

MEDIATION

- Attorney-client communications, confidentiality provisions apply to, § **D.118.1.2**
- Attorneys' fee disputes, § **A.45.35**
- Confidentiality of communications, § **D.118**
- CustodySee **CUSTODY**
- Disciplinary complaints against attorneys, § **A.125.3.8**
- Disqualification of attorneys, § **A.76.10**
- Enforcement of settlement, § **C.87.1.0.22**
- Exemption of settlement agreement from confidentiality provisions, conditions for, § **D.118.5**
- Financial disclosures, confidentiality statutes inapplicable to mandated, § **D.118**
- Five-year period for bringing case to trial tolled where case brought to mediation during last six months of five-year period, § **C.29.23**
- Immunity for mediators, § **A.103.1.10**
- Impartial mediator, attorney's duty to nonclient when acting as, § **A.103.0.0.5.5**
- Implied waiver of mediation confidentiality, § **D.118.4**
- Investigative, § **G.76**
- Litigation, mediation agreement language not intended to prevent, § **C.160.5**
- Non-disparagement clause in mediation agreement, § **C.160.5**
- Perjury or inconsistent statements, lack of exception to privilege for, § **D.118.1.5**
- Sanctions motions, applicability of confidentiality provisions for, § **D.118.1**
- Settlement, confidentiality of statements made after announcement of, § **D.118.3**

MEDIATION—Cont'd

- Standards for practice, § **G.74**
- Statutory disclosure requirements, applicability of, § **J.80.3.0.42**
- Testimonial privilege for mediators, § **P.87.3**
- Undue-influence presumption inapplicable to mediated agreements, § **T.33.6.10**
- VisitationSee **VISITATION**
- Waiver of confidentiality, §§ **D.118.4, D.118.5**
- Writings, photographs, and derivative materials privileged if produced for or during mediation, § **D.118.2**

MEDICAL AUTHORIZATION

- Registered domestic partners, § **U.175**
- Relative caregivers, § **G.29.2.30**

MEDI-CAL ELIGIBILITY

- Community-property treatment, § **J.100.35**
- Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**

MEDICAL EXPENSES

- Interparental reimbursement for dependent medical expenses, §§ **E.25.4-E.25.4.20**
- Medical reimbursement accounts, community interest in, § **L.49.10**
- Parent's recovery for child's injury, § **G.18.1.7.15**

MEDICAL RECORDS

- Consumer records subject to subpoena, § **D.40**
- Dependent minor's mental health records, statute limiting access to, § **G.196.15**
- Dissemination of victim's mental health records by defense attorney, § **D.112.15**
- Fertility clinic records released to patient's former fiancé charged for treatments, § **D.40.25**
- Noncustodial parent's access, §§ **G.26, G.142.5**
- Physician-patient privilege, § **D.113**

MEDICAL TREATMENT

- Arbitration agreement with residential care facility, authority to enter into, § **C.47.4.15**

INDEX

MEDICAL TREATMENT—Cont'd

- Authorization for medical treatment for child in care of relative, § **G.29.2.30**
- Court order for medical treatment without parental consent, § **G.189.50**
- Sexual orientation, free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on, § **U.200**

MENTAL CAPACITY

- See **COMPETENCE DETERMINATIONS**

MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

- See **PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS**

MENTAL HEALTH PROFESSIONALS

- See **PSYCHOTHERAPISTS**

MENTAL ILLNESS

- Custody determination, § **G.32.5**
- Setting aside adoption, § **G.167.20**
- Termination of parental rights, §§ **G.168.5, G.168.10**

MILITARY BENEFITS

- Beneficiary designation, §§ **L.92.1-L.94**
- Bifurcation, effect of, § **C.63.0.1**
- CHAMPUS coverage, §§ **F.56.5, L.88.15-L.88.15.0.5**
- Combat-related special compensation in lieu of retirement benefits, election to take, § **L.88.11.18**
- Commissary and PX benefits, § **L.88.15**
- Disability pay, §§ **L.41.2.1-L.41.2.4, L.88.11.2-L.88.11.18**
- Failure to claim community interest, §§ **A.87.1.15, L.89.3**
- Family law exception to diversity jurisdiction dismissed, §§ **B.26.3-B.26.10**
- FUSFSPA (Federal Uniformed Services Former Spouses' Protection Act)
 - Disability pay, divisibility of, §§ **L.41.2.1-L.41.2.4, L.88.11.2-L.88.11.15**
 - Division in disso action, § **B.3.4**
 - Generally, § **L.88.6**

MILITARY BENEFITS—Cont'd

- FUSFSPA (Federal Uniformed Services Former Spouses' Protection Act)
 - Cont'd
 - Partition of omitted pension, §§ **B.3.3.5, L.215.5, L.215.7, L.215.10**
 - Reimbursement on election to receive disability benefits, § **L.88.11.15**
 - Retainer pay, §§ **L.88.18.3, L.132.1.2.1**
 - Retired pay, see Retirement pay, *infra*
 - Retroactivity, §§ **L.88.16-L.89.3**
 - Voluntary separation incentive benefits, § **L.88.15.0.5**
- Garnishment, §§ **L.214-L.214.9**
- Immediate distribution to nonemployee-spouse, §§ **L.132.1.2.1, L.132.1.3**
- Inactive reserve status, § **L.113.1**
- Incentive pay, § **L.91**
- Life insurance policies, §§ **L.92-L.94**
- Medical benefits for former spouses, §§ **F.56.5, L.88.15-L.88.15.0.5**
- Omitted pensions
 - Jurisdiction, § **B.3.3.5**
 - Post-McCarty divisions nullified, §§ **L.215.5-L.215.10**
 - Pre-1986 requests to modify disso judgment, §§ **L.234-L.239**
- Preemption
 - Conditional waiver, § **L.88.9**
 - Disability pay, §§ **L.41.2.1-L.41.2.4, L.88.11.2, L.88.11.3, L.88.11.5**
- Pre-FUSFSPA development of law, §§ **L.78, L.78.5, L.87**
- Reserve time, § **L.111**
- Retainer pay, §§ **L.88.18.3, L.132.1.2.1**
- Retirement pay
 - Conditional waiver of preemption, § **L.88.9**
 - Conditions and limitations, § **L.88.8**
 - Direct enforcement of awards, § **L.88.11**
 - Disposable pay, §§ **L.88.6, L.88.11.0.5**
 - Divisibility under state law, §§ **L.78, L.88.7**
 - Election to take combat-related special compensation in lieu of, §§ **L.88.11.15, L.88.11.18**

MILITARY BENEFITS—Cont'd

- Retirement pay—Cont'd
 - Gross or net division, § **L.88.11.1**
 - Impermissible reimbursement or indemnification for loss of spouse's portion of veteran's retirement pay, § **L.88.11.15**
 - McCarty decision, § **L.50.9**
 - Service-related disability benefits, waiver of retirement pay to receive, §§ **L.88.11.5, L.88.11.15**
- Retroactivity of FUSFSPA, §§ **L.88.16-L.89.3**
- Ridgway v. Ridgway, § **L.92.1**
- Separation pay, § **L.25.1.1**
- Servicemembers Group Life Insurance Act policy, beneficiaries of, §§ **L.92.1-L.94**
- Survivor annuities
 - Election, § **L.88.14**
 - Former spouse as beneficiary, § **L.88.13**
 - Social security offset, § **L.72.10**
- Tax considerations, §§ **N.207.0.3, N.207.0.4**
- Time-rule method of division, §§ **L.109, L.111, L.240**
- TRICARE coverage, § **F.56.5**
- Voluntary separation incentive benefits, § **L.88.15.0.5**
- Waived support reinstated, §§ **F.72.5, L.215.10**

MILITARY PERSONNEL

- BenefitsSee **MILITARY BENEFITS**
- Child-support modification, §§ **E.69, E.73.2**
- Custody, effect of deployment, mobilization or temporary duty orders on, §§ **G.138.68, G.146.1.2**
- Default proceedings, §§ **S.225.1-S.233, T.19**
- Exclusion of gain from sale of principal residence, §§ **N.184, N.185**
- Garnishment and writs of execution, §§ **S.39-S.41.1, S.233**
- Grandparent visitation during military deployment of parent, § **G.146.1.1.22**
- Hague Convention, wrongful removal for purposes of, § **H.5.9.0.4.20**

MILITARY PERSONNEL—Cont'd

- Housing and food allowances includable in gross income for purposes of calculating support, § **E.22.7.3**
- Marriage by proxy, legislation authorizing, § **C.0.5.12**
- Power of attorney, § **S.225**
- Relief available for violations of SCRA, § **S.225**
- Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, generally, § **S.225**
- Spousal-support modification proceeding, stay of, § **F.100.8.5**
- Stay of proceedings, § **S.232**
- Stays of execution, § **S.233**
- Temporary custody orders during military deployment or mobilization, §§ **G.138.68, G.146.1.2**

MINIMUM CONTACTS

- See **JURISDICTION**

MINORS

- Abortion, §§ **C.160.2.1, C.160.2.1.5, C.160.2.2**
- AdoptionSee **ADOPTION**
- CustodySee **CUSTODY**
- Dependency proceedingsSee **DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS**
- Disaffirmance of contract and of arbitration award, § **C.47.4.10**
- Drug or alcohol problem, consent to treatment for, § **G.18.1.7.10**
- Emancipation by statute, §§ **E.56.7-E.59.5**
- Firearm on premises, criminal penalty for adult to keep, § **C.15.0.3.5**
- Foster careSee **FOSTER CARE**
- Guardian ad litemSee **GUARDIAN AD LITEM**
- GuardianshipSee **GUARDIANSHIP**
- Income and expense declaration filed in support of petition for emancipation, § **E.59**
- Indian Child Welfare ActSee **INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)**
- Medical care authorization, § **G.29.2.30**
- Medical examination, parental notification and consent to, § **G.181**
- Name change, §§ **G.172-G.172.0.4**

INDEX

MINORS—Cont'd

- Parental liabilitySee PARENTAL LIABILITY
- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Personal data, restrictions on distribution of, § **G.198.10**
- Posthumously conceived children, establishing parentage of, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Protective orders, appearance to obtain or oppose, § **C.9.5**
- Rescission of declaration of emancipation, § **E.59.5**
- Settlement, failure to name client sole beneficiary of child's, § **E.42.5**
- Sexual abuseSee CHILD ABUSE
- Sexually transmitted diseases, consent to medical care related to prevention of, § **G.18.1.7.10**
- SupportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Termination of parental rightsSee TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS
- TestimonySee CHILD-WITNESSES
- VisitationSee VISITATION
- Wiretapping, vicarious consent to, § **C.160.4**
- As witnessesSee CHILD-WITNESSES

MISCONDUCT

- AttorneysSee ATTORNEYS
- Contract requiring spouse to pay damages unenforceable, § **C.162**
- Custody based on parental, § **H.100.35**
- Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**
- Right to disso despite, § **B.32.1**
- Support payor's job loss due to misconduct, § **E.38.9.5**
- Terminating sanctions for egregious misconduct, § **D.123.0.17**

MISSED ASSETS

- See PROPERTY DIVISION

MISSING PERSONS

- Attorney's ethical duties on disappearance of client, § **A.110.10**
- Missing Children Act, § **H.5.8**
- Parent locator serviceSee PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE
- UCCJEA proceedings, § **H.73**

MISTAKE

- Premarital agreement, unilateral mistake of fact when executing, § **U.110.25**
- Relief from judgment, dismissal, or order, §§ **T.6-T.12, T.27**

MISTRIAL

- Abuse of discretion to order mistrial based on failure to meet arbitrary deadline, § **C.47.9.5**
- Due process and fair trial rights violated by trial judge repeatedly threatening, § **C.69.9.0.7**
- Sanctions motion following, § **A.16.1**

MITIGATION OF DAMAGES

- Legal malpractice, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**

MODIFICATION

- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT

MORTGAGES

- Characterization of property, § **J.76**
- Deductibility of payments, § **N.106.4.5.10**
- Due-on-sale provisions, §§ **K.61.3-K.65**
- Encumbrance of community real propertySee COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY
- Expiration of security interest under Marketable Record Title Act, § **S.79.15**
- Interest deduction, §§ **N.168.1, N.172, N.172.1**
- Pendente lite orders, §§ **K.3.1, K.6, K.6.1**
- Power of sale, § **K.61.1**
- Reimbursement denied for payment of mortgage interest on separate property house, § **K.55**

MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL

- See NEW TRIAL

MOTION FOR RECONSIDERATION

- See RECONSIDERATION MOTION

MOTIONS TO QUASH

- Appellate review of denial of motion based on lack of jurisdiction, § **B.1.2**

MOTIONS TO QUASH—Cont'd

- Delay in withdrawing motion, sanctions for, § **D.40**
- Discretion to award expenses incurred in making or opposing, § **D.40**
- Grounds, § **C.29.6**
- Hearing on motion to quash subpoena duces tecum, § **P.83.10**
- Lack of jurisdiction, motion to quash for, §§ **B.1.2, B.5**
- Procedure, §§ **C.29.7-C.29.9**
- Rules of Court governing, § **C.29.5**
- Special appearance, § **C.29.5.1**
- Time for filing and serving motion, § **C.29.8**

MOTION TO SET ASIDE JUDGMENTS

- See **SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENTS**

MOTION TO STRIKE

- See **STRIKING OF PLEADINGS**

MOTION TO VACATE

- Appealability of order on, §§ **R.30, T.47**
- Family law attorney's real property lien, § **A.65.2.10**
- Generally, § **T.41**
- Notice of appeal, time for filing, § **R.56.28**
- Procedure, §§ **T.43-T.45**
- Relief granted, § **T.46**
- Service and filing of notice of motion, § **T.44**
- Standing to appeal, effect on, § **T.43**
- Time limit for court to rule on motion, § **T.44.5**

MOVE-AWAY

- Agreements regarding removal from jurisdiction, § **G.156.2.1**
- Assumption that requested move will occur, child's best interest based on, § **G.138.36.10**
- Basis for change of custody, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.20**
- Burden of proof, §§ **G.133.1.5, G.138.15, G.138.37.10**
- Burgess and LaMusga decisions of California Supreme Court, § **G.138.15**

MOVE-AWAY—Cont'd

- Cases disapproved to extent of conflict with Burgess, §§ **G.138.18-G.138.35**
- Change of circumstances, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.20, G.138.37.22**
- Child's best interests, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.35, G.138.37.7, G.138.38, G.138.40**
- Consent of noncustodial parent, effect of provision requiring, § **G.138.37.10**
- Custodial parent need not prove move is necessary, § **G.138.15**
- Denial of motion coercing custodial parent to abandon moving plans, cases overruling, § **G.138.15**
- De novo hearing requirement applies to joint custody arrangements, §§ **G.138.38, G.138.38.10**
- Detriment must be shown by noncustodial parent who opposes move, § **G.138.15**
- Dicta in original custody decision not binding on request for custody change, § **G.138.16**
- Disabled child, § **G.138.37.3**
- Domestic violence proceedings, custody order made in, § **G.133.4**
- Evidentiary hearing on detriment to children, §§ **G.138.37.20, G.138.37.25**
- Extent of permissible inquiry into reasons for move, § **G.138.37.15**
- Failure to meet burden of showing that move would not be detrimental, § **G.138.37.22**
- Foreign country, move to, §§ **G.138.50, G.138.55**
- Frustration of visitation, §§ **G.134, G.138.36**
- Full evidentiary hearing must precede move-away order in joint custody cases, § **G.138.38.10**
- Imperative/essential/expedient rule, § **G.138.30**
- Lack of bad-faith motive, trial court erred in focusing solely on, § **G.138.37.20**
- Lack of permanent custody order, child's best-interests test applies where, § **G.138.37.7**

INDEX

MOVE-AWAY—Cont'd

- LaMusga factors, §§ **G.138.15, G.138.37.22**
- Military deployment, restrictions on custody change based on, § **G.138.68**
- Noncustodial parent seeking custody change/relocation order, § **G.138.37.22**
- Notice, § **G.65**
- Procedural errors, § **C.29.4.30**
- Restraining removal, § **G.138.25**
- Right to travel, § **G.138.25**
- Separating siblings, § **G.138.39**
- Standing to challenge proposed move by requesting custody modification, § **G.138.37.25**
- Statutory stay of moveaway order, §§ **G.138.15, R.54**
- Stipulated custody orders lacked clear statement of finality, § **G.138.37.5**
- Unsuccessful shared parenting arrangement, § **G.138.40**
- Visitation, effect on, §§ **G.134, G.138.36, G.138.65, G.142.0.2**

MURDER

- See **CRIMINAL CONVICTION**

NAME CHANGE

- Child's surname, §§ **G.172-G.172.0.4**
- Domestic partners, § **U.161**
- Parental consent, § **G.172.0.4**
- Restoration of former name, § **C.150.2.5**

NAMES

- Change of nameSee **NAME CHANGE**
- Pseudonym in court filings, use of, § **C.97.3.2**

NATIONAL GUARD

- Division of retirement benefits, § **L.5.5.65**

NATIVE AMERICANS

- Indian Child Welfare ActSee **INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)**
- Temporary spousal support, jurisdiction to order, § **F.13**
- Tribal Court Civil Money Judgment Act, § **S.168.5**

NECESSARIES

- Indigent or incapacitated adults, necessities supplied to, § **E.3.25**
- Payment of court-ordered child support, effect of, § **E.3.5**
- Reimbursement for providing child with, §§ **E.3-E.3.25**
- Spousal liability, § **J.81.8**
- Termination of parental rights, § **E.3.5**

NEEDS ASSESSMENT

- Attorneys' feesSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Child support, §§ **E.28-E.34.7.5**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

NE EXEAT ORDERS

- Hague Convention on International Child Abduction, custody rights under, § **H.5.9.0.4.15**

NEGLECT

- Free from parental custody and control, proceedings to declare minor, §§ **G.168.5-G.168.35**
- Relief based on excusable neglect, §§ **T.6-T.12**
- Sanctions for false allegations of child abuse or neglect, § **G.173.15**
- Special immigrant juvenile status, eligibility for, § **G.166.3.35**

NEW-MATE INCOME

- See **CHILD SUPPORT**

NEW TRIAL

- Appealability of order, §§ **R.32, T.59**
- Discovery abuse, § **D.123.5**
- Grounds, §§ **T.49, T.49.1**
- Loss or destruction of trial court transcript, § **R.60.5**
- Procedure, §§ **T.50-T.58.1**
- Time limits, § **R.56.30**

NO-FAULT DIVORCE STATUTES

- Agreements that contravene public policy unenforceable, § **C.162**

NONCOMPETITION COVENANT

- Attorneys' partnership agreement, § **M.58**
- Family business awarded to one spouse, § **M.58.15**
- Goodwill, §§ **M.58-M.58.15**

NONCOMPETITION COVENANT

—Cont'd

Valuation issues, §§ **M.59.5, M.59.10**

NONMARITAL COHABITATION

Accrual of cause of action for breach of implied agreement, § **U.64**

Actual family relationship, § **U.23**

Agreements

Cohabitation required, § **U.68.1**

Enforceability of express or implied agreements under Marvin, § **U.40**

Guaranty agreement for support obligations, § **U.29**

Property rights, see Property rights, *infra*

Severability of unlawful part of agreement, § **U.76.10**

Sexual services as invalid consideration, § **U.68**

Artificial insemination, unjust-enrichment suit by man who consented to and cared for child that resulted from ex-partner's, § **C.170**

Bankruptcy court may consider income of debtor's partner in determining ability to pay marital debt, § **F.62.12.7**

Business or professional practice, interest in, § **M.31.5**

Checklist for determining Marvin relationship, §§ **U.40**

Cohabitants, rights of, §§ **U.84.5-U.95.6**

Cohabitation prerequisite for Marvin action, § **U.68.1**

Consolidation of disso and Marvin action, § **U.76.20**

Constructive trusts, § **U.49**

Contemplation of marriage, recovery of gift made in, § **U.49**

Contract law or equitable principles, rights derive from, §§ **U.72, U.77.5**

Conversion, § **U.51**

Corporal injury to cohabitant, §§ **C.15.0.0.2, C.15.0.0.4**

Defenses to Marvin action

Fraud or mistake, § **U.61**

Gift, § **U.61**

Homeowner's insurance coverage, §§ **U.76.30**

NONMARITAL COHABITATION

—Cont'd

Defenses to Marvin action—Cont'd

Lack of cohabitation, § **U.68.1**

Meretricious consideration, § **U.68**

Statute of frauds, § **U.61**

Statute of limitations, § **U.64**

Vagueness, § **U.61**

Deferred-sale-of-home order, § **K.58.1**

Domestic partnership legislation, §§ **U.160-U.190**

Domestic violence, §§ **C.10, U.51, U.95.10**

Double recovery by spouse and nonmarital partner, § **M.31.5**

Emotional distress, §§ **U.51, U.86.2.1**

Equitable remedies, § **U.50**

Estate of deceased partner, support and property agreements enforceable against, §§ **U.40, U.80.10**

Existing marriage, effect of, § **U.80**

Fraud

Defense to Marvin action, § **U.61**

Theory of recovery, § **U.51**

Gift

Defense to Marvin action, § **U.61**

Recovery of gift made in contemplation of marriage, § **U.49**

Theory of recovery, § **U.51**

Guaranty agreement for support obligations, validity of, § **U.29**

Homeowner's insurance, no coverage for Marvin claim under, §§ **U.76.30**

Housing discrimination, § **U.95.4**

Income tax issues, §§ **N.189.5-N.199.1**

Joinder of parent's cohabitant in dependency proceeding, § **U.95.6**

Joint venture for purposes of tort liability, § **U.76.40**

Jury trial, § **U.72.20**

Landlords prohibited from discriminating on basis of marital status, § **U.95.4**

Loss of consortium, § **U.86.2.1**

Martial privilege inapplicable to unmarried cohabitants, § **U.86.2**

Marvin, enforceability of express or implied agreements under, § **U.40**

NONMARITAL COHABITATION**—Cont'd**

- Marvin actions
 - Breach of cohabitants' agreement, § **U.64**
 - Checklist for determining Marvin relationship, §§ **U.40**
 - Cohabitation prerequisite, § **U.68.1**
 - Consolidation with disso, § **U.76.20**
 - Constructive or resulting trust, remedies based on, § **U.49**
 - Contract law or equitable principles, rights derive from, § **U.72**
 - Defenses, §§ **U.61-U.68.1**
 - Equitable remedies, § **U.50**
 - Minimum contacts required to exercise jurisdiction, § **U.72.10**
 - No-contest clause in will, § **U.80.10**
 - Other theories of recovery, § **U.51**
 - Part-time cohabitation, § **U.68.1**
 - Procedural considerations, § **U.72**
 - Severability of unlawful part of agreement, § **U.76.10**
 - Statute of limitations governing, § **U.64**
 - Support claims, § **U.77.5**
 - Venue, § **U.72**
- Meretricious sexual services, § **U.68**
- Minimum contacts required to exercise jurisdiction, § **U.72.10**
- No-contest clause in will, § **U.80.10**
- Order in which claims tried in consolidated disso/Marvin action, § **U.76.20**
- Part-time cohabitation, § **U.68.1**
- Pendente lite support, § **U.77.5**
- Pre-Marvin rulings, § **U.23**
- Probate action
 - Marvin claim in, §§ **U.40, U.80.10**
 - No-contest clause, § **U.80.10**
- Property rights
 - Actual family relationship test, § **U.23**
 - Clear and convincing standard of proof for property claims, § **U.72.30**
 - Enforceability of express or implied agreements under Marvin, § **U.40**
 - Pre-Marvin ruling on property division, § **U.23**

NONMARITAL COHABITATION**—Cont'd**

- Property rights—Cont'd
 - Recovery of gift made in contemplation of marriage, § **U.49**
 - Spouse's property rights, effect of Marvin agreement on, § **U.80**
 - Subsequent marriage of nonmarital partners, §§ **J.2.1, U.76.20**
- Recovery of gift made in contemplation of marriage, § **U.49**
- Rehabilitative award, § **U.50**
- Resulting trust, § **U.49**
- Rights of cohabitants, §§ **U.84.5-U.95.6**
- Severability of unlawful part of agreement, § **U.76.10**
- Sexual relations as invalid consideration, § **U.68**
- Significant, stable relationship that arose from cohabitation as basis for Marvin action, § **U.68.1**
- Simultaneous cohabitation with more than one person at different locations, § **C.15.0.0.2**
- Statute of limitations
 - Defense to Marvin action, § **U.64**
 - Equitable estoppel precluded application of, § **U.64**
 - Equity, actions in, §§ **U.50, U.64**
- Subsequent marriage
 - Consolidation of disso and Marvin action, § **U.76.20**
 - Effect on property rights, §§ **J.2.1, U.76.20**
- Support
 - Contract or equitable principles, right to support derives from, § **U.77.5**
 - Enforceability of express or implied agreements under Marvin, § **U.40**
 - Presumed parentage, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
 - Temporary support award, § **U.77.5**
- Support obligations, validity of guaranty agreement for, § **U.29**
- Surviving cohabitant not heir for purposes of wrongful death action, § **U.85**
- Theories of recovery, § **U.51**
- Tort liability on joint-venture or partnership theory, § **U.76.40**

NONMARITAL COHABITATION

—Cont'd

- Unemployment insurance, § **U.95.2**
- Unjust enrichment, §§ **C.170, U.64**
- Workers' compensation death benefits, § **U.86.1**
- Wrongful-death actions, § **U.85**

NONMINOR DEPENDENTS

- Access to court file, § **G.196.10**
- Appointed counsel for, **G.124.30**
- Continuation of reunification services, **G.168.1.30**
- Parent receiving reunification services, appointed counsel for, **G.125.2.10**
- Petition to terminate court-ordered reunification services, **G.168.1.30**
- Referrals for collection or enforcement of child support, § **S.64.2.1.45**

NONPARENTS

- CustodySee **CUSTODY**
- VisitationSee **VISITATION**

NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY

- Applicability of provisions, § **C.156.10**
- Breach of fiduciary duty, set aside based on claim of, § **J.57.0.30**
- Effect on property rights, §§ **C.156.10, J.57.0.20**
- Former spouses, nonprobate transfers to, § **J.57.0.35**
- Governing statutes, § **J.57.0.5**
- Holders of property, duties of, § **J.57.0.15**
- Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**
- Setting aside, modifying, or revoking, § **J.57.0.30**
- Statutory requirements for, § **J.57.0.5**
- Transmutations distinguished, § **J.57.0.10**

OFFER

- See **SETTLEMENT**

OMITTED ASSETS

- See **PROPERTY DIVISION**

ORDERS TO SHOW CAUSE

- Live testimony at family law hearings, procedural requirements for,

ORDERS TO SHOW CAUSE—Cont'd

§§ **P.69.5, P.69.10**

- Notice, § **C.29.4.20**
- Procedural errors, § **C.29.4.30**
- Reliance on declarations instead of live testimony permitted, § **P.69.7**
- Service costs, § **C.29.4.50**
- Time limit for filing and serving, §§ **C.29.4.20, C.29.4.40**

OTHER STATES

- Declaration signed out of state, § **C.29.4.45**
- Division of out-of-state real property, §§ **J.39-J.44.1**
- Domestic partnership, recognition of out-of-state, § **U.195.5**
- First in time rule, § **B.53.0.1**
- Foreign judgmentsSee **FOREIGN JUDGMENTS**
- Foreign subpoenas, § **D.3.20**
- Interstate and International Depositions and Discovery Act (IIDDA), § **D.3.20**
- Interstate custodySee **CUSTODY**
- Priority of service determines jurisdiction, § **B.53.0.1**
- Restraining orders, §§ **C.1.8.9, C.13.10, C.14.5.7**
- UIFSASee **UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)**
- Willful failure to pay past-due support, § **S.78.8**

PARALEGALS

- Prior employment, confidential info obtained in, § **A.71.90**

PARENTAL KIDNAPPING PREVENTION ACT (PKPA)

- See **CUSTODY**

PARENTAL LIABILITY

- AFDC reimbursement, § **S.64.2.1.50**
- Computer hacking, § **G.18.1.3**
- Criminal, § **G.18.1.7.5**
- Custody and control of minor, § **G.18.1.3**
- Indemnity, § **G.18.1.6**
- Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, child covered under, § **E.3.22**

INDEX

PARENTAL LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Legal services for dependent minor, costs of, § **G.124.30**
- Maximum limits on, § **G.18.1.3**
- Necessities, reimbursement for, §§ **E.3-E.3.25**
- Nonresident parents, § **G.18.1.7.4.5**
- Overdose on drugs paid for by support funds, § **G.18.1.5.1**
- Public assistance paid for child, reimbursement of, §§ **E.3.20, S.64.2.1.50**
- Restitution liability, §§ **G.18.1.3, G.18.1.7**
- Support of child in detention or placement under juvenile court order, §§ **E.3.5, E.3.15**
- Willful misconduct of minor, §§ **G.18.1.3, G.18.1.5, G.18.1.7.4.5**

PARENT AND CHILD

- AdoptionSee **ADOPTION**
- Assisted reproduction agreement, establishing parentage based on, § **E.0.0.13.9**
- Beneficial relationship exception to termination of parental rights, §§ **G.168.0.5, G.168.0.85**
- Child supportSee **CHILD SUPPORT**
- Co-parenting
 - Adoption by third party to co-parenting agreement, consent of parents to, § **G.163.5.20**
 - Modification of co-parenting residential arrangement, § **G.133.1.2**
 - Validity of stipulated judgment establishing parentage, same-sex partner estopped from challenging, §§ **C.90.5, T.95**
- Criminal liability for child's acts, § **G.18.1.7.5**
- CustodySee **CUSTODY**
- Discipline, parent's right to, §§ **G.185, G.199**
- Drug or alcohol problem, consent to treatment for, § **G.18.1.7.10**
- Emancipation of minors, §§ **E.56.7-E.59.5**
- Existence of parent-child relationship
 - Age limitation for child bringing action, § **E.0.0.12.1**

PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd

- Existence of parent-child relationship—Cont'd
 - Child's interest in maintaining existing relationship trumps single parent's desire to raise child alone, § **E.0.0.12.27**
 - Failure to raise constitutional claims at trial, § **E.0.0.12.1.5**
 - Joinder of parent as party, §§ **C.39, G.166.3.35**
 - Special immigrant juvenile findings, parentage action filed solely to obtain, § **G.166.3.35**
 - Third parent status, putative parent seeking, § **E.0.0.12.7.30**
 - Time for filing action to determine, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.15.17**
 - Uniform Parentage actions to establish parent-child relationships, §§ **E.0.0.12.1-E.0.0.13.8**
- Family reunification
 - Court ordered servicesSee **REUNIFICATION SERVICES**
 - Nonviability of reunification, effect on juvenile immigrant of, § **G.166.3.35**
- Fertility clinic implanted embryos intended for married couple in unrelated patient, §§ **E.0.0.16.25, G.166.20, P.93.5**
- Firearm on premises, criminal storage of, § **C.15.0.3.5**
- Free minor from parental custody/control, proceedings toSee **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**
- Gender-neutral application of parentage provisions, § **E.0.0.12.1**
- Home schooling, §§ **G.44.0.4, G.168.1.9**
- Incarcerated parentSee **INCARCERATED PARENT**
- Inheriting from or through child on basis of parent-child relationship, § **E.0.0.13.32**
- Interference with parental relationship, § **G.172.3**
- In-vitro fertilization, §§ **E.0.0.16.25, G.166.19, G.166.20, P.93.5**
- Joinder in parentage actions, §§ **C.39.10, G.166.3.35**

PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd

- Juvenile court dependency proceedings—
See DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS
- Mental health records of dependent minor, access to, § **G.196.15**
- More than two parents, statutory authority for finding that child has, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**
- Nonviability of reunification, effect on juvenile immigrant of, § **G.166.3.35**
- Parental liabilitySee PARENTAL LIABILITY
- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Posthumously conceived children, establishing parentage of, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Presumed-parent statusSee PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS
- Rescission of declaration of emancipation, § **E.59.5**
- Same-sex partner of biological mother is presumed parent of partner's children, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
- Settlement, failure to name client sole beneficiary of child's, § **E.42.5**
- Sex education, parents do not have constitutionally protected right to control, § **C.160.6.20**
- Shelter, failure to provide, §§ **G.18.1.7.20, G.142.4.2**
- Special immigrant juvenile status, § **G.166.3.35**
- Stepmother not entitled to maternity presumption against birth mother, § **E.0.0.13.8**
- Support obligationsSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Surrogacy contract, §§ **G.166.9.5, G.166.9.10**
- Termination of rightsSee TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS
- Third-parent status, valid claim under Uniform Parentage Act required to be established by person seeking, § **E.0.0.12.7.30**
- Third party to co-parenting agreement, consent of parents to adoption by, § **G.163.5.20**

PARENT AND CHILD—Cont'd

- Tort liabilitySee PARENTAL LIABILITY
- VisitationSee VISITATION

PARENTING PLAN

- See CUSTODY

PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE

- Employment Development Department, information sharing by, § **S.64.2.2.50**
- Federal assistance, § **S.61.0.15**
- Franchise Tax Board information, § **S.61.0.20**
- Generally, § **H.5.4**
- Permitted disclosure of records, § **S.63.2.3**
- Public utilities, requests for information from, § **S.61.0.5**
- State service, §§ **S.60.4-S.61.0.7**

PAROLE

- Participation in batterer's program, § **C.15.0.2.7**
- Stalking, conditions of parole after conviction for, § **C.15.0.2.7**
- Victim's right to notification of release, § **C.15.0.4**

PARTITION

- Judicial estoppel, § **T.68.22**
- Omitted assets, §§ **T.68.5-T.68.22**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS

PARTNERSHIPS

- Characterization of partnership distributions, § **J.69.5**
- Charging orders to enforce support obligations owed by partners, § **S.122**
- Fiduciary duties between partners, § **A.124.25**
- Law partnershipsSee LAW FIRMS
- Oral partnership agreement between plaintiff and attorney's wife enforceable, § **C.175**
- Post-separation lump-sum payment, characterization of, § **L.25.5**
- Transfers of partner's interest, § **S.122**

PATERNITY

- Ability to pay reasonable support, stipulating to, §§ **A.18.2.3, E.37**
- Adoption proceedings, presumed and alleged fathers' right to notice of, § **G.168.0.1**
- Adult child, conclusive presumption applied against, § **E.0.0.6**
- Artificial insemination, §§ **G.166.15, G.166.17**
- Assisted reproduction agreement, establishing parentage based on, § **E.0.0.13.9**
- Attorneys
 - Court-appointed counsel, §§ **A.9, A.30.5-A.30.6.1, G.124.15, G.124.30, S.64.3-S.64.4.1**
 - Reverse paternity and state-initiated cases, § **G.125.4**
- Attorneys' fees
 - Authority to award, §§ **A.10.5, A.16.3.3**
 - Constitutionality of statute authorizing fee award, § **A.16.3.3**
 - Court-appointed counsel, §§ **A.9, A.30.5-A.30.6.1**
 - Disparity of access to funds and ability to pay, finding of, § **A.10.5**
 - Postjudgment fee awards, § **A.16.3.3**
 - Related proceedings for purposes of requests for, § **A.16.3.3**
 - Rule listing documents to be filed to request or respond to request for, § **A.10.5**
- Automatic stay in bankruptcy, exemption from, § **O.32.1**
- Beneficial relationship exception to termination of parental rights, §§ **G.168.0.5, G.168.0.85**
- Biological fathers seeking to establish paternity to children who have presumed fathers, § **E.0.0.12.1.5**
- Blood tests
 - Administrative order for genetic testing, § **E.0.0.15.8**
 - Burden of proof, § **E.0.0.16.5**
 - Costs, award of, § **A.16.3.3**
 - Denied to alleged biodad who did not qualify as presumed father, § **E.0.0.15.15**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Blood tests—Cont'd
 - Dependency proceeding, notice to each alleged father of, § **E.0.0.15.20**
 - DNA evidence, admissibility of, §§ **E.0.0.16.10-E.0.0.16.12**
 - Evidence of intercourse during period of possible conception in conjunction with results of, § **E.0.0.16.5**
 - Guardian ad litem's motion, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.12.0.1**
 - Husband's motion, § **E.0.0.4**
 - In-vitro fertilization, §§ **E.0.0.16.25, G.166.20, P.93.5**
 - Kelly/Frye standards for admissibility, §§ **E.0.0.16.10-E.0.0.16.12**
 - Limited applicability in determining presumed parent status, § **E.0.0.15.12**
 - Limited authority to order, § **E.0.0.16.15**
 - Litigation privilege applied to DNA testing, § **A.103.0.0.1.75**
 - Local child support agency administrative order, § **E.0.0.15.8**
 - Paternity declaration set aside based on genetic tests, § **E.0.0.14.7**
 - Paternity index, § **E.0.0.16.5**
 - Presumed father's motion, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.12.0.1, E.0.0.15.12, G.166.1**
 - Pretermitted heir, § **E.0.0.16.20**
 - Private test did not meet statutory requirements, § **E.0.0.10.1**
 - Procedure for genetic test evidence, § **E.0.0.15.8**
 - Rebuttal of conclusive presumption, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.4**
 - Refusal admissible, § **E.0.0.16**
 - Setting aside paternity judgments based on genetic testing, § **E.0.0.15.10**
 - Statistical analysis and scientific procedures, § **E.0.0.16.12**
 - Statute of limitations, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.4**
 - Statutory authority to order, § **E.0.0.15.8**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Blood tests—Cont'd
 - Stipulated paternity judgment, error to order tests after, § **E.0.0.22.5**
 - Stipulation to blood tests and admissibility of results, § **E.0.0.22.10**
- Burden of proof, § **E.0.0.16.5**
- Child's right to stable placement has priority over biodad's custody rights, § **G.29.2.0.2**
- Child-support commissioners, referral to, §§ **C.69.4.10, S.64.2.2.7**
- Closed hearings, § **C.96**
- Competing claims for presumed-parent status, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10-E.0.0.12.10**
- Conclusive presumption
 - Applied, §§ **E.0.0.6, E.0.0.10, E.0.0.10.1, E.0.0.10.3**
 - Assertion of, § **E.0.0.11.10**
 - Balancing private interests against state interest in preserving integrity of family, § **E.0.0.5**
 - Blood tests ruled out husband as biological father, § **E.0.0.10.3**
 - Child of marriage, §§ **E.0.0.2.5, P.67**
 - Cohabitation at time of conception, § **E.0.0.11.10**
 - Constitutionality, § **E.0.0.5-E.0.0.10.2**
 - Disso judgment determinative as to former husband's paternity, § **E.0.0.10.1**
 - Equal protection, §§ **E.0.0.3-E.0.0.4.10**
 - Equitable estoppel applied to prevent husband from invoking, § **E.0.0.11.1**
 - Inapplicable, §§ **E.0.0.11-E.0.0.11.10, E.0.0.12.8**
 - Marital union no longer exists, § **E.0.0.11**
 - Preserving child's relationship with husband, state's interest in, § **E.0.0.10.2**
 - Presumed father not entitled to genetic testing to rebut presumption, § **E.0.0.15.12**
 - Private blood tests did not meet statutory requirements for rebutting, § **E.0.0.10.1**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Conclusive presumption—Cont'd
 - Rebuttal with blood tests, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.4**
 - Reverse paternity suit against former husband, § **E.0.0.10.1**
 - Right to rebut presumption, effect of blood test limitations period on, § **E.0.0.4**
 - Substantially infertile husband, § **E.0.0.2.15**
- Continuing parental relationship established with child not born into extant marital family, protected interest in, § **E.0.0.12.8**
- Court-appointed counsel, §§ **A.9, A.30.5-A.30.6.1, G.124.15, G.124.30, S.64.3-S.64.4.1**
- Criminal conduct precluded Kelsey S. status, § **G.168.0.17**
- Default judgments in support-enforcement cases, § **S.64.2.1.75**
- Denial of set-aside motion, §§ **E.0.0.14.7, E.0.0.15.10**
- Dependency proceeding, notice to each alleged father of, §§ **E.0.0.15.20, G.168.0.75**
- Disso proceedings, paternity determinations in, § **E.0.2**
- DNA evidence, admissibility of, §§ **E.0.0.16.10, E.0.0.16.12**
- Document exchange with juvenile court, § **G.3.6**
- Domestic Violence Protection Act proceedings, § **C.13.9**
- Effect of determination, §§ **E.0.0.18.7-E.0.0.22.10**
- Equal protection issues, §§ **E.0.0.3-E.0.0.4.10**
- Existence of parent-child relationship
 - Age limitation for child bringing action, § **E.0.0.12.1**
 - Child's interest in maintaining existing relationship trumps single parent's desire to raise child alone, § **E.0.0.12.27**
 - Failure to raise constitutional claims at trial, § **E.0.0.12.1.5**
- Joinder of parent as party, §§ **C.39, G.166.3.35**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Existence of parent-child relationship—Cont'd
 - Third parent status, putative parent seeking, § **E.0.0.12.7.30**
 - Time for filing action to determine, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.15.17**
 - Uniform Parentage actions to establish parent-child relationships, §§ **E.0.0.12.1-E.0.0.13.8**
- Expiration of reunification period, biodad failed to appear in dependency action until after, § **E.0.0.12.1.2**
- Failure of caseworker to act on requests for paternity testing deprived biodad of his due-process right to parent child, § **E.0.0.12.1.2**
- Failure to come forward promptly and assume parental responsibilities, § **G.168.0.15**
- Familial bond, biological tie does not trump, § **E.0.0.12.7**
- Fertility clinic implanted embryos intended for married couple in unrelated patient, §§ **E.0.0.16.25, G.166.20, P.93.5**
- Finality of judgment, §§ **B.37, E.0.0.19, E.0.0.22.15**
- Financial records, discovery of, § **E.0.0.21**
- Full faith and credit for out-of-state paternity declaration, § **E.0.0.14.9**
- Gender-neutral application of parentage provisions, § **E.0.0.12.1**
- Genetic tests, see Blood tests, supra
- Grandparents not proper parties, § **E.0.0.16.15**
- Guardian ad litem
 - Minor parent, appointment of GAL for, § **E.0.0.17.10**
 - Motion for blood tests, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.12.0.1**
 - Public guardian acting as, § **E.0.0.17.10**
 - Setting aside paternity judgments based on genetic testing, § **E.0.0.15.10**
- Indigent defendant, appointed counsel for, §§ **A.30.5-A.30.6.1**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Inheritance, §§ **E.0.0.6, E.0.0.13.10-E.0.0.13.32**
- In-hospitalSee subhead: Voluntary declarations
- Interpreters' fees, § **C.1.1.4**
- Jackson credits, § **E.50**
- Joinder of parties, §§ **C.39.10, G.166.3.35**
- Jury trial, § **E.0.0.17**
- Kelly/Frye standards for admissibility of DNA evidence, §§ **E.0.0.16.10-E.0.0.16.12**
- Kelsey S. status, § **G.168.0.7**
- Kick-out orders, § **C.2.1.0**
- Lack-of-access evidence prevailed over high paternity-index rating, § **E.0.0.16.5**
- Lack of biological tie does not preclude granting presumed-father status, §§ **E.0.0.12.10-E.0.0.12.30**
- Litigation privilege applied to DNA testing, § **A.103.0.0.1.75**
- Locator serviceSee PARENT LOCATOR SERVICE
- Marriage
 - Child of marriage, §§ **E.0.0.2.5, P.67**
 - Conclusive presumptionSee subhead: Conclusive presumption
 - Parents' subsequent marriage nullified paternity support order, §§ **E.0.0.25, E.16**
 - Standing of biological father of child conceived before mother's marriage to another man, §§ **E.0.0.12.1.5**
- Minor father
 - Guardian ad litem for minor parent, appointment of, § **E.0.0.17.10**
 - Support of child conceived during unlawful sexual relations, § **E.1.0.1.0.5**
 - Voluntary paternity declaration, § **E.0.0.14.9.5**
- Natural father claiming rights, §§ **G.168.0.1-G.168.0.80**
- Nonpaternity suit, standing as interested person to bring, § **E.0.0.12.40**
- Nonpresumed biodad must promptly assert paternity to dependent child, § **E.0.0.12.1.2**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Notice
 - Adoption proceedings, right to notice of, § **G.168.0.1**
 - Dependency proceeding, opportunity to appear and assert paternity in, § **E.0.0.15.20**
- Parents' subsequent marriage nullified paternity support order, §§ **E.0.0.25, E.16**
- Paternity declarations See subhead: Voluntary declarations
- Paternity-index rating, rebuttable presumption based on, § **E.0.0.16.5**
- Paternity judgments
 - Child-support agency action to establish paternity and support, §§ **E.0.0.17.5, S.64.2.1.70**
 - Default judgments in support-enforcement cases, § **S.64.2.1.75**
 - Finality of judgment, §§ **B.37, E.0.0.19, E.0.0.22.15**
 - Presumed-father status, effect on, § **E.0.0.12.1.3**
 - Public policy favoring finality of, § **E.0.0.19**
 - Setting aside paternity judgments based on genetic testing, § **E.0.0.15.10**
 - Stipulated paternity judgments, § **E.0.0.22.5**
- Pendente lite orders, § **E.0.0.2.10**
- Posthumously conceived children, establishing parentage of, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Presumed-parent status See PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS
- Presumptions
 - Child of marriage, see Conclusive presumption, supra
 - Conflicting presumptions weighed, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7, E.0.0.12.7.5, E.0.0.12.7.20**
 - Lack of biological tie does not preclude presumed-father status, §§ **E.0.0.12.10-E.0.0.12.30**
 - Paternity-index rating, rebuttable presumption based on, § **E.0.0.16.5**
 - Posthumously conceived children, § **E.0.0.13.35**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Presumptions—Cont'd
 - Voluntary paternity declaration, §§ **E.0.0.14.3, E.0.0.14.7**
 - Weight of presumptions compared when choosing between presumed parents, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7, E.0.0.12.7.5, E.0.0.12.7.20**
- Pretermitted heir, § **E.0.0.16.20**
- Res judicata, §§ **B.37, E.0.0.22.15, S.64.2.5.10**
- Restitution after tests disprove paternity, man who supported child may not sue for, § **C.170.5**
- Restraining orders
 - Authority for, § **C.1**
 - Automatic TROs, § **C.1.0.1**
 - Restitution, § **C.1.8**
- Service of pleadings through local child-support agency, § **S.64.2.1.35**
- Setting aside paternity judgments based on genetic testing, § **E.0.0.15.10**
- Sperm-donor paternity claim, § **G.166.17**
- Standard of proof, § **E.0.0.17.3**
- Standing to bring parentage action, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.1.5**
- Statutory time limits
 - Blood tests, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.4**
 - Existence of parent-child relationship, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.15.17**
 - Nonexistence of parent-child relationship, § **E.0.0.12.1**
- Paternity-support actions, § **E.0.0.4.10**
- Rebuttal of conclusive presumption, effect on, § **E.0.0.4**
- Set-aside motion, time for filing, § **E.0.0.15.10**
- Stepparent estopped from denying paternity, §§ **E.10, E.10.1**
- Stipulations
 - Ability to pay reasonable support, §§ **A.18.2.3, E.37**
 - Effect of having stipulated to paternity, §§ **E.0.0.19, E.0.0.22.5, E.0.0.22.15**
 - Results of genetic testing admissible, § **E.0.0.22.10**

INDEX

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Supplemental complaints, §§ **E.19.30, S.64.2.1.25**
- Support
 - Based on voluntary declarations, § **E.0.0.14.10**
 - Child-support commissioners, referral to, §§ **C.69.4.10, S.64.2.2.7**
 - Credit for support provided during reconciliation attempt, § **E.50**
 - Default paternity judgment not reimbursable, support paid under, § **E.0.0.22.25**
 - Governing statutes, § **E.0.0.23.3**
 - Interim support, discovery for purposes of awarding, § **E.0.0.21**
 - Jackson credits, § **E.50**
 - Minor father of child conceived during unlawful sexual relations, § **E.1.0.1.0.5**
 - Parenthood-by-estoppel, § **E.10.1**
 - Parents' subsequent marriage nullified paternity support order, §§ **E.0.0.25, E.16**
 - Paternity-by-estoppel doctrine, §§ **E.10, E.10.1**
 - Paternity determinations in support proceedings, § **E.0.2**
 - Presumed father or biodad, support obligations of, § **E.0.0.12.7**
 - Restitution after tests disprove paternity, man who supported child may not sue for, § **C.170.5**
 - Retroactivity, § **E.21.0.0.1.5**
 - Set-aside motion, effect of granting, § **E.0.0.15.10**
 - Statutes of limitation on paternity-support actions, constitutionality of, § **E.0.0.4.10**
 - Supplemental complaints, §§ **E.19.30, S.64.2.1.25**
- Surrogacy contract, effect of, § **G.166.9.5**
- Survivor benefits, §§ **E.0.0.13.20-E.0.0.13.30**
- Tax returns, production of, § **E.0.0.21**
- Termination of rightsSee TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS
- Timely commitment of biological father to parental responsibilities, § **G.168.0.7**

PATERNITY—Cont'd

- Trials on parentage issues, §§ **E.0.0.16.30-E.0.0.17.10**
 - Voluntary declaration
 - Availability of declarations, § **E.0.0.14.2**
 - Birth certificate requirements, § **E.0.0.14.12**
 - Child-support agency enforcement, § **E.0.0.14.11**
 - Competing claims of paternity, §§ **E.0.0.12.7.10, E.0.0.14.7**
 - Contents, § **E.0.0.14.5**
 - Denial of set-aside motion, § **E.0.0.14.7**
 - Dependency proceedings, presumed-father status in, § **E.0.0.14.7**
 - Effect of, §§ **E.0.0.14.3, P.67**
 - Factors considered in ruling on petition to set aside, § **E.0.0.14.3**
 - Full faith and credit for out-of-state declaration, § **E.0.0.14.9**
 - General provisions, § **E.0.0.14.2**
 - Genetic tests, set aside based on, § **E.0.0.14.7**
 - Married woman, declaration executed by, § **E.0.0.14.7**
 - Minor parent, § **E.0.0.14.9.5**
 - Paternity presumption, § **E.0.0.14.3**
 - Presumed parent's petition to set aside, §§ **E.0.0.14.3, P.67**
 - Rescinding or setting aside paternity declaration, §§ **E.0.0.14.7, E.0.0.14.8**
 - Setting aside paternity judgments, § **E.0.0.15.10**
 - Support and custody orders, § **E.0.0.14.10**
 - Weight of presumptions compared when choosing between presumed parents, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7, E.0.0.12.7.5, E.0.0.12.7.20**
 - Wende review inapplicable, § **R.3.4.5**
- PENALTIES**
- Abuse reporting statutes, violating, § **C.15.2.5**
 - Attorney advertising, § **A.105.0.3.35**
 - Child-support delinquency, §§ **S.56.0.11.10-S.56.0.11.47**

PENALTIES—Cont'd

- Failure to serve preliminary or final declaration of disclosure, § **J.80.3.0.30**
- Harassment restraining orders, violating, § **C.22**
- Immigration marriage fraud, § **C.0.5.25**
- Nondisclosure, § **J.80.3.0.30**
- Private child-support collectors, § **S.64.30**
- Workplace violence restraining orders, violating, § **C.23.8**

PENDENTE LITE ORDERS

- Attorneys' feesSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- CustodySee **CUSTODY**
- Family residenceSee **FAMILY RESIDENCE**
- Nonmarital partners, actions between, § **U.77.5**
- Paternity actions, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.12.0.1**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

PENSIONS

- Actuarial valuation, § **L.110.3**
- Allocation of interests
 - Discretion to select equitable method of apportionment, § **L.108.5**
 - Insurance apportionment rule, § **L.110**
 - Time rule, §§ **L.109, L.111**
 - Tracing, § **L.110.2**
 - Valuation date, § **L.110.1**
- Annuity purchased to replace terminated ERISA plan not subject to ERISA, §§ **L.18.4.10, L.18.38**
- Antenuptial agreement waiving interest, § **L.18.12**
- Anti-alienation provisions
 - Misused to hide community assets, plan not protected when, § **L.10.0.10**
 - Preclude spouse who died before disso became final from bequeathing community share of benefits to third party, § **L.18.4.5**
- Attorneys' fee awards
 - Federal law, § **L.200**
 - Against joined plan, §§ **A.16.3, L.198-L.201**
 - In plan's favor, § **L.197**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- Automatic restraining order prohibiting change of beneficiary qualifies as QDRO, § **L.4.5.3.5**
- BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**
- Bifurcation, effect of, § **L.18.15**
- Breaks in service, §§ **L.10.7, L.109**
- Buy-out, §§ **L.117.1, L.117.2, L.117.2.1, L.133, L.154, N.124.2.12**
- Cash-out, §§ **L.117.1, L.117.2, L.117.2.1, L.133, L.154**
- Central Intelligence Agency, § **L.5.5.60**
- Child support orders, periodic pension payments subject to enforcement of, §§ **S.35, S.35.1**
- Civil service benefits, §§ **L.63-L.63.3, L.72.5, L.76, L.213**
- Community interest
 - Method of divisionSee subhead: Disposition of community interest
 - Surviving spouse's pension subject to levy to enforce community tax debt, § **S.35.5**
- Contempt, § **L.202**
- Cost-of-living adjustments (COLA), § **L.10.7.0**
- Deferred-retirement benefits, enhanced, § **L.25.10**
- Defined-benefit plan
 - Amount, § **L.4.0.1**
 - Employer-sponsored plan, division of, § **L.8**
 - Negotiated plan, division of, § **L.9**
 - Value, § **L.4.1**
- Defined-contribution plan
 - Amount, § **L.2**
 - Profit-sharing plans, division of, § **L.7**
 - Value, § **L.3**
- Deposit with county clerk remedy, § **L.205**
- Disability paySee **DISABILITY BENEFITS**
- Discretion to select equitable method of apportionment, § **L.108.5**
- Disposition of community interest
 - Alternatives, § **L.116**
 - Cash-out, §§ **L.117.1, L.117.2, L.117.2.1, L.133, L.154**
 - Discretion of court, § **L.117**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- Disposition of community interest—Cont'd
 - Division in kind, §§ **L.117.3, L.117.3.1**
 - Gains and losses on 401k funds awarded in parties' MSA, § **L.132.1.0.3**
 - Immediate distribution to nonemployee-spouse, § **L.132.1**
 - Reservation of jurisdiction, §§ **L.117.4, L.145, L.166**
 - Rollover, § **L.118**
 - Termination of plan, § **L.118**
 - Trial court, § **L.117**
- Division, benefits subject to, § **L.4.5.5**
- Domestic-partner survivor benefits, adequacy of notice of, § **L.18.15.10**
- Domestic relations orders, see QDROs, *infra*
- Early retirement
 - Benefits payable per QDRO, § **L.10.5**
 - Enhanced early-retirement benefits, § **L.25.5**
 - Incentive payments for, § **L.25.5**
 - Rule of 75, enhanced benefits payable under, § **L.10.6**
- Enforcement
 - Contempt, § **L.202**
 - Deposit with county clerk, § **L.205**
 - Execution, § **L.204**
 - Garnishment, §§ **L.212.5-L.215**
 - Spousal-support modification, §§ **L.206-L.212**
- Enhanced deferred-retirement benefits, § **L.25.10**
- Equitable method of apportionment, discretion to select, § **L.108.5**
- ERISA (Employees' Retirement Income and Security Act)
 - Annuity purchased to replace terminated ERISA plan not subject to, §§ **L.18.4.10, L.18.38**
 - Anti-assignment clause, § **L.10.0**
 - Attorneys' fee award against joined plan, § **A.16.3**
 - Beneficiary designations, §§ **L.18.7, L.18.10, L.18.12**
 - Disso-related division, § **L.10.0**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- ERISA (Employees' Retirement Income and Security Act)—Cont'd
 - Former spouse treated as surviving spouse, § **L.18.10**
 - Independently managed IRAs, surviving spouse protections inapplicable to, § **L.18.4.15**
 - Misused to hide community assets, plan not protected by anti-alienation provisions when, § **L.10.0.10**
 - Plan liable for benefits waived without consent of surviving spouse after offset for amounts paid, § **L.18.16**
 - Preempts state statute providing that divorce revokes beneficiary designations, § **L.18.15.5**
 - Qualified domestic relations orders, see QDROs, *infra*
 - Surviving spouse benefits under ERISA plans, § **L.18.7**
 - Welfare plans, §§ **L.4.5.2, L.4.5.3**
- Execution, property subject to, §§ **S.35, S.35.1**
- Expert witnesses, § **P.22**
- Family Code definitions, § **L.5.3**
- Federal benefits
 - Civil service benefits, §§ **L.63-L.63.3**
 - Joinder of plan, § **L.185**
 - MilitarySee **MILITARY BENEFITS**
 - Preemption, §§ **L.50.1-L.61**
 - Social security, §§ **L.66-L.72.10**
- Foreign service, § **L.5.5.55**
- Gains and losses on 401k funds awarded in parties' MSA, § **L.132.1.0.3**
- Garnishment, §§ **L.212.5-L.215**
- Gillmore orders, §§ **L.10.4, L.10.7.0, N.199.4.30**
- Immediate distribution right, §§ **L.132.1-L.132.1.4**
- Income taxesSee **INCOME TAXES**
- Increased value of pension benefit, § **L.220**
- In-kind division, §§ **L.117.3, L.117.3.1**
- Insurance apportionment rule, § **L.110**
- Joinder
 - Attorneys' fee award against plan, §§ **A.16.3, L.198-L.201**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- Joinder—Cont'd
 - Authority, § **L.176**
 - Con, § **L.186**
 - Federal plans, § **L.185**
 - Nonresident plans, § **L.179**
 - Orders affecting plans, § **L.176.2**
 - Preemption issue, § **L.10.2.1**
 - Pro, § **L.186**
 - Procedure, § **L.176.1**
 - Public plans, § **L.178**
- Joint and survivor annuity
 - Vested rights, § **L.18.16.5**
 - Waiver of nonemployee-spouse's interest, § **L.18.10**
- Judges' benefits, §§ **L.5.5.45, L.75.1.6, L.77.0.1**
- Jurisdiction
 - Concurrent jurisdiction to determine whether order is QDRO, § **L.10.3.5**
 - Federal magistrate, after removal from state court, § **L.10.3.10**
 - Out-of-state plans, § **L.115**
 - Over parties, § **L.114**
 - Reservation, §§ **L.117.4, L.145, L.166**
 - Review administrator's decision re QDRO, § **L.10.3.5**
- Method of divisionSee subhead: Disposition of community interest
- MilitarySee **MILITARY BENEFITS**
- Missed-pension suit, §§ **L.229-233.5**
- Mortality tables, § **L.117.2.1**
- Murder attempt, retention of benefits by victim of, §§ **C.15.0.1.30, J.100.28**
- National Guard, § **L.5.5.65**
- Negotiated defined-benefit plan, division of, § **L.9**
- Nonprobate transfersSee **NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY**
- Nonvested, §§ **L.4.4, L.42**
- Notice to employer of community claim, §§ **L.5.5, L.10.2.5**
- Omitted pension
 - Continuing jurisdiction to modify disso judgment, § **L.240**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- Omitted pension—Cont'd
 - Former spouse, liability of, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**
 - Increased value of pension benefit, § **L.220**
 - Laches, partition action barred by, § **L.226**
 - Limitations period, malpractice, § **A.103.2.15**
 - Malpractice actions, §§ **A.87.1.5, L.216.3, L.229.2**
 - Military, §§ **B.3.3.5, L.215.5, L.215.7, L.215.10, L.234-L.239**
 - Missed-pension suit, §§ **L.229-233.5**
 - Motion to modify disso judgment, § **L.240**
 - Res judicata, §§ **L.216.1, L.216.2, L.220-L.225**
 - Separate partition actions authorized, §§ **L.217-L.228**
 - Standard of care, partition, § **A.87.1.5**
 - Support modification, § **L.227**
- Participant contributions, § **L.4.5**
- Partition actions, see Omitted pension, *supra*
- Pension Protection Act of 2006, §§ **L.10.2, L.18.36**
- PERS** benefits
 - Beneficiary designations, §§ **L.5.5.32, L.5.5.33**
 - Division of, § **L.5.5.20**
 - Domestic partners, rights extended to, § **L.5.3**
 - Enforcement of support against, § **S.64.2.2.80**
 - Premarital military service, additional retirement credits based on, § **L.5.5.23**
 - Reacquired service credits, § **L.5.5.22**
 - Signature of spouse, § **L.5.5.30**
 - Survivor benefits, §§ **L.75.1.1, L.75.1.2, L.77.3**
 - Terminable-interest rule abolished, §§ **L.75-L.77.6**
- Preemption
 - Civil service benefits, §§ **L.63-L.63.3**
 - Disso-related division, § **L.10.0**
 - Federal benefits, §§ **L.50.1-L.61**

INDEX

PENSIONS—Cont'd

Preemption—Cont'd

Joinder statutes, § **L.10.2.1**

List of factors, § **L.61**

Military benefits, §§ **L.41.2.1-L.41.2.4**

QDROs, § **L.10.2**

Railroad retirement benefits, § **L.50.5**

Testamentary transfer by nonemployee-spouse, § **L.18.3**

Profit-sharing plans See PROFIT-SHARING PLANS

Protective orders, § **L.10.20**

Public Employees' Retirement System, see PERS benefits, *supra*

Public plans

County benefits, § **L.5.5.40**

Domestic partners, rights extended to, § **L.5.3**

Federal benefits, see Federal benefits, *supra*

Garnishment, § **L.215**

Joinder, § **L.178**

Judges' benefits, §§ **L.5.5.45, L.75.1.6, L.77.0.1**

PERS benefits, see PERS benefits, *supra*

Revision of beneficiary designation, § **L.5.5.40**

STRS benefits, division of, §§ **L.5.5.20, L.5.5.25**

QDROs

Automatic restraining order prohibiting change of beneficiary, § **L.4.5.3.5**

Children of employee not qualified as alternate payees, § **L.18.15.7**

Defined, § **L.10.2**

Early retirement, § **L.10.5**

ERISA, not preempted by, § **L.10.2**

Former spouse treated as surviving spouse, § **L.18.10**

Gillmore order, §§ **L.10.4, L.10.7.0**

Nunc pro tunc amendment or order, § **L.18.16.10**

Obtained after participant's death, § **L.18.16.7**

Pension Protection Act of 2006, § **L.10.2**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

QDROs—Cont'd

Plan administrators, §§ **L.10.3, L.10.3.5**

Qualification requirements, § **L.10.2**

Review administrator's decision, jurisdiction to, § **L.10.3.5**

Security interest in employee-spouse's pension permitted, § **L.10.7.6**

State court jurisdiction to determine whether order is, § **L.10.3.5**

Successor-in-interest to nonemployee-spouse's community share, § **L.18.4**

Tax considerations, §§ **L.10.7.5, N.199.4-N.199.4.25**

Railroad retirement benefits, §§ **L.18.36, L.18.37, L.50.5**

Reacquired service credits, § **L.5.5.22**

Remuneratory gift from employer, § **L.4.5.1**

Reservation of jurisdiction, §§ **L.117.4, L.145, L.166**

Restoration of full benefits to employee-spouse on death of nonemployee-spouse, § **L.10.7.8**

Retirement Equity Act

COLA benefits, § **L.10.7.0**

Early retirement, § **L.10.5**

Generally, § **L.10.1**

Gillmore rights recognized, § **L.10.4**

Joinder statutes, effect on, § **L.10.2.1**

Plan administrators and QDROs, §§ **L.10.3, L.10.3.5**

QDROs not preempted by ERISA, § **L.10.2**

Vesting, § **L.10.7**

Waiver of nonemployee-spouse's interest, §§ **L.18.10, L.18.12**

Retroactivity

FUSFSPA, §§ **L.88.16-L.89.3**

Terminable-interest rule abolished, § **L.75.0.2**

Rule-of-75 early retirement benefits, § **L.10.6**

Security interest in employee-spouse's pension permitted if pursuant to QDRO, § **L.10.7.6**

Severance pay, §§ **L.25.1-L.25.5**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- Sexual felony against spouse, effect of conviction for violent, §§ **C.15.0.1.30, J.100.28, L.115.6.10**
- Social security benefits, effect on, § **L.166.1**
- Spousal support
 - Enforcement of support judgment against pension plan, §§ **S.35, S.35.1**
 - Immediate distribution affecting, § **L.132.1.4**
 - Income in form of pension benefits, consideration of, § **F.97.5**
 - Modification to secure payment of pension share, §§ **L.206-L.212**
 - Omitted pension, § **L.227**
 - Reinstate support waived in exchange for pension benefits, equitable jurisdiction to, §§ **F.72.5, L.215.10**
 - Terminated or reduced on payment of pension share, § **L.25.10**
- Standard of review for administrator's decision, § **L.10.3.5**
- Standing to sue plan for breach of fiduciary duty, § **L.10.3.7**
- State Teachers' Retirement System, see STRS benefits, *infra*
- Stock optionsSee STOCK OPTIONS
- STRS benefits
 - Division of, § **L.5.5.20**
 - Signature of spouse, § **L.5.5.25**
- Successor-in-interest to nonemployee-spouse's community share, § **L.18.4**
- Surviving spouse benefits under ERISA plans, § **L.18.7**
- Survivor benefitsSee SURVIVOR BENEFITS
- Terminable-interest rule abolished, §§ **L.75-L.77.6**
- Termination benefits, §§ **L.25-L.25.5**
- Testamentary transfer by nonemployee-spouse of community-property interest, § **L.18.3**
- Time rule
 - Calculating community interest, § **L.109**
 - Disapproved, § **L.111**

PENSIONS—Cont'd

- Time rule—Cont'd
 - Failure of parties' MSA to divide military pension according to, § **L.240**
 - Other equitable calculation based on circumstances, § **L.108.5**
 - Post-separation promotions, § **L.109**
 - Service break, effect of, § **L.109**
 - Stock options, apportionment, §§ **L.109.1-L.109.4**
- Types of plans, § **L.0.5**
- Valuation date, § **L.110.1**
- Vested rights
 - Breaks in service, § **L.10.7**
 - Defined, § **L.4.2**
 - Joint and survivor annuity, § **L.18.16.5**
 - Types of, § **L.4.3**
- Waiver
 - Conflict with beneficiary designation, § **L.18.10**
 - Consent of nonemployee-spouse, §§ **L.18.10, L.18.12**
 - Immediate distribution right, § **L.132.1.0.8**
 - Nonemployee-spouse's interest, §§ **L.18.10, L.18.12**
 - Prenuptial agreements, § **L.18.12**
 - Strict compliance with ERISA waiver requirements, § **L.18.10**
 - Withdrawn contributions, § **L.10.15**

PERJURY

- Client's intent to commit, §§ **A.121.3, A.121.4**
- Disclosure declarations, § **T.33.6.15**
- Limitations period for set-aside on grounds of, § **T.33.6.16**
- Mediation privilege, § **D.118.1.5**
- Out-of-state declarations made under penalty of perjury, § **C.29.4.45**
- Support orders set aside on grounds of, § **T.33.6.60**
- Witness for client, suspected or actual perjury by, § **A.121.3**

PERSONAL INJURIES

- Characterization and distribution, §§ **J.5-J.9**

INDEX

PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

- Child's settlement, failure to name client sole beneficiary of, § **E.42.5**
- Child-support purposes, damages not includable as income for, § **E.22.7.3**
- Gender-motivated, cause of action for, §§ **C.15.0.1.20, C.15.0.1.25**
- Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**
- Priority of liens on award, §§ **A.65.3.2, S.130.2**
- Property divisionSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**
- Restraining orders, violation of, § **C.15.0.0.4**
- Vocational evaluation, § **P.52**

PETS

- Protective order and order awarding exclusive possession, § **C.12.2**

PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATIONS

- Content of exam questions and answers, § **D.66.5**
- Custody proceedings, §§ **G.117, G.121.1, G.121.2**
- Demand for medical reports, §§ **D.68, D.69, D.70**
- Limitations, § **D.66**
- More than one exam, § **D.66.1**
- Parental notification and consent, § **G.181**
- Presence of counsel and court reporter, § **D.66.5**
- Procedure, § **D.66**
- Reciprocity, § **D.70**
- Sexual harassment action, § **D.67**
- Statutory authority, § **D.65**
- Unreasonable search and seizure, protection from, § **G.181**
- Waiver of privilege, § **D.69**

PHYSICAL CUSTODY

- See **CUSTODY**

PHYSICAL DISABILITY

- Custody determination, §§ **G.27, G.119, G.138.80**
- Spousal support, § **F.79.10**

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT PRIVILEGE

- Abuse reporting statutes, §§ **C.15.2.7, G.188**
- ADA request, effect of filing, § **C.42.1.20**
- Burden of proof, §§ **D.92, P.75**
- Generally, §§ **D.113, P.85**
- Waiver of privilege, § **D.113**

PHYSICIANS

- Education, reimbursable contributions toSee **EDUCATION**
- Expert witness declarations, § **D.75.10**
- Mandatory reporting of abuse, §§ **C.15.2-C.15.2.8, G.175, G.183**
- Opinion testimony, §§ **D.78.5, P.46.20**
- Sexual harassment cause of action, § **A.108.10**
- Sexual orientation, free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on, § **U.200**

PKPA (PARENTAL KIDNAPPING PREVENTION ACT)

- See **CUSTODY**

PLEADINGS

- Anonymity, overriding interest test applied to party's request for, § **C.97.3.2**
- Certification of pleadings as basis for imposition of sanctionsSee **SANCTIONS**
- Emancipation petition, § **E.59**
- Fee award upheld despite failure to request in original pleadings, § **A.18.2.1**
- Litigation privilege, § **A.103.0.0.1.20**
- Seal pleadings identifying financial assets and liabilities, requests to, §§ **C.97.3.5, J.80.3.0.10**
- UnmeritoriousSee **VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS**

POLICE OFFICERS

- See **LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES AND OFFICERS**

POLYGAMOUS MARRIAGE

- See **BIGAMOUS MARRIAGE**

POSTJUDGMENT PROCEEDINGS

- Appealability of postjudgment orders, §§ **R.27, R.30**
- Attorneys' fees See ATTORNEYS' FEES
- Discovery, § **D.86.5**
- Malpractice, statute of limitations, §§ **A.103.2.24-A.103.2.28**

POSTNUPTIAL AGREEMENT

- Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**
- Disclosure declarations, failure to exchange, § **J.80.3.0.29**
- Duties created by marital relationship, performance of, § **U.110.0.5**
- Enforceability of agreement drafted by one spouse's attorney, § **U.101.50**
- Illness, agreement to care for husband during, § **U.110.0.5**
- Independent counsel requirement inapplicable, § **U.101.50**
- Infidelity, contract requiring payment of damages for, § **C.162**
- Performance of personal duties, agreement based on, § **U.110.0.5**

PREEMPTION OF FIELD

- Assets preempted by federal law, § **J.10.3**
- Pensions See PENSIONS
- Standard, § **J.10.2**

PREFERENCES AND PRIORITIES

- Custody See CUSTODY
- Trial preference See CALENDAR PREFERENCE

PREFERENTIAL TRANSFERS

- See BANKRUPTCY

PRELIMINARY DISCLOSURE DECLARATIONS

- See DISCLOSURE

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

- Annulment for fraud, differing interpretations affecting, § **C.0.6.5**
- Belief that agreement had been amended was unilateral mistake of fact, § **U.110.25**
- Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS

—Cont'd

- Cash payment in event of divorce, enforceability of, § **U.101.10**
- Circumstances occurring after conscionability determination not affecting enforceability if agreement conscionable at time of signing, § **U.110.6**
- Coercion, undue influence, or fraud, § **U.110.6**
- Contractually define relationship, right to, § **U.101**
- Defenses to enforcement of, § **U.110.6**
- Discharge in bankruptcy of payments per prenuptial agreement, § **O.70.10**
- Disposition of property, § **U.110.4**
- Domestic partnership agreements governed by UPAA, § **U.110.1**
- Duties created by marital relationship, performance of, § **U.110.0.5**
- Effective date of UPAA, § **U.110.1**
- Factors in determining whether unrepresented party signed voluntarily, § **U.110.6**
- Guidelines for drafting, § **U.121**
- Illness, agreement to care for husband during, § **U.110.0.5**
- Independent legal representation, §§ **U.110.4, U.110.6**
- Inequality of bargaining power, § **U.110.6**
- Inheritance rights, waiver of, §§ **C.155.1-C.155.5**
- Lack of disclosure, § **U.110.6**
- Lack of legal representation, § **U.110.6**
- Mahr agreement, differing interpretations of, § **C.0.6.5**
- Parol evidence, admissibility of, § **U.101.20**
- Pension, waiver of interest in, § **L.18.12**
- Property rights of parties, § **U.110.4**
- Public policy against promoting marriage dissolution, § **U.101.10**
- Recording of agreements affecting real property, § **U.101.30**
- Reimbursement right not waived by provision that separate-property house would be deemed community after marriage, § **J.11.5.40**

PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**—Cont'd**

- Representation by independent counsel, § **U.110.20**
- Requirements of UPAA, § **U.110.3**
- Retroactivity of Fam C § 1615, § **U.110.6**
- Rights and obligations relinquished, written advisement of, § **U.110.20**
- Seven-day review period, §§ **U.110.15, U.110.20**
- Severability of invalid provisions, **U.110.6**
- Spousal-support provisions, § **U.110.5**
- Statute of frauds, applicability of, § **U.110.3**
- Subjects of agreement, § **U.110.4**
- Time of enforcement, unconscionability at, § **U.110.5**
- Tolling of limitations periods for actions claiming relief under, § **U.110.1**
- Unconscionability, §§ **U.110.5, U.110.6**
- Undue influence, § **U.110.6**
- Uniform Premarital Agreement Act, §§ **U.110.1-U.110.15**
- Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, applicability of, § **S.48.0.67**
- Unilateral mistake of fact when executing agreement, § **U.110.25**
- Void if unrepresented party did not sign waiver of legal representation, § **U.110.6**
- Voluntariness, § **U.110.6**
- Waiting period requirements, applicability of, §§ **U.110.15, U.110.20**
- Waiver of legal representation by unrepresented party, § **U.110.6**
- Waiver of spousal support, § **U.110.5**
- Will to carry out provisions of agreement, making of, § **U.110.4**
- Writing requirement, § **U.110.3**

PRENUPTIAL AGREEMENTS

See **PREMARITAL AGREEMENTS**

PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS

- Adoption, consent to, §§ **G.168.0.1, G.168.0.45**
- Adoptive parent's same-sex partner qualifies as presumed parent, § **E.0.0.13.6.12**

PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS**—Cont'd**

- Blood tests, motion for, §§ **E.0.0.2.10, E.0.0.12.0.1, E.0.0.15.12, G.166.1**
- Child's interest in maintaining existing parent-child relationship trumps single parent's desire to raise child alone, § **E.0.0.12.27**
- Combined with joint legal custody, §§ **G.18.1.8, G.168.0.45**
- Competing presumptions of parenthood
 - Cases involving competing claims, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10-E.0.0.12.10**
 - Statutory authority for finding that child has more than two parents, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**
 - Weighing conflicting presumptions, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7, E.0.0.12.7.5, E.0.0.12.7.20**
- Consensual sex unlawful by reason of participants' ages does not preclude, § **G.168.0.20**
- Consent to adoption, §§ **G.168.0.1, G.168.0.45**
- Conviction of rape or act of unlawful sexual intercourse, effect of, § **E.0.0.13.4**
- Criminal conduct precluded Kelsey S. status, § **G.168.0.17**
- Diligently pursuing custody, attaining status by, § **G.168.0.3**
- Establishing, §§ **E.0.0.12.1-E.0.0.13.8, G.168.0.1-G.168.0.15**
- Expiration of reunification period, biodad failed to appear in dependency action until after, § **E.0.0.12.1.2**
- Failure to come forward promptly and assume parental responsibilities, § **G.168.0.15**
- Failure to support or contact children father had held out as his own, § **E.0.0.12.35**
- Familial bond, biological tie does not trump, § **E.0.0.12.7**
- Focusing on relationship between same-sex partners rather than on statutory requirements, Fam C § 7611(d) misapplied by, § **E.0.0.13.6.15**
- Gender-neutral application of parentage provisions, § **E.0.0.12.1**

PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS

—Cont'd

- Grant of custody to biological father, § **G.168.0.3**
- Kelsey S. status, § **G.168.0.7**
- Lack of biological tie does not preclude, §§ **E.0.0.12.10-E.0.0.12.30**
- Limited applicability of genetic tests in determining, § **E.0.0.15.12**
- More than two parents, statutory authority for finding that child has, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7.20**
- Motion for custody or visitation, § **G.166.1**
- Versus natural-parent status, §§ **G.168.0.1-G.168.0.3**
- Nonpaternity suit, standing as interested person to bring, § **E.0.0.12.40**
- Notice of adoption proceedings, right to, § **G.168.0.1**
- Paternity judgment, effect of, § **E.0.0.12.1.3**
- Posthumously conceived children, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Receipt of child into home to establish presumed parenthood under Fam C § 7611(d), § **E.0.0.13.6.5**
- Registered sex offender accused of molesting stepdaughter, § **E.0.0.13.5**
- Reunification services for biodad, effect of termination of, § **E.0.0.12.7**
- Same-sex partner of biological mother is presumed parent of partner's children, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
- Shared home, qualification under Fam C § 7611(d) of same-sex partner who received children into, § **E.0.0.13.6.10**
- Sperm donor, § **G.166.17**
- Standing to bring parentage action, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.12.1.5**
- Stepfather's right to status terminated by order terminating mother's parental rights, § **G.168.1.35**
- Stepmother not entitled to maternity presumption against birth mother, § **E.0.0.13.8**
- Support obligation, presumed father unwilling to assume, § **E.0.0.12.7**

PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS

—Cont'd

- Termination of parental rights, no entitlement to presumed-parent status after, § **G.168.1.35**
- Third-parent status, valid claim under Uniform Parentage Act required to be established by person seeking, § **E.0.0.12.7.30**
- Time for filing action to determine existence of parent-child relationship, §§ **E.0.0.12.1, E.0.0.15.17**
- Timely commitment of biological father to parental responsibilities, § **G.168.0.7**
- Voluntary paternity declarations, §§ **E.0.0.12.7.10, E.0.0.14.7**
- Waiver of right to raise issue of Kelsey S. status on appeal, § **G.168.0.9**
- Weight of presumptions compared when choosing between presumed parents, §§ **E.0.0.12.6.10, E.0.0.12.7, E.0.0.12.7.5, E.0.0.12.7.20**
- Wrongful-death action, child's standing to bring, § **U.85**

PRESUMPTIONS

- Bankruptcy Abuse Prevention and Consumer Protection Act, § **O.1**
- Burden of proof, effect on, § **P.69**
- CharacterizationSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Conclusive presumptions, §§ **P.66, P.67**
- Confidential information about former client, § **A.71.50**
- Cost of employment-related group health insurance, § **E.25.3**
- Domestic violence perpetrator, presumption against custody to, § **G.26.5**
- Generally, § **P.66**
- Joint custody, §§ **G.25, G.26**
- Military deployment of parent, § **G.138.68**
- Parental fitness presumption inapplicable in dependency cases, § **G.26.5**
- PaternitySee **PATERNITY**
- Presumed-parent statusSee **PRESUMED-PARENT STATUS**
- Rebuttable presumptions, §§ **P.66, P.68**

PRESUMPTIONS—Cont'd

- Restitution, presumption affecting, § **C.15.0.5.5**
- Stipulated reversals, abrogation of presumption in favor of, § **C.88.5**
- Undue influence in interspousal transactions, §§ **J.80.3.0.4-J.80.3.0.5, T.33.6.10**

PRE-TRIAL STATEMENTS

- Compliance with rules, §§ **C.45, C.45.1, C.45.5**
- Contents, § **C.47**
- Informal rules, § **C.46**
- Local rules, §§ **C.44-C.44.2**
- Settlement conference, § **C.51**

PREVAILING PARTY

- See **ATTORNEYS' FEES**

PRIVACY

- Action for invasion of, § **C.160.6.5**
- Anonymity, overriding interest test applied to party's request for, § **C.97.3.2**
- Anti-harassment restraining orders, §§ **C.18.1, C.18.2**
- Child abuse reporting, § **G.186**
- Child pornography, privacy claim re patients viewing or possessing, §§ **G.188, P.86**
- Data breachSee **DATA BREACH**
- Dissemination of victim's mental health record by defense attorney, § **D.112.15**
- Fertility clinic records necessary to determine responsibility for payment, § **D.40.25**
- Financial information, § **D.84**
- Internet service provider identifying author of harassing message, § **C.160.6.10**
- Litigation privilege applied to cause of action for invasion of, § **A.103.0.0.1.12**
- Mandated reporters making privacy claim on behalf of patients, §§ **G.188, P.86**
- Pseudonym in court filings, use of, § **C.97.3.2**
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, § **D.111**

PRIVACY—Cont'd

- Sealing of records, privacy interest sufficient to support continued, § **C.97.3**
- Sex education, parents do not have constitutionally protected right to control, § **C.160.6.20**
- Sexual activity, § **D.114**
- Sexually explicit materials, cause of action for invasion of privacy though distribution of, § **C.97.3.2**
- SLAPP motion against suit filed by litigant based on failure to redact personal information from document attached to motion, § **A.103.2.120**
- Will, discovery during lifetime of testator, §§ **D.118.10, J.18.10**

PRIVATE ATTORNEY-GENERAL STATUTE

- Attorneys' fee award, entitlement to, § **A.18.2.4**

PRIVILEGES

- Attorney-client privilegeSee **ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE**
- Burden of proof, §§ **D.92, P.75**
- Domestic violence victim-counselor privilege, §§ **D.92, G.176, P.87**
- Electronically stored information, inadvertent production of privileged, § **D.63.20**
- Erroneous or coerced disclosure, §§ **D.93, P.76**
- Generally, §§ **P.70, P.71**
- Holder, §§ **D.91, D.91.5, P.74**
- Human trafficking victim-caseworker privilege, § **D.92**
- Inference, §§ **D.90, P.73**
- Lawyer referral service-client privilege, §§ **D.103.50, P.83.50**
- Litigation privilegeSee **LITIGATION PRIVILEGE**
- Marital privilege, §§ **D.108, P.84, P.84.1, P.84.2**
- Mediation privilege, § **P.87.3**
- Official-information privilege, § **D.118.20**
- Physician-patientSee **PHYSICIAN-PATIENT PRIVILEGE**

PRIVILEGES—Cont'd

- Psychotherapist-patientSee PSYCHOTHERAPIST-PATIENT PRIVILEGE
- Self-incrimination, §§ **D.109, P.87.4, S.59.15, S.146.2**
- Sexual assault victim-counselor privilege, §§ **D.92, P.87.1**
- Testimonial, § **S.146.2**
- UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.25**
- Waiver, §§ **D.89, P.72**
- Who may exercise, §§ **D.91, P.74**
- Work-product, §§ **D.104-D.107, J.80.3.0.45**

PROBATE

- Anti-SLAPP statute barred suit, based on child-support evasion statutes, against attorneys who represented plaintiff's ex-husband and his siblings, § **A.103.2.115**
- Attorneys' fees-on-fees, § **A.16.0.1**
- Domestic partners, rights of, § **U.185**
- Nonprobate transfersSee NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY

PROBATE GUARDIANSHIP

See GUARDIANSHIP

PROBATION

- Child abusers, § **G.201**
- Domestic violence, §§ **C.13.7, C.15.0.1.3, C.15.0.2.7**
- Felony probation limitation and exception, § **C.15.0.2.7**

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

- Attorney-client privilege waived through failure to assert, § **D.63.10**
- Compelling further responses, § **D.64**
- Electronically stored information, demands for inspection, copying, testing, or sampling of, §§ **D.40.0.10, D.56, D.61.2, D.61.5**
- Expenses of retrieving electronically stored data, § **D.61.5**
- Failure to respond, § **D.63**
- Foreign subpoenas, § **D.3.20**
- Interstate and International Depositions and Discovery Act (IIDDA), § **D.3.20**

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS

—Cont'd

- Judgment debtors, demand from, § **S.234**
- Law firm financial records discoverable for purpose of determining collectibility, § **D.84.5**
- Nonparty, demand on, § **D.16.5**
- Objections to production by nonparty, § **D.16.5**
- Procedure, § **D.57**
- Request number, requirement to identify documents with, § **D.59**
- Response, §§ **D.58-D.62**
- Statutory authority, § **D.56**
- Supplemental demands, § **D.57.5**
- Time to respond and produce documents, § **D.59**
- Timing and service of demands for inspection, copying, testing, or sampling, § **D.57**
- Untimely motion to compel, lack of jurisdiction to grant, § **D.64.5**
- Waiver of right to compel further responses, § **D.64**
- Witness charging excessive costs, § **A.16.3.4**

PROFESSIONALS

- AttorneysSee ATTORNEYS
- Community contributions to educationSee EDUCATION
- Goodwill, §§ **M.42-M.42.2**
- Jointly retained neutral accountant, litigation privilege applied to, § **A.103.0.0.1.8**
- Licensee's noncompliance with support orders, §§ **S.64.2.3.5-S.64.2.3.39**
- Noncompetition covenant, §§ **M.58-M.58.10**
- PhysiciansSee PHYSICIANS
- PsychotherapistsSee PSYCHOTHERAPISTS
- Valuation of business interestsSee BUSINESS INTERESTS

PROFIT-SHARING PLANS

- Defined-contribution plan, division of, § **L.7**
- Preemption of state community-property laws, § **L.18.3**

INDEX

PROFIT-SHARING PLANS—Cont'd

Spousal support based on contributions to, § **M.104.3**

PROMISSORY NOTES

Encumbrance of community real propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

Expiration of security interest under Marketable Record Title Act, § **S.79.15**

PRO PER LITIGANTS

Appellants, § **R.54.17**

Attorneys' fee awards, §§ **A.16.1.36, A.16.3.2.10, A.16.3.2.11, A.16.3.2.14**

CCP § 473(b) relief does not apply to pro per attorney-litigants, § **T.9.1**

Contempt action, fee award for bringing, **A.16.3.2.14.20**

Fees as sanctions, §§ **A.16.1.36, A.18.3.1, A.18.3.1.20, D.123.10**

Limited representation of, §§ **A.16.1.25, A.98.0.5, A.110.0.1, A.110.5**

Marital settlement agreements, § **A.71.20**

Opponents, §§ **A.71.15, A.71.20**

SanctionsSee **SANCTIONS**

Set-aside judgment per CCP § 473(b), motion to, § **T.8.45**

Settlement negotiations, limited representation in, § **A.110.5**

Vexatious litigant determination, effect of, §§ **A.18.3.1.20, C.42.2.20**

Work-product privilege, litigant may claim, § **D.106.5**

PROPERTY DAMAGES

Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**

Restitution in domestic violence proceedings, § **C.13**

PROPERTY DIVISION

Agreement that husband would forfeit property if he failed to abstain from using drugs violates public policy and is unenforceable, § **C.162**

Alternative valuation date

Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**

Business assets, §§ **M.4.10-M.22**

Equitable considerations, § **J.99.4.15**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

Alternative valuation date—Cont'd

Generally, § **J.99.2**

Good cause for, § **J.99.3**

Improper basis for allowing, § **J.99.3.10**

Mere passage of time insufficient basis for using, § **J.99.3.5**

Necessary information, failure to provide, § **J.99.3.2**

Post-appeal evaluations, §§ **J.99.4.10-J.99.4.20**

Post-trial evaluation, § **J.99.4**

Procedure, §§ **C.30-C.34.1**

Reappraisal on remand, §§ **J.99.4.10-J.99.4.20**

Rules of Court governing, § **C.34**

Separate trial on issue of, § **C.34**

Asset distribution method, § **J.100.32**

ATROs do not prevent sale of community real property in ordinary course of business, § **C.1.0.10**

Bifurcation, issues appropriate for, § **C.61**

Business interestsSee **BUSINESS INTERESTS**

Case law, §§ **J.100.29-J.100.33.3**

CharacterizationSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

CohabitantsSee **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**

Commingling and tracingSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

Community estate defined, § **J.81.0.0.5**

Concealing community assets, tort action for, § **C.160.4.15**

Conservatee-spouse, failure to comply with order for support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**

Consolidation of claims, § **J.2.0.3**

Constructive trust on separate property, § **J.1.1**

Copyright, §§ **J.10.4, J.23.3**

DeathSee **DEATH OF SPOUSE**

Debts

Allocation of, § **J.81.0.0.5**

CharacterizationSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Debts—Cont'd
 - Domestic-relations exception to diversity jurisdiction, § **B.26.1**
 - Duty to divide community estate includes, § **J.81**
 - Early withdrawal from IRA to pay disso debts, penalty for, § **N.199.4.24**
 - Education loan assignments, §§ **J.81.2, M.67.12**
 - Equal-division rule, § **J.81**
 - Equitable reallocation, §§ **J.84.1.0-J.84.1.2.15**
 - Family-expense presumption, §§ **J.11.5.22, J.80**
 - Forgiven debt recognized as income, § **N.147.2**
 - Former community-property assets, attempts to recover against, § **S.36.2**
 - Incurred during marriage and before separation, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Liability of marital property, §§ **J.81.0.1-J.81.4, S.36.1.2**
 - Necessaries, § **J.81.8**
 - Negative estate, §§ **J.81, J.81.3**
 - Nondebtor-spouse, property awarded to, §§ **S.36.2, S.36.3**
 - Non-debtor spouse relieved of liability for debts not assigned by disso judgment, § **J.81.8**
 - Notice re effect of assignment, § **J.84.2**
 - Orders to pay debt per Fam C § 2023, §§ **J.81.0.0.10, S.4**
 - Parents of spouse, bona fides of debt to, § **J.84.3**
 - Paydown of credit-card debt not reimbursable separate-property contribution, § **J.11.5.23**
 - Postseparation, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Premarital, § **J.81.0.0.5**
 - Reimbursement, see Reimbursement, *infra*
 - Restitution for spouse's embezzlement, § **J.84.1.2.15**
 - Separate debts, §§ **J.83.1, J.83.1.5**
 - Tort liability, § **J.81.8.1**
 - Unallocated debt, § **J.1.1.1**
 - Unrelated to community, § **J.84.1.3**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Declaration of disclosure, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.20-J.80.3.0.50**
- Disability benefits, §§ **L.32-L.41.1.10, L.42.1, L.42.2**
- Disclosure requirements, §§ **J.80.3.0.10-J.80.3.0.50**
- Discretion of court, § **J.100.29**
- Domestic violence proceedings, § **C.11.1**
- Economic circumstances exception, § **J.100.27**
- Education
 - Loan assignments, §§ **J.81.2, M.67.12**
 - Reimbursable community contributionsSee EDUCATION
- Enforcement
 - Cash payments, earnings withholding to enforce, § **S.48.1**
 - ContemptSee CONTEMPT
- Epstein credits for postseparation payments, §§ **J.86.5, N.72-N.75**
- Equal division
 - Case-law construction, §§ **J.100.29-J.100.33.3**
 - Conservatee, failure to comply with order for support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**
 - Debts subject to, § **J.81**
 - Exceptions, §§ **J.100.27, J.100.28**
 - General rule, § **J.100.26**
 - Sexual felony, attempted murder or domestic violence, § **J.100.28**
 - Single-asset award, § **J.100.27**
- Equalizing payment
 - Expiration of trust deed securing debt for, § **S.79.15**
 - Foreclosure, enforcement through, § **S.105**
 - Interest on equalizing payment, calculation date for, § **J.100.33.3**
 - Liability incurred for transferring community property subject to lien in exchange for, § **S.36.7**
 - Priority of debt for, § **S.36.5**
 - Tax treatment, §§ **N.124.2.20, N.124.2.22**
- Failure to disclose as basis for setting aside disso judgment, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.30, T.33.6.15**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Family residenceSee FAMILY RESIDENCE
- Federal preemption, §§ **J.10.1, J.102, J.10.3**
- Foreclosure, enforcement through, § **S.105**
- Foreign judgments, validity of, § **B.36**
- Fringe benefits, § **J.23.2**
- Health insurance premium subsidy nondivisible in disso, § **L.73.20**
- Incapacitated spouse, appointment of guardian ad litem for, § **C.29.4.3**
- Income taxesSee INCOME TAXES
- In-kind division, §§ **J.100.30, J.100.31, J.100.32, J.100.33.3**
- Intellectual property developed during marriage, profits from projects derived from, § **J.23.6**
- Interest
 - Calculation date for interest on equalizing payment, § **J.100.33.3**
 - Delay of proportional interest in residence, § **K.55.7**
 - Denial of, § **J.100.33.2**
 - Postjudgment interest on money judgment, §§ **J.100.33.3, K.55.7**
 - Tax treatment of interest portion of equalizing payment, § **N.124.2.22**
- Investment risks, pre-trial sale of assets to avoid, § **C.38**
- Jointly held property
 - Community-property presumption applicable property, §§ **J.11.1, J.11.2, J.11.5.50-J.17.4**
 - construction of source statutes, §§ **J.11.5.8.1-J.11.5.35**
 - conveyance into joint tenancy during marriage, § **J.11.3.3**
 - effective date and time-line issues, § **J.11.5**
 - placate lender, no exception under prior law for property transferred to, § **J.11.3.2**
 - purpose of, §§ **J.11.1, J.11.2**
 - rebuttal, §§ **J.11.3, J.11.3.5**
 - retroactivity, § **J.11.5.0 et seq.**
 - separate-property contributions reimbursable, §§ **J.11.4, J.17.2.1**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Jointly held property—Cont'd
 - Jurisdiction to divide, §§ **J.1.0, J.11.0**
 - Severance, §§ **J.11.0.2-J.11.0.8, J.18.5**
- Jurisdiction
 - Characterization, § **J.2.0.1**
 - Community property, § **J.1**
 - Continuing, § **J.2.0.2**
 - Jointly held property, §§ **J.1.0, J.11.0**
 - Limitations on, § **J.1.1**
 - Personal, § **J.100.25.1**
 - Premarital loan agreements, § **J.1.0.1**
 - In rem, § **J.100.25.1**
 - Stipulations, § **J.2.0.1.5**
 - Unallocated debt, § **J.1.1.1**
- Life insurance
 - Military policies, §§ **L.92-L.94**
 - Required findings for characterizing policy, § **L.48.10**
 - Term, §§ **L.45-L.48.20**
- Limitations period for setting aside disso judgment, § **T.33.6.16**
- Lost appreciation from sale of community stock in violation of ATRO, award of, § **C.1.0.15**
- Market risk, pre-trial sale to avoid unreasonable, § **C.38**
- Medical reimbursement accounts, § **L.49.10**
- Missed assets, see Omitted assets, infra
- Negative estate, §§ **J.81, J.81.3**
- Negotiated without attorneys' approval, §§ **A.110.0.1-A.110.0.10**
- Nonmarital cohabitationSee NONMARITAL COHABITATION
- Omitted assets
 - Breach of fiduciary duty to spouse, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.10**
 - Continuing jurisdiction, §§ **J.2.0.2, L.240, T.68.35**
 - Discovery in postjudgment proceeding, court's discretion to limit, § **D.118.25**
 - Former spouse's liability, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**
 - Legal malpractice, §§ **A.103.0.0.0.20-A.103.0.0.0.60**
 - Modification, § **T.68.35**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Omitted assets—Cont'd
 - Partition action, §§ **T.68.5-T.68.22**
 - PensionsSee PENSIONS
 - Second disso, assets subject to, § **J.1.1.2**
 - Setting aside judgment, §§ **T.68.25-T.68.30**
 - Time limit for filing motion to divide, § **J.2.0.2**
- Out-of-state real property, §§ **J.39-J.44.1**
- Penalties for nondisclosure, § **J.80.3.0.30**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Perjury in disclosure declarations, §§ **J.80.3.0.32, T.33.6.15**
- Personal injury damages
 - Assignment to injured spouse, § **J.7**
 - Characterization, §§ **J.5, J.6, J.9, J.9.1**
 - Discretion of court, § **J.8**
 - Offsetting award not required, § **J.8.1**
- Post-appeal evaluations, §§ **J.99.4.10-J.99.4.20**
- Pre-trial order for sale of community asset, § **C.38**
- Profit-sharing plans, § **L.7**
- Putative spouses, §§ **C.0.1, J.33**
- Quasi-community property, §§ **J.39-J.44.1**
- Reimbursement
 - Bankruptcy, effect of, § **J.81.6**
 - Community-funded improvements to separate property, §§ **J.90.3, K.55.1.2.25**
 - Education, community contributions toSee EDUCATION
 - Epstein credits for postseparation payments, §§ **J.86.5, N.72-N.75**
 - Equitable, §§ **J.84.1.2.1, J.84.1.2.3**
 - Family residenceSee FAMILY RESIDENCE
 - Forfeiture as result of spouse's criminal activity, § **J.84.1.2.1**
 - In lieu of support, postseparation payments made, §§ **J.90-J.90.0**
 - Personal injuries, expense related to, § **J.9**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Reimbursement—Cont'd
 - Postseparation payment on community obligation, §§ **J.86.5-J.90.0.1, N.72-N.75**
 - Reasonableness of expectation, § **J.90.0**
 - Satisfaction of debt assigned to payor's spouse, §§ **J.81.5-J.81.7.1**
 - Separate contributions, see Separate-property contributions, infra
 - Separate debt paid by community, §§ **J.84.1.1, J.90.1**
 - Support payments from prior marriage, §§ **E.4.0, J.81.7.0.1, J.81.7.1**
 - Use charges, §§ **J.89, J.89.5, J.89.10**
- Relief requested, validity of order exceeding, § **C.150.7**
- Restitution for spouse's embezzlement, § **J.84.1.2.15**
- Restraining property disposition pending disso, §§ **C.1, C.24, C.24.0.1, C.24.1**
- Retroactivity
 - Continuing jurisdiction, § **J.2.0.2**
 - Education contributions reimbursable, § **J.11.5.7**
 - FUSFSPA, §§ **L.88.16-L.89.3**
 - Joint form-community presumption, §§ **J.11.5.0-J.11.5.0.3**
 - Separate contributions reimbursable, §§ **J.11.5.3-J.11.5.3.5**
- Securities fraud claim based on misrepresentation of value of stock, §§ **C.163, T.29.5**
- Separate-property contributions
 - Acquisition of property, § **J.11.4**
 - Amount reimbursed, § **J.11.4**
 - Anti-Lucas provision, § **J.11.4**
 - Construction of source statutes, §§ **J.11.5.8.1-J.11.5.35**
 - Credit or loan acquisitions, § **J.71.1**
 - Documentation of exact value not required, § **J.79**
 - Effective date and time-line issues, § **J.11.5**
 - Family-expense presumption, §§ **J.11.5.22, J.80**
 - Family residenceSee FAMILY RESIDENCE

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- Separate-property contributions—Cont'd
 - Note and deed of trust to secure separate contribution unenforceable, § **J.11.5.27**
 - Other spouse's separate property, reimbursement for contributions to, § **J.90.4**
 - Paydown of credit-card debt to qualify for loan not reimbursable, § **J.11.5.23**
 - Prenup making separate house community property did not waive reimbursement, § **J.11.5.40**
 - Quasi-community property, § **J.44.2**
 - Refinancing proceeds, reimbursement right extends to property purchased with, §§ **J.11.5.11, J.76.5.5**
 - Retroactivity, §§ **J.11.5.3-J.11.5.3.5**
 - Right to reimbursement, § **J.11.4**
 - Showing that separate funds used to acquire asset, § **J.79.5**
 - Stipulation that property was community subject to right to reimbursement, § **J.11.5.47**
 - Title changed to include wife, reimbursement for husband's contribution of separate-property interest in house when, § **J.11.5.45**
 - Tracing, §§ **J.76.5-J.76.5.7, J.79.5, J.80.0**
 - Transmutation to community property required, § **J.48.9**
 - Waiver of reimbursement right, §§ **J.11.4, J.11.5.25, J.11.5.35**
 - Severance pay, §§ **L.25.1-L.25.5**
 - Single-asset award based on economic circumstances, § **J.100.27**
 - Stock options, §§ **L.24, L.109.1-L.109.4, N.124.2.10, N.156.4.10**
 - Stock value, remedy for misrepresentation of, §§ **C.163, T.29.5**
 - Survivor benefits, §§ **L.18.5-L.18.35**
 - Tenancy-in-common property, jurisdiction to divide, §§ **J.1.0, J.11.0**
 - Termination benefits, §§ **L.25-L.25.5**
 - Term life insurance, §§ **L.45-L.48.20**
 - Tort liability, § **J.81.8.1**

PROPERTY DIVISION—Cont'd

- TracingSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Undue influence in interspousal transactions, §§ **J.80.3.0.4-J.80.3.0.5, T.33.6.10**
- Uniform Voidable Transactions Act applies to MSAs, but future child-support payments are not debt under UVTA, §§ **S.48.0.60, T.36.3**
- Vacation or sick pay, § **L.49**
- Valuation of community property
 - Alternative valuation dateSee subhead: Alternative valuation date
 - General rule, § **J.99.1**
- Voluntary waiver of right to other party's disclosure declarations, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.31**
- Waiver of disclosure declarations, §§ **J.80.3.0.25-J.80.3.0.31**
- Workers' comp benefits, §§ **L.41.1.3, L.74-L.74.10**

PROPERTY RIGHTS

- CohabitantsSee **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**
- On dissolution of marriageSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**

PROPERTY TAXES

- Assessed value transfer to replacement home, § **K.55.6.5**
- Cotenant's death, transfer on, § **N.188**
- Domestic partners, exemption for interspousal transfers extended to transfers between, § **U.190**
- Parents and children, transfers between, § **N.188.0.1**
- Reimbursement denied for payment of taxes on separate property house, § **K.55**
- Transfer in connection with dissolution, § **N.188**

PROSECUTION

- Dismissal for delay in prosecutionSee **DISMISSAL**

PROTECTIVE ORDERS

- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**

PROTECTIVE ORDERS—Cont'd

- Client or patient information, §§ **M.35, M.35.1**
- Depositions, § **D.29.10**
- Dissemination of material gathered outside of discovery, restrictions on, § **D.85.7**
- Domestic violenceSee DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Electronically stored information, production of, § **D.29.10**
- Extent of expert's practice, § **D.85**
- Financial information, § **D.84**
- Gag order on litigants, free-speech rights violated by, § **D.83.10**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Interpreters, § **C.1.1.4**
- Interrogatories, § **D.21**
- Law Enforcement Telecommunications System, §§ **C.9.10, C.14.3**
- New-mate income, § **D.85.5**
- Pensions, community interest in, § **L.10.20**
- Pet protection, § **C.12.2**
- Private information, § **D.85.7**
- Prohibit destruction of and preserve evidence for future discovery, §§ **D.64.20, D.83.5**
- Renewal of DVROsSee DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Sanctions, § **D.83**
- Statutory authority, § **D.83**

PSYCHOTHERAPIST-PATIENT PRIVILEGE

- Abuse reporting statutes, §§ **C.15.2.7, G.188, G.189**
- Burden of proof, §§ **D.92, P.75**
- Case-law applications, §§ **D.110-D.112.25**
- Clergy Cases, § **P.86**
- Custody proceedings, §§ **G.115, G.116**
- Dependency proceedings, §§ **D.112.25, G.196.15, P.86**
- Disclosure of identity prohibited, § **M.34.1**
- Holder, §§ **P.74, P.86**
- Minor patient, §§ **D.110, P.86**

PSYCHOTHERAPIST-PATIENT

PRIVILEGE—Cont'd

- Privacy outweighs need for disclosure, determination whether, §§ **D.111, P.86**
- State's interest in protecting children from sexual abuse, § **P.86**
- Waiver, §§ **D.112.17, D.112.25, P.86**

PSYCHOTHERAPISTS

- Child abuse, duty to report, §§ **A.121.1, G.175**
- Consumer records subject to subpoena, § **D.40**
- Defined, § **A.108.1**
- Dependent minor's mental health records, statute limiting access to, § **G.196.15**
- Duty to protect from patient's threatened violence, §§ **A.98.2, A.98.2.5**
- Education, reimbursable contributions toSee EDUCATION
- Emotional distress claim against spouse's therapist, § **A.108.3**
- Litigation privilege, § **A.103.1.10**
- Quasi-judicial immunity, §§ **A.103.1.10, P.87.2**
- Report from family member, duty to protect triggered by, § **A.98.2.5**
- Sexual harassment cause of action, § **A.108.10**
- Sex with clients, §§ **A.108.0.25, A.108.1, A.108.3**
- Special master, jurisdiction to discipline psychologist serving as, § **G.84.14**

PUBLIC ACCESS TO COURTS

- Pseudonym in court filings, use of, § **C.97.3.2**

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

- Bankruptcy proceedings, benefits not domestic support obligations avoidable in, §§ **O.37, O.73**
- Calculation of family income, § **E.38.25**
- CalWORKS eligibility, § **E.38.6**
- Child support paid to another household, effect of, §§ **E.38.6, E.38.25**
- Compromise of parent's debt for reimbursement, § **S.64.2.1.52**

INDEX

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd

- Concealment as defense to reimbursement, §§ **G.156.1.1-G.156.1.20**, **S.56.0.18.5**
- Contempt, support obligations owed to counties enforceable by, § **S.55.1.20**
- County estopped from collecting reimbursement, § **S.56.0.18.12**
- Court-appointed counsel in reimbursement cases, § **S.64.3**
- Dischargeability in bankruptcy of reimbursement debt, §§ **O.71.20-O.71.25**
- Earning capacity in reimbursement action, §§ **E.38.6**, **E.38.9**
- Enforcement actions involving, § **S.64.2.1.45**
- Exemptions from family income for CalWORKS purposes, § **E.38.25**
- Five-year dismissal statute applied in reimbursement action, § **C.29.27**
- Foster care benefits on behalf of children living with former stepparent, § **E.11.5**
- Hardship deduction in computing guideline support, § **E.25.1.7**
- Indigent parent entitled to appellate counsel, § **R.3.3**
- Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, child covered under, § **E.3.22**
- Job search orders, § **E.38.25**
- Noncustodial parent, reimbursement from, §§ **E.3.20**, **S.64.2.1.50**
- Parental liability for reimbursement, § **S.64.2.1.50**
- Proceedings for reimbursement, §§ **E.3.20**, **E.3.22**
- Referral to local child-support agency for support enforcement, § **S.64.2.1.45**
- Reimbursement of public assistance paid for child, §§ **E.3.20**, **S.64.2.1.50**
- Shared intent to abandon habitual residence to receive, § **H.5.9.0.20.5**
- Venue in reimbursement cases, § **C.29.1.1**
- Waiver of court fees and costs, eligibility for, § **C.29.4.7**
- Welfare reimbursement action, §§ **E.38.6**, **E.38.9**

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—Cont'd

- Welfare-to-work program, compliance with, § **E.38.25**

PUBLICATION

- Appellate opinions, § **R.86**
- Attorney statements to press, §§ **A.103.0.0.10**, **A.105.5**, **A.105.7**
- Depublication of decisions, §§ **R.86.5**, **T.2.0.5**
- Expert cross-examined regarding reliable authority, § **P.46**
- Preliminary injunction constituted prior restraint, § **C.18.1**

PUBLICATION, SERVICE BY

- Service of process, § **B.1.10**

PUBLIC EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (PERS)

- See **PENSIONS**

PUBLIC INTEREST

- Private attorney-general statute, award of fees under, § **A.18.2.4**

PUBLICITY

- Felon's story, constitutionality of statute appropriating proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**
- Trial publicity, §§ **A.103.0.0.10**, **A.105.5**, **A.105.7**

PUBLIC PENSION PLANS

- See **PENSIONS**

PUBLIC UTILITIES

- See **UTILITY SERVICE INFORMATION**

PUTATIVE SPOUSE

- Debt liability, § **J.81.9**
- Defined, § **C.0.1**
- Dismissal of dissolution petition, effect of, § **C.0.3.1**
- Domestic partners, application of doctrine to, § **U.164.10**
- Estopped to deny validity of marriage, § **C.0.2**
- Good-faith belief in validity of marriage, subjective standard used to determine, § **C.0.4.1.2**
- Knowledge of divorce, § **C.0.3**
- Marriage license, lack of, § **C.0.5.10**

PUTATIVE SPOUSE—Cont'd

- Property division, §§ **C.0.1, J.33**
- Quasi-community property, §§ **C.0.1, J.33**
- Social security benefits, § **C.0.4.1.1.5**
- Status, effect of, § **C.0.4**
- Survivor benefits, § **C.0.4.1.1**
- Survivor entitled to share of decedent's separate property, § **C.0.4.1**

QUALIFIED DOMESTIC RELATIONS ORDERS (QDROS)

See **PENSIONS**

QUANTUM MERUIT

See **ATTORNEYS' FEES**

QUASI-COMMUNITY PROPERTY

- Definition, § **J.36**
- Division of out-of-state real property, §§ **J.39-J.44.1**
- Jurisdictional issues, § **J.37**
- Roesch requirements, § **J.37**
- Separate-property contributions, § **J.44.2**
- Tax consequences of transfer, § **N.149**

QUIET TITLE ACTIONS

Gift made in contemplation of marriage, recovery of, § **U.49**

RACE

Custody, interracial placement, § **G.169**

RAILROAD RETIREMENT BENEFITS

- Child-support credit, §§ **E.34.1-E.34.6**
- Dependency requirement that limits annuity available to widowers, § **L.18.37**
- Divisibility of, § **L.50.5**
- Former spouse eligibility, § **L.18.36**

RAPE

- Custody of or visitation with child conceived during, § **G.42**
- Issuance of orders to protect victims or witnesses, § **C.13**
- Presumed-parent status, effect of rape conviction on, § **E.0.0.13.4**
- Spousal, § **C.15.0.3.7**
- Termination of parental rights of convicted rapist, § **G.168.30**

REAL PROPERTY

- Appraisers, § **P.19**
- Community propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Equity value increase of payor's residence not income for support calculation purposes, § **E.38.12**
- Family law attorney's lienSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Family residenceSee **FAMILY RESIDENCE**
- HomesteadSee **HOMESTEAD**
- Judgment liens, §§ **S.79-S.83.3**
- Out-of-state, division of, §§ **J.39-J.44.1**
- Rental income imputed for purposes of calculating support, § **E.38.12**
- Rescission of grant deed as gift made in contemplation of marriage, § **U.49**
- Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**

RECEIVERS

- Available remedies under Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, § **S.48.0.50**
- Community property, §§ **C.24.1, S.120**
- Enforcement proceedings, § **S.120**
- Judicial immunity, § **A.103.1.6**

RECONCILIATION

- Attorneys' fees, effect on, § **A.27**
- Contempt, effect on, § **S.168**
- Credit for support provided during reconciliation attempt, § **E.50**
- Dissolution proceeding in abeyance, **C.157.0.2**
- Evidence of, §§ **C.160, C.160.1, C.160.1.1**
- Final decree, effect on entry of, § **C.158**
- Financial disclosure requirements, **C.157.0.2**
- Post-marital agreement enforceable despite failure to exchange disclosure declarations, § **J.80.3.0.29**

RECONSIDERATION MOTION

- Another judge's interim ruling, authority to reconsider, § **T.2.0.5.10**
- Appealability of order, § **T.5**
- Denial of motion to set-aside default after entry of judgment, jurisdiction to reconsider, § **T.2.0.5**

INDEX

RECONSIDERATION MOTION

—Cont'd

- Depublication constituted change in law, § **T.2.0.5**
- False allegations of child abuse, effect on custody of, § **G.173.15**
- Inherent authority of courts to reconsider and modify orders, § **T.2.0.5**
- Notice of appeal, time for filing, § **R.56.20**
- Procedure, §§ **T.1-T.4**
- Sanctions under CCP § 1008, procedural rules in CCP § 128.7 apply to, § **A.16.1.22**
- Sealing order, motion to reconsider, § **C.97.3**
- Statutory authority, § **T.1**
- Trial court's authority to reconsider order on own motion, §§ **T.2.0.5, T.2.0.6**

RECORD

- Appeal, record onSee APPEALS
- Certified official conviction record, §§ **P.6, P.107**
- Custody mediation proceedings, § **G.78.3**
- Juvenile records, §§ **G.196.5, G.196.10, G.196.12**
- Pre-read, constitutionality of rule requiring, § **C.44.5**
- Sealing court recordsSee SEALING OF RECORDS
- Settlement terms, § **C.58**
- TranscriptsSee TRANSCRIPTS

REFEREES

- Discovery referrals, §§ **D.85.10-D.85.15**
- Failure to comply with rules governing appointment as temporary judge, § **G.3.1.3**
- Objections and peremptory challenges, § **D.85.12**
- Proceedings in which referee may be appointed, § **C.69.8**

REFERRALS

- See ATTORNEYS

REFORMATION OF TITLE

- Breach of fiduciary duty to spouse, § **J.80.3.2.2**

REIMBURSEMENT

- Adoption, funds expended in connection with, § **A.76.1**
- AFDCSee PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Client Security Fund, funds paid from, §§ **A.125.3.4, A.125.3.50, A.125.3.55**
- Crime victim restitutionSee RESTITUTION
- Default paternity judgment, support paid under, § **E.0.0.22.25**
- Dependency proceedings, parental liability for cost of legal services in, § **G.124.30**
- Dependent medical expense interparental reimbursement, §§ **E.25.4-E.25.4.20**
- Domestic violenceSee DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Property divisionSee PROPERTY DIVISION
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- Transcript Reimbursement Fund, § **R.14.5**
- Welfare reimbursementSee PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

RELATIVES

- Dependency finding reversed for child in legal custody of relative, § **G.29.2.0.6**
- Guardianship to relative caretaker unwilling to adopt, § **G.29.2.0.8, G.168.0.85**
- Immigration status, preferences for placement of children apply regardless of, §§ **G.25, G.169**
- Medical care authorization, § **G.29.2.30**
- Modifying placement of dependent child, § **G.29.2.0.4**
- Parental rights termination, exceptions to, § **G.168.0.85**
- Placement preferences, § **G.169**
- Psychotherapist's duty to protect triggered by report from family member, § **A.98.2.5**
- Timing of placement requests, § **G.169**
- Visitation, § **G.146.1.2**

RELIGION

- Abuse, clergy member's obligation to report, § **G.175**
- Contempt order impermissibly infringed on free exercise of obligor's religion, § **S.163.1.5**
- Custody determination, §§ **G.33, G.119**
- Noncustodial parents' rights during visitation, §§ **G.142.1, G.142.1.5**
- Pastoral counselor, duty of care owed by, § **A.108.5**
- Premarital promise regarding religious upbringing, § **G.142.1**
- Religious Freedom Restoration Act held unconstitutional, § **G.142.1.5**
- Sexual orientation, free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on, § **U.200**

RELOCATION

See MOVE-AWAY

REMAND

- Assignment to another jurist due to appearance of bias, § **C.69.9.0.20**
- Peremptory challenge when same judge reassigned to new trial, § **C.68.0.4**
- Reappraisal of community property on remand, §§ **J.99.4.10-J.99.4.20**

REMARRIAGE

- Deferred-sale-of-home order, § **K.58.1**
- Federal employee, surviving spouse of, § **L.63.2.10**
- Interracial, custody modification based on, § **G.32.5**
- PERS survivor benefits, § **L.75.1.2**
- Spousal-support termination, §§ **F.81.5.5, F.81.5.7, F.81.5.8, F.105.1**
- Tax treatment of support, § **N.110.1**

RENEWAL OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE PROTECTIVE ORDERS

See DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

RENT

- Attorneys' failure to pay rent while continuing to take partnership draws, § **A.115.27**

RENT—Cont'd

- Child support, rental income imputed for purposes of calculating, § **E.38.12**
- Community interest in separate-property residence, rental value in calculating, § **K.55.1.1**
- Deductibility of rent paid on residence occupied by supported spouse, § **N.106.4.5.15**
- Partners' fiduciary duty to pay fair-market rent for occupying partnership property, § **A.124.25**
- Termination of tenancy by certain crime victims, § **C.22.60**

REOPEN CASE

- Motion to, § **T.66**

REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

- Attorney discipline and reporting statutes, § **A.125.3**
- Child abuseSee CHILD ABUSE

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

- Amendments on leave of court, § **D.55**
- Award of attorney fees/costs for unjustified denials, § **D.52**
- Compelling further responses, § **D.54**
- Conditions on granting motion to withdraw answer, § **D.56**
- Content of response, § **D.49**
- Effect of admissions, § **D.51**
- Electronic format upon request, § **D.5**
- Failure to respond, §§ **D.53-D.53.10**
- False denials, § **D.52**
- Issue or evidence sanction for failure to comply with order compelling further response, § **D.54**
- Monetary sanctions against losing party on motion to compel, § **D.54**
- Oath, § **D.50**
- Procedure, §§ **D.42-D.45**
- Rule of 35, § **D.44**
- Statutory authority, § **D.41**
- Stipulation to extend time, § **D.48**
- Terminating sanction for failure to comply with order compelling further response, § **D.54**
- Time to respond, § **D.47**
- Unjustified denials, § **D.52**
- Waiver of right to compel further responses, § **D.54**

INDEX

REQUESTS FOR ADMISSIONS

—Cont'd

Withdrawal or amendment of deemed admissions, § **D.53.8**

RESERVATION OF JURISDICTION

Business interestsSee BUSINESS INTERESTS

Pensions, §§ **L.117.4, L.145, L.166**

Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT

Valuation of community property, § **J.99.5**

RESIDENCE

Child Support Recovery Act, § **S.78.8.12**

Custodial parent's change of residenceSee CUSTODY

Family residenceSee FAMILY RESIDENCE

Nonimmigrant-alien status, § **B.3.6**

Subject-matter jurisdiction, § **B.3.2**

UCCJEA, exclusive, continuing jurisdiction under, § **H.51**

RESIDENCY REQUIREMENTS

Jurisdiction to dissolve marriage, §§ **B.3.1, C.25**

RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITY

Arbitration agreement, authority to enter into, § **C.47.4.15**

RES JUDICATA

Collateral attack barred, §§ **B.50, B.51, B.52**

Concealment, support obligor who stipulated to judgment for arrearages barred from challenging enforcement on ground of, §§ **G.156.1.2.50, T.80**

Domestic violence claims, §§ **B.26.2, C.15.0.1.12**

Omitted pension, §§ **L.216.1, L.216.2, L.220-L.225**

Paternity judgment, §§ **B.37, E.0.0.22.15, S.64.2.5.10**

Prior disso judgment as bar to pending disso, § **B.29.5**

Stipulated judgments, § **C.90**

UCCJEA, custody orders under, § **H.84**

RESTITUTION

Child Support Recovery Act, § **S.78.8.8**

Clients reimbursed by Client Security Fund, § **A.125.3.55**

Confidentiality of victim's contact information, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Contribution to battered women's shelter, **C.15.0.6**

Counseling expenses of victim, **C.15.0.6**

Defendant's ability to pay, § **C.15.0.6**

Embezzlement by spouse, § **J.84.1.2.15**

Enforcement of restitution orders, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Federal child abuse or sex crime conviction, § **C.15.0.6.5**

Felon's story, constitutionality of statute appropriating proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**

Financial disclosure for purposes of, § **C.15.0.5.5**

General provisions, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Incarcerated defendant, restitution by, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Locating and recovering child, restitution of costs of, § **G.156**

Mental health counseling, reimbursement for expenses of, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Parental liability, §§ **G.18.1.3, G.18.1.7**

Probation, condition of, § **C.15.0.6**

Property loss or damage, restitution in domestic violence proceedings for, § **C.13**

Special restitution provisions, § **C.15.0.6**

Time for filing application for restitution, § **C.15.0.5.5**

Uniform Parentage Act, violation of restraining order issued under, § **C.1.8**

Victim-compensation program, § **C.15.0.5**

RESTRAINING ORDERS

After hearing, §§ **C.1.2.5-C.1.8.9**

Altering TRO, § **C.1.1.6**

Anti-harassment injunctions, §§ **C.16-C.22**

Authority for, § **C.1**

Automatic temporary restraining orders (ATROs), §§ **C.1.0.1-C.1.0.15**

Business operations, § **M.1**

RESTRAINING ORDERS—Cont'd

- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
- Continuance of hearing on petition for protective order, § **C.1.2**
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- Department of Justice database, entry into, § **C.14.5.3**
- Disposition of property pending disso, §§ **C.1, C.24, C.24.0.1, C.24.1**
- Dissemination of material gathered outside of discovery, restrictions on, § **D.85.7**
- Disturbing the peace, §§ **C.1, C.10.10**
- Domestic violenceSee DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Due process considerations, § **C.1.1.5.3**
- Early termination or modification, §§ **C.1, C.13.5, C.13.7, C.19**
- Elder abuse restraining order (EARO), § **C.2.1.0**
- Ex parte
 - Altering TRO, § **C.1.1.6**
 - Appearance, § **B.5.3.1**
 - Continuance of hearing, § **C.1.2**
 - Due process considerations, § **C.1.1.5.3**
 - Duration, § **C.1.2**
 - Issuance of TROs on day of request, § **C.1.1.5.5**
 - Juvenile court, § **C.1**
 - Notice and service requirements, § **C.1.1.5.3**
 - Procedural requirements, § **C.1.1.5**
- Federal protective order restraining harassment of minor victim or witness, § **C.13**
- Firearm prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.5**
- Full faith and credit, §§ **C.1.8.9, C.13.10**
- General requirements for applications for family law orders, § **C.1.1.3**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Harassment, §§ **C.16-C.22**
- Insurance coverage, restraining orders prohibiting changes to, **C.1**
- Interpreters, § **C.1.1.4**
- Joinder appropriate to enforce, § **C.42.0.4**

RESTRAINING ORDERS—Cont'd

- Joint tenancy severance, party subject to ATRO seeking, §§ **C.1.0.5, C.1.0.7**
- Juvenile court restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Law enforcement agencies
 - Duties of, §§ **C.14.5-C.14.7**
 - Equal protection and due process claims against, § **C.15.3**
 - Immunity for officers who enforce orders, § **C.14.5.5**
 - Liability of, §§ **C.15.3, C.15.5**
 - Notice to, § **C.14.3**
- Law Enforcement Telecommunications System, §§ **C.9.10, C.14.3**
- Levy by third parties, restraint against, § **C.24.0.1**
- Lost appreciation from sale of community stock in violation of ATRO, award of, § **C.1.0.15**
- Minor victim or witness, federal protective order restraining harassment of, § **C.13**
- Mutual restraining orders, procedural requirements for, § **C.11.10**
- Notice requirements, § **C.1.1.5.3**
- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Penalties for violation, §§ **C.15.0.0.0.2, C.15.0.0.0.4**
- Preservation of community estate pending disso, §§ **C.24, C.24.0.1, C.24.1**
- Procedures for obtaining family law restraining orders, §§ **C.1.1-C.13.10**
- QDRO, ATRO prohibiting change of beneficiary qualifies as, § **L.4.5.3.5**
- Reciprocal restraining orders, procedural requirements for, § **C.11.10**
- Renewal of DVROsSee DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Rules of Court, § **C.1.1.3**
- Service of summons, automatic temporary restraining orders effective on, § **C.1.0.1**
- Sex offender, orders prohibiting harassment by, **C.1**
- Stalkers, emergency protective orders against, § **C.12.5**
- Strike firearm restriction, trial court lacks authority to, § **C.15.0.3.4.12**

INDEX

RESTRAINING ORDERS—Cont'd

- Supervised visitation, §§ **G.26.7, G.142, G.142.0.2.10, G.175**
- Time for hearing on petition for protective order, § **C.1.2**
- Visitation, effect on, § **G.26.7**
- Workplace Violence Safety Act, §§ **C.23.1-C.23.8**

RESULTING TRUST

- Nonmarital partners, § **U.49**
- Title insurer's action, § **S.48.0.70**

RETIREMENT AND RETIREMENT BENEFITS

- DeBenedetti and Ensbarg, § **L.10.0.15**
- GenerallySee **PENSIONS**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

RETROACTIVITY

- Child supportSee **CHILD SUPPORT**
- Community or separate propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- PensionsSee **PENSIONS**
- Property divisionSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

REUNIFICATION SERVICES

- Balancing family preservation against child's interest in permanent/stable placement, § **G.168.1.30**
- Contempt for failure to comply, juvenile court lacks authority to jail parent for, § **S.164.15**
- De facto parents, § **G.29.2.1**
- Denial based on prior parental rights termination or failure to reunify, § **G.168.1.30**
- Deportation or immigration hold, parent subject to, **G.168.1.30**
- Disentitlement doctrine applied to deny services, § **G.168.0.55**
- Expiration of reunification period, § **E.0.0.12.1.2**
- Extension beyond 18-month period, § **G.168.1.30**
- Failure of caseworker to act on biodad's repeated requests for paternity testing, § **E.0.0.12.1.2**

REUNIFICATION SERVICES—Cont'd

- Incarcerated parent, §§ **G.142.3.2, G.168.1.30**
- Indian Child Welfare Act requirements, § **G.171.10**
- Legal guardian, reunification services for, § **G.29.2.0.4**
- Likelihood of reunification during period between hearings, § **G.168.1.30**
- Maintain contact with child, incarcerated parent's ability to, § **G.168.1.30**
- Nonminor dependents, **G.168.1.30**
- Petition for termination of court-ordered reunification services, § **G.168.1.30**
- Presumed-father status, post-termination request for, § **E.0.0.12.7**
- Reasonable-efforts provision, § **G.168.1.30**
- Smoking as justification for denying, § **G.43.5**
- Splitting jurisdiction/disposition hearings as to each parent is unauthorized/erroneous, § **G.168.1.30**
- Stepparents, § **G.143.1.0.5**
- Termination of court-ordered, § **G.168.1.30**
- Visitation in juvenile dependency cases, § **G.142.0.2.10**

RIGHT TO COUNSEL

- Appellate counsel, §§ **R.3.2-R.3.3.15**
- Contempt proceedings, § **S.146.4**
- Custody proceedingsSee **CUSTODY PROCEEDINGS**
- Dependent minorsSee **DEPENDENCY PROCEEDINGS**
- Paternity actions, **S.64.3-S.64.4.1**
- Premarital agreements, §§ **U.110.4, U.110.6**
- Termination of parental rights, §§ **A.76.0.4, G.124.30-G.124.35, G.125.3-G.125.6.5, R.3.3.5-R.3.3.15**

RULES OF COURT

- Alternative valuation date, § **C.34**
- Bifurcation, § **C.61**
- Child support modification, § **E.69**
- Default proceedings, §§ **C.140.2, C.141**

RULES OF COURT—Cont'd

- Family law discovery proceedings, applicability to, § **D.3**
- Fee waivers, § **C.29.4.7**
- Informal rules and local family law customs, § **C.46**
- Joinder in dissolution proceedings, § **C.39**
- Judicial notice, §§ **P.6, P.7**
- Monetary sanctions for rule violation, § **A.115.10.15**
- Motions to quash, § **C.29.5**
- Requests for family law order, §§ **C.1.1.3, C.29.4.20**

RULES OF PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

See ATTORNEYS

SAFE DEPOSIT BOX

Levying on, §§ **S.38, S.38.1**

SALE OF REALTY

- Attorneys' fees for wrongful refusal to release escrow deposit, §§ **A.16.0.2, K.61.2.1**
- Documentary transfer tax, § **N.188.1**
- Family residenceSee FAMILY RESIDENCE
- Homestead property, §§ **S.95.10-S.103**

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE

- All states required to license and recognize, § **U.195**
- California bans on same-sex marriage unconstitutional, § **U.193**
- DOMA provision defining marriage as union between man and woman unconstitutional, § **U.195**
- Federal employees, health benefits for same-sex spouses of, § **U.195**
- Jurisdiction to dissolve marriage, § **C.0.6**
- Marriage statutes, constitutionality of state, § **U.193**
- Proposition 8, constitutionality of, § **U.193**
- Residence requirement for dissolution of marriage, exception to, § **B.3.1**
- Right to marry, § **U.195**

SAME-SEX MARRIAGE—Cont'd

- Standing of proponents of Proposition 8 to appeal judgment invalidating measure, § **U.193**
- Venue for disso proceedings, § **C.25**

SAME-SEX RELATIONSHIPS

- Adoption, §§ **G.29.2.8, G.163.5.15, G.163.5.20, U.165**
- Child-support obligations of partner of biological parent, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
- Custody of childrenSee CUSTODY
- Disability benefits, rights of domestic partners related to, § **U.180**
- Discrimination under Unruh Act, registered domestic partners are equivalent of spouses for purposes of, § **U.164**
- Domestic partnerships, **DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS**
- Federal employees, health benefits for same-sex spouses of, § **U.195**
- Full faith and credit for out-of-state adoption judgments, §§ **B.28, G.163.5.15**
- Health care decisions, benefits, and deductions for registered partners, § **U.175**
- Intentional infliction of emotional distress, domestic partners' right to sue for, § **U.170**
- MarriageSee SAME-SEX MARRIAGE
- Presumed parent of partner's children, same-sex partner is, §§ **E.0.0.13.6, G.163.5.30**
- Private attorney-general fees denied in second-parent adoption case, § **A.18.2.4**
- Probate proceedings, rights of domestic partners in, § **U.185**
- Putative-spouse doctrine, applicability of, § **U.164.10**
- Same-sex marriageSee SAME-SEX MARRIAGE
- Second-parent adoption by same-sex partner where birth parent retains parental rights, § **G.163.5.20**
- Standing to challenge Defense of Marriage Act, § **U.195**
- Stipulated judgment to co-parent expected child, §§ **C.90.5, T.95**

INDEX

SAME-SEX RELATIONSHIPS

—Cont'd

Unemployment insurance, rights of domestic partners related to, § **U.180**

VisitationSee VISITATION

In vitro fertilization, both partners are mothers of resulting children where one donated ova to other for, § **G.166.19**

Wrongful death, domestic partners' right to sue for, § **U.170**

SANCTIONS

Allocation of payment between attorney and client, § **A.46.4**

AppealsSee APPEALS

Bad-faith actions or delaying tactics

CCP § 128.5See subhead: CCP § 128.5: Bad-faith actions or tactics

CCP § 128.7See subhead: CCP § 128.7: Attorney certification

Breach of fiduciary duty to spouse, §§ **J.80.3.0.6.5, J.80.3.5, J.80.3.10**

Cal Rules of Court, rule 227 (now rule 2.30); then-current, § **S.168.1**

CCP § 128.5: Bad-faith actions or tactics

Attorney not counsel of record, §§ **A.16.1.0.4, A.16.1.0.4.5**

Availability, §§ **A.16.1-A.16.1.0.5**

Award based on bad-faith actions and/or delaying tactics, § **A.16.1**

Consequential damages generally unavailable, § **A.16.1.8**

Contingent-fee basis, attorney who represents client on, § **A.16.1.13**

Date applicable, § **A.16.1**

Discovery abuse, conduct previously sanctioned as, § **A.16.1.5**

Effect of amendment, § **A.16.1**

Expenditures and business losses reimbursable, § **A.16.1.0.3.5**

Failure to appear, § **A.16.1.0.7**

Flaherty test for frivolous appeals applied to motion for sanctions, § **A.16.1.0.5**

Judicial officer hearing motion for sanctions, § **C.68.0.4.5**

New causes of action, § **A.16.1.1**

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

CCP § 128.5: Bad-faith actions or tactics—Cont'd

Notice and hearing required, § **A.16.1.0.6**

Order specific and in writing, § **A.16.1.0.6.1**

Request for CCP § 128.7 sanctions inadequate to give notice under, § **A.16.1.22**

Resisting motion for, § **A.16.1.1-A.16.1.8**

Safe-harbor provisions, § **A.16.1**

Showing of bad-faith or frivolous or meritless action, § **A.16.1**

Technically correct procedures sanctionable if in bad faith or frivolous, § **A.16.1.0.3**

Time for raising issue of sanctions, § **A.16.1**

Trial court, sanctions not payable to, § **A.16.1.0.1**

CCP § 128.7: Attorney certification

Attorney or party required to sign pleadings, § **A.16.1.25**

Basis for imposition of sanctions, § **A.16.1.20**

Conditions certified to by attorney presenting papers, § **A.16.1.30**

Date applicable, § **A.16.1.20**

Dismissal not mandated for unsigned pleadings, §§ **A.16.1.37, T.9.7**

Improper sanctions motion sanctionable, § **A.16.1.45**

Law firms, liability of, § **A.16.1.35**

Pro per attorneys cannot be awarded fees as sanctions, § **A.16.1.36**

Reconsideration, procedural rules in § 128.7 apply to sanctions under CCP § 1008 governing, § **A.16.1.22**

Request for CCP § 128.5 sanctions inadequate to give notice under, § **A.16.1.22**

Safe-harbor provision, § **A.16.1.35**

Signing pleadings constitutes certification, § **A.16.1.30**

Specificity of order, § **A.16.1.35**

Striking unsigned papers, § **A.16.1.25**

Violations warranting sanctions, § **A.16.1.35**

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

- CCP § 128.7: Attorney certification—Cont'd
 - When inapplicable, §§ **A.16.1.40**, **A.16.1.42**
 - Withdraw or correct challenged pleading, § **A.16.1.35**
- CCP § 177.5: Violation of court order without good cause or substantial justification, §§ **A.115.10**, **S.168.1**
- Certification See subhead: CCP § 128.7: Attorney certification
- Child abuse or neglect, sanctions for false allegations of, § **G.173.15**
- Client Security Fund, § **A.125.3.4**
- Conduct justifying fees as, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35**, **A.30.10**
- Conduct unrelated to attorney fees/costs not sanctionable under Fam C § 271, § **A.18.3.4.0.1**
- Contempt compared, § **S.168.1**
- Court rule violation, monetary sanctions for, § **A.115.10.15**
- Custody evaluation report, unwarranted disclosure of, §§ **G.84.2**, **G.173.10**, **P.56**
- Disciplinary proceedings against attorneys, § **A.125.3.4**
- Discovery See DISCOVERY
- Disobeying court order without good cause, §§ **A.115.10**, **S.168.1**
- Due-process requirements, § **A.16.1.0.6**
- Ethical duties of attorneys, § **A.46.4**
- Excessive settlement demands, Fam C § 271 fee award for, § **A.18.3.1.15**
- Fam C § 271, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35**, **A.30.10**
- Family Law attorney real property lien, challenges to, § **A.18.3.4.0.2**
- Fees as sanctions
 - Actual injury not required, § **A.18.3.1.3**
 - Anticipated fees, award of, § **A.18.3.1**
 - Attorney's benefit, unavailable when requested solely for, § **A.18.3.4.0.2**
 - Conduct justifying, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35**, **A.30.10**
 - Conduct unrelated to attorney fees/costs not sanctionable, § **A.18.3.4.0.1**

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

- Fees as sanctions—Cont'd
 - Counsel's conduct, sanctions based on, §§ **A.18.3.1**, **A.18.3.3.5**, **A.18.3.35**
 - Delayed settlement and increased litigation costs, § **A.18.3.1.25**
 - Dismissal of joinder complaint, jurisdiction to award sanctions despite, § **A.18.3.4.0.4**
 - Excessive settlement demands, § **A.18.3.1.15**
 - Fee-shifting to impose liability on obstructing party, § **A.18.3.4.0.2**
 - Frivolous appeal from sanctions order, § **R.54.3**
 - Hearing on sanctions, § **A.18.3.1.2**
 - Inherent authority to order, § **A.115.10.10**
 - Insufficiently tethered expenses, § **A.18.3.1**
 - Lying during trial, § **A.18.3.10**
 - Misrepresentations to appellate court, § **A.115.10.10**
 - Moving party's conduct, consideration of, § **A.18.3.1.30**
 - New trial on contempt action, meritless motion for, § **A.18.3.1.20**
 - Notice and hearing, § **A.18.3.1.2**
 - Postdismissal jurisdiction to decide motions for sanctions, § **A.18.3.4.0.4**
 - Procedural requirements for Fam C § 271 sanctions, § **A.18.3.3**
 - Prompt compliance with court order, § **A.18.3.1.10**
 - Pro per litigants, §§ **A.16.1.36**, **A.18.3.1**, **A.18.3.1.20**, **D.123.10**
 - Recalcitrance insufficient to award fees to non-needy spouse, § **A.18.3.27**
 - Responsive pleading, request for sanctions made in, § **A.18.3.4.0.3**
 - Reversal based on litigant's slim chance of prevailing, § **A.18.3.4**
 - Tharp decision, § **A.18.3.1.25**
 - Timeliness of motion, § **A.18.3.1.2**
 - Travel expenses and vacation time, § **A.18.3.1**
 - Untimely anti-SLAPP motion, § **A.103.3.0.39.20**

INDEX

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

- Final declaration of disclosure, failure to serve, § **C.63.3.5**
- Financial disclosure requirements, failure to comply with, §§ **J.80.3.0.10, J.80.3.0.30**
- FLARPL, challenges to, § **A.18.3.4.0.2**
- Frustrates settlement, conduct that, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35, A.30.10, D.122.0.3.7**
- Improper sanctions motion sanctionable, § **A.16.1.45**
- Inadvertent receipt of privileged documents, §§ **A.115.11, D.103**
- Litigant's slim chance of prevailing, reversal of Fam C § 271 sanctions based on, § **A.18.3.4**
- Local court rules, noncompliance with, § **A.16.3.1**
- Mediation confidentiality provisions, applicability of, § **D.118.1**
- Misrepresentations to appellate court, § **A.115.10.10**
- Mistrial, motion for sanctions following, § **A.16.1**
- New trial on contempt action, meritless motion for, § **A.18.3.1.20**
- Notice and hearing, §§ **A.16.1.0.6, A.18.3.1.1**
- Payable by client, § **A.46.4**
- Procedural requirements for Fam C § 271 sanctions, § **A.18.3.3**
- Professional conduct rule violations not sanctionable, § **A.110.0.1.5**
- Prompt compliance with court order, § **A.18.3.1.10**
- Pro per litigants
 - Attorneys acting in pro per, §§ **A.16.1.36, D.123.10**
 - Fees as sanctions, §§ **A.16.1.36, A.18.3.1, A.18.3.1.20, D.123.10**
 - Status no excuse for actions that led to sanctions, § **A.18.3.1.20**
- Property payable from, § **A.30.10**
- Reconsideration, procedural rules in § 128.7 apply to sanctions under CCP § 1008 governing, § **A.16.1.22**
- Reporting imposition on attorneys, § **A.125.3**
- Rule violation, monetary sanctions for, § **A.115.10.15**

SANCTIONS—Cont'd

- Safe-harbor period in CCP § 128.7, § **A.16.1.35**
- Set-aside for attorney fault, dismissal as terminating sanction subject to, § **T.11.20**
- Specificity of order imposing, §§ **A.16.1.0.6.1, A.16.1.35**
- Spousal support income of sanctioned party, payable from, § **A.30.1**
- Standing of employer to appeal sanction imposed on attorney-employee, § **A.115.10.5**
- Substitution of attorney as respondent in client's appeal of default judgment, § **A.71.47**
- Summary judgment, effect of, § **A.16.1.35**
- Terminating sanction, §§ **D.122.1-D.123.0.17**
- Tharp decision, § **A.18.3.1.25**
- Vocational evaluation order, failure to comply with, §§ **F.56.0.30, P.54**

SAVINGS AND INVESTMENT PLAN (SIP)

- Beneficiary designation, failure to change, § **C.157.0.1.3**

SAVINGS BONDS

- Disposition of proceeds, § **L.50.4**

SCHOOL RECORDS

- Consumer records subject to subpoena, § **D.40**
- Noncustodial parent's access, §§ **G.26, G.142.5**

SCHOOLS

- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
- GenerallySee EDUCATION
- Support of adult childSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Vicarious liability for negligent hiring and supervision, § **G.197.10**

SEALING OF RECORDS

- Constitutionality of statute requiring sealing of pleadings containing financial information, § **C.97.3.5**
- Discovery materials, applicability to, § **C.97.3**

SEALING OF RECORDS—Cont’d

- Financial assets and liabilities, requests to seal pleadings identifying, § **J.80.3.0.10**
- Finding of compelling reasons and exceptional circumstances, § **C.97.3**
- Generally, § **C.97.3**
- Limited duration and periodic review, § **C.97.3**
- Privacy interest sufficient to support continued, § **C.97.3**
- References to parent’s juvenile records redacted from family law records, § **C.97.3.10**

SEARCHES

- Domestic violence protective orders, search warrants for weapons owned by subjects of, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Firearm restrictions, search warrants for firearms owned by persons subject to, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Gun violence restraining order respondents, § **C.13.50**
- Medical examination of child, parental notification and consent to, § **G.181**
- Warrantless search of shared dwelling, evidence obtained where co-occupant consented to, § **P.113.20**

SECURITIES FRAUD

- Attorney’s misappropriation of confidential information re pending tender offer, § **A.121.15**
- Community stock, claim based on misrepresentation of value of, §§ **C.163, T.29.5**

SECURITY

- Attorneys’ feesSee **ATTORNEYS’ FEES**
- Child-support deposit, §§ **E.65.5-E.65.20, S.56.0.10.5-S.56.0.10.20**
- Data breachSee **DATA BREACH**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

SEIZED PROPERTY

- Child-support claim does not have priority over restitution claims, § **S.42.2**
- Community-property interest in drug-trafficking proceeds, §§ **S.42.3, S.42.3.1**

SEIZED PROPERTY—Cont’d

- Disposition, § **S.42.3**
- Embezzlement by spouse, restitution for, § **J.84.1.2.15**
- Firearms seized at scene of domestic violence, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Gun violence restraining order respondents, § **C.13.50**
- Innocent spouse, rights of, §§ **J.84.1.2.1, J.84.1.2.15, S.42.2, S.42.3**
- Joint owners, § **S.42.3.5**
- Procedures modified to remedy abuses by law enforcement agencies, § **S.42.3.5**
- Sufficient title and interest in family home to contest forfeiture, § **S.42.3.2**

SELF-INCRIMINATION

- Child support proceedings, § **P.87.4**
- Contemnor, § **S.146.2**
- Dependency proceedings, § **P.87.4**
- Judgment debtor examination, § **S.59.15**
- Permissible sanctions, § **D.109**
- Waiver of privilege, § **D.109**

SEPARATE PROPERTY

- See **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

SEPARATION

- DateSee **DATE OF SEPARATION**
- Income taxesSee **INCOME TAXES**

SERVICEMEMBERS CIVIL RELIEF ACT

- See **MILITARY PERSONNEL**

SERVICE OF PAPERS

- Bifurcated issue, motion on, §§ **C.29.4.20, S.21.10**
- Civil harassment order, petition for, § **C.16.5**
- Contempt proceedings, § **S.142**
- Domestic violence orders, §§ **C.9.10, C.14.5.3**
- Electronic service, § **C.29.4.70**
- Extension of notice period or time to respond to electronically served document, § **C.29.4.72**
- Fax transmission, §§ **C.29.4.70, C.29.4.72, C.29.4.74**

INDEX

SERVICE OF PAPERS—Cont'd

- Harassment, injunction prohibiting, § **C.20**
- Juvenile dependency orders and notices, service in foreign country of, § **B.1.13**
- Local child-support agency, service of pleadings through, § **S.64.2.1.35**
- Opposition and reply papers, § **C.29.4.20**
- Overnight delivery, §§ **C.29.4.70, C.29.4.72, C.29.4.74**
- Postjudgment motion, § **T.67**
- Registered process server fees recoverable as cost, § **S.20**
- Set-aside motion, notice of, § **T.44**
- Temporary custody orders, § **G.95**
- Time limit for filing and serving moving and supporting papers, §§ **C.29.4.20, C.29.4.40, C.84.11**
- UCCJEA, proceedings under, § **H.83**
- Writ of execution, §§ **S.21.10, S.44.30, S.47**

SERVICE OF PROCESS

- Acknowledgment of receipt, § **B.5.1.1**
- Acquisition of jurisdiction, §§ **B.1.10, B.53.0.1**
- Allowable costs, § **A.24**
- Assisting client to avoid, § **A.109**
- Automatic temporary restraining orders effective on, § **C.1.0.1**
- Compliance with statutory service requirements, § **B.1.7**
- Dismissal for failure to timely serve, §§ **C.29.12-C.29.13.15**
- Electronic summons, § **C.29.4.70**
- Failure to serve first, § **A.125.2**
- Financial institution, designated central location for service on, § **S.47**
- First in time rule, § **B.53.0.1**
- Fraudulent proof of service, § **T.27.2**
- General appearance, effect of, § **B.5.2**
- Hague Service Convention, applicability to juvenile proceedings of, § **B.1.13**
- Mail, service by, §§ **B.1.12, B.5.1.6**
- Physical presence in state, §§ **B.4.3, B.5.4**
- Post office box or commercial mailbox, service at, § **B.1.12**

SERVICE OF PROCESS—Cont'd

- Priority of service determines jurisdiction, § **B.53.0.1**
- Publication, due diligence required, § **B.1.10**
- Substituted service, §§ **B.1.12, B.5.1.6**
- Transient jurisdiction, § **B.4.3**
- Waiver of defects in, § **B.5.2**

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM

- Right to setoff to assert cross demand for money, § **A.16.3.2.2**

SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENTS

- Accompanying papers with CCP § 473 motion, § **T.8**
- Adoption decree, §§ **G.167.20, G.168.0.36**
- Appeal of order granting or denying motion, § **T.12**
- Arbitration award, §§ **C.47.7, T.8.15, T.11.5**
- Attorney-client relationship continues for purposes of accepting service of or responding to CCP § 473 motion, § **T.8.25**
- Attorney's affidavit of fault, mandatory set-aside based on, §§ **T.7, T.9.1-T.11.20**
- Authority for, § **T.6**
- Award of 100% of value of undisclosed asset, §§ **J.80.3.2.5, J.80.3.2.15**
- Calendaring error, § **T.11.8**
- Causation, mandatory set-aside unavailable for failure to properly present evidence of, § **T.11.15**
- Civility requirement, § **T.8.40**
- Commissioner who awarded terminating sanctions has jurisdiction to hear motion, § **T.8.30**
- Cooperation of parties in bringing action to trial, § **T.8.40**
- Default judgmentSee **DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS**
- Denial of relief under attorney affidavit of fault, § **T.9.10**
- Disclosure declarations, failure to exchange, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.30, T.33.6.15**
- Emails insufficient to give due process notice, § **T.8.40**

SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENTS

—Cont'd

- Equitable set-aside See EQUITABLE SET-ASIDE
- Error to deny relief under CCP § 473(b) where counsel clearly to blame, § **T.9.7**
- Excusable neglect
 - Discretionary set-aside, conduct for purposes of, § **T.8.40**
 - Emails insufficient to give due process notice, § **T.8.40**
 - Mandatory provisions in CCP § 473(b), § **T.9.5**
 - Summary judgment based on procedural error, abuse of discretion to grant, § **T.8.40**
- Expert witness, applicability of mandatory set-aside where attorney failed to list, § **T.11.15**
- Failure to exchange disclosure declarations, §§ **C.63.3.5, J.80.3.0.30, T.33.6.15**
- Fault, attorney's affidavit of, §§ **T.7, T.9.1-T.11.20**
- Fraudulent proof of service, § **T.27.2**
- Grounds, § **T.33.6.15**
- Independent action, §§ **T.34.1.5, T.35, T.36**
- Judgment exceeds relief requested, §§ **C.150.5-C.150.7.15**
- Judicial error, relief unavailable under CCP § 473 for, § **T.8.5**
- Jurisdiction to hear CCP § 473 motion, § **T.8.30**
- Lack of civility between attorneys, § **T.8.40**
- Lack of notice, set-aside based on, § **T.33.6.60**
- Malpractice action, attorney affidavit of fault inadmissible in, § **T.8.20**
- Mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b), §§ **T.9.1-T.11.20**
- Mistake, inadvertence or excusable neglect, §§ **T.6-T.12**
- Mistake of law, set-aside based on, § **T.8.10**
- Motion to vacate See MOTION TO VACATE
- MSA property transfer set aside per Uniform Voidable Transactions Act, § **T.36.3**

SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENTS

—Cont'd

- Not solely attributable to attorney error, availability of relief under CCP § 473(b) where default/dismissal, § **T.9.15**
- Omitted assets, §§ **T.68.25-T.68.30**
- Paternity judgments, § **E.0.0.15.10**
- Procedural equivalent of default, applicability of mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b) to, § **T.11.8**
- Proposed answer or other pleading must accompany CCP § 473 motion, § **T.8**
- Renewed application for CCP § 473(b) relief governed by statutory requirements for renewed motions, § **T.8.12**
- Self-represented litigants, § **T.8.45**
- Six-month deadline, § **T.7**
- Statutory authority, § **T.6**
- Stipulated settlement, §§ **T.69-T.90**
- Stock value
 - Equitable set-aside based on post-division increase in, § **T.33.6.12**
 - Misrepresentation of, §§ **C.163, T.29.5**
- Substantial compliance doctrine, § **T.8**
- Summary dissolution, § **C.147**
- Summary judgments
 - Applicability of mandatory set-aside provisions of CCP § 473(b) to, § **T.11.8**
 - Procedural error, abuse of discretion to grant summary judgment based on, § **T.8.40**
- Support-enforcement action, default judgment in, §§ **S.64.2.1.80, T.33.6.50**
- Support orders set aside on grounds of fraud, perjury, or lack of notice, § **T.33.6.60**
- Termination of parental rights, §§ **G.168.1.10, G.168.1.20**
- Time limit for filing motion under CCP § 473, § **T.7**
- Tribal customary adoption of Indian children, § **G.168.0.90**
- Unsigned pleadings, error to refuse to set aside dismissal for, § **T.9.7**

SETTING ASIDE JUDGMENTS

—Cont'd

Void judgment or order, §§ **T.21.1-T.21.3**

SETTLEMENT

Attorneys

Authority to bind clients, §§ **A.110.1-A.110.10, C.86**

Authority to settle before withdrawing, § **A.115.17**

Charging liens, §§ **A.65.3-A.65.4**

Communication of settlement offer to client, § **A.110.1**

Distribution of settlement proceeds, § **A.103.0.0.0.6**

Ethical limits on attorney statements during settlement negotiations, § **A.115.17**

Obligation to notify former counsel of settlement, §§ **A.65.3.15, A.106.10**

Authority to settle

Attorney authority to bind clients, §§ **A.110.1-A.110.10, C.86**

Fee agreement containing reasonable limitations on client's authority to settle enforceable, § **A.49.2**

Bankruptcy stay in effect at time of settlement agreement, § **O.30**

Change in law after, § **A.111**

Childhood sexual abuse, confidential settlement agreements prohibited in civil suits based on, § **G.193.3**

Child's settlement, failure to name client sole beneficiary of, § **E.42.5**

Confidentiality clause, fee agreement may provide for larger fees for clients who agree to, § **A.49.2.5**

Contingent-fee agreement provision requiring client to proceed to settlement or trial void, §§ **A.55.1, A.59.5**

Date of performance extended on enforcing settlement per CCP § 664.6, § **C.87.1.0.25**

Directly with adverse party, §§ **A.110.0.1-A.110.0.10**

Disappearance of client, attorney's ethical duties on, § **A.110.10**

Discovery of offer, §§ **A.110.1, D.117**

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

Distribution of settlement proceeds, breach of fiduciary duty in, § **A.103.0.0.0.6**

Duress, coercion or fraud, rescission on grounds of, § **C.87.1.0.22**

Enforcement of stipulated settlement, §§ **C.87-C.88.5**

Ethical limits on attorney statements during settlement negotiations, § **A.115.17**

Excessive settlement demands, Fam C § 271 fee award for, § **A.18.3.1.15**

Execution of stipulated settlement, § **C.85**

Fees as sanctions for failure to settle, § **A.18.3.27**

Guardian ad litem's motion to enforce settlement agreement, § **C.87.1.0.30**

Juvenile court terminated jurisdiction, refusal to accept settlement agreement of parties re custody when, § **G.3.2.4**

Litigants judicially estopped from challenging enforceability of settlement agreement, § **C.87.1.0.23**

Mandatory set-aside for attorney error inapplicable to judgment based on unopposed motion to enforce settlement agreement, § **T.11.18**

Mandatory set-aside for attorney error inapplicable to voluntary dismissals based on settlements, § **T.11.7**

Mediation confidentiality provisions, effect of, §§ **D.118.3, D.118.5**

Misrepresentations in settlement negotiations, § **A.115.17**

Motion to enforce settlement per CCP § 664.6, §§ **C.87.1.0.5-C.87.1.0.25**

Negotiated without attorneys, §§ **A.110.0.1-A.110.0.10**

Offer

Acceptance by married plaintiffs suing on community claim, § **A.16.3.6**

Communication of settlement offer to client, § **A.110.1**

Discovery of offer, §§ **A.110.1, D.117**

Inapplicability of CCP § 998 to family law proceedings, § **A.16.3.6**

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Parent's debt for reimbursement of public assistance paid for child, compromise of, § **S.64.2.1.52**
- Pro per litigant, limited representation of, § **A.110.5**
- Sanctioning conduct that frustrates, §§ **A.18.3.1-A.18.3.35, A.30.10, D.122.0.3.7**
- Setting aside stipulated settlement, §§ **T.69-T.90**
- Statute of limitations applied in action for breach of settlement agreement, § **C.87.5**
- Stipulated reversals, restriction on, § **C.88.5**
- Stipulated settlement
 - Enforcement, §§ **C.87-C.88.5**
 - Execution, § **C.85**
 - Setting aside, §§ **T.69-T.90**
- Subsequent action, no enforcement of written settlement in, § **C.87.1.1**
- Successor attorney obligated to notify former counsel of settlement, §§ **A.65.3.15, A.106.10**
- At time of trial, § **C.64**
- Unsealing court records sealed as condition of settlement, § **C.97.3**

SETTLEMENT CONFERENCE

- Appeals, §§ **R.70.5-R.73**
- Attorney's duties, § **C.57**
- Client's attendance, § **C.50**
- County rules, § **C.48**
- Failure to comply with mandatory procedures, § **C.52**
- Failure to reach agreement, § **C.59.1**
- Partial agreement, § **C.59**
- Powers of judge, § **C.54**
- Pre-trial statement, § **C.51**
- Procedures, §§ **C.53, C.54, C.55**
- Record of settlement, § **C.58**
- Telephone appearance, § **C.50**
- Type of, § **C.49**

SETTLEMENT OFFER

- See **SETTLEMENT**

SEVERABILITY

- Marvin agreement, severability of unlawful part of, § **U.76.10**

SEVERABILITY—Cont'd

- Premarital agreement, severability of invalid provisions of, **U.110.6**
- Presumption under CSRA of ability to pay is unconstitutional but severable, § **S.78.8**

SEVERANCE

- See **JOINT TENANCY**

SEX EDUCATION

- Parents do not have constitutionally protected right to control, § **C.160.6.20**

SEX OFFENSES

- Attorneys' fee award on conviction for sexual felony against spouse, § **A.16.0.0.5**
- Custody determination, § **G.42**
- DNA evidence admissibility, §§ **E.0.0.16.10, E.0.0.16.12**
- HIV testing, § **C.15.1.5**
- Personal data on children, distribution of, § **G.198.10**
- Restitution of victims, §§ **C.15.0.5-C.15.0.6.5**
- Restraining orders prohibiting offender from harassing minor victim, **C.1**
- Sexual battery, § **C.15.0.1.4**
- Spousal rape, § **C.15.0.3.7**
- Violent sexual felony against spouse, conviction for, §§ **A.16.0.0.5, C.15.0.1.30, F.53.4, J.92, J.100.28, L.115.6.10, M.4.15**

SEXUAL ABUSE

- See **CHILD ABUSE**

SEXUAL ASSAULT

- Address confidentiality program, § **C.22.50**
- Burden of proof of victim-counselor privilege, § **D.92**
- Eviction based on abuser's actions, protection from, § **C.22.60**
- Incident report, requirement to provide victim with copy of, § **C.14.6**
- Juvenile court restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Refusal of victim to testify, § **P.14.3**
- Rental agreement, release from, § **C.22.60**

INDEX

SEXUAL ASSAULT—Cont'd

Victim-counselor privilege, §§ **D.92**,
P.87.1

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

Mediation agreement and litigation privilege, § **C.160.5**

Mental examinations, § **D.67**

Professionals, cause of action against,
§ **A.108.10**

Vicarious liability of public school district, § **G.197.10**

Withholding of legal services combined with, § **A.108.0.23**

SEXUALLY EXPLICIT MATERIALS

Cause of action for invasion of privacy though distribution of, § **C.97.3.2**

Privacy claims re patients viewing or possessing child pornography,
§§ **G.188**, **P.86**

SEXUAL ORIENTATION

Free-speech and religious rights do not exempt doctors from prohibition against discrimination based on,
§ **U.200**

Sexual orientation based violence, damages action for, § **C.15.0.1.20**

SEXUAL RELATIONS

Attorney-client, §§ **A.108.0.5**-
A.108.0.23

Nonmarital cohabitation, § **U.68**

Psychotherapist-client, §§ **A.108.0.25**,
A.108.1, **A.108.3**

SHARES AND SHAREHOLDERS

Closely held share valuation, §§ **M.67.1**-
M.67.9.1

Income for child-support purposes,
§ **E.22.7.3**

Lost appreciation from sale of community stock in violation of ATRO, award of, § **C.1.0.15**

Minority shareholder protection,
§ **M.104.2**

Misrepresentation of value, remedy for,
§§ **C.163**, **T.29.5**

Post-division increase in value,
§ **T.33.6.12**

Support obligors' securities, process for liquidating, § **S.64.2.2.8**

SIBLINGS

Abuse of sibling, assumption of jurisdiction by juvenile court based on,
§ **G.168.1.9**

Consolidated petition to terminate parental rights, § **G.167.55**

Counsel for siblings relieved where there is actual conflict of interest,
§ **A.113.5**

Disabled child and siblings, custody of,
§ **G.27.5**

Free minors from parental custody/control, consolidated petition to,
§ **G.168.5**

High-earner exception to statewide support guideline, effect of,
§ **E.22.8.12**

Indian Child Welfare Act placement preferences, good cause to deviate from, § **G.171.55**

Parental rights termination, interference with sibling relationship exception to, § **G.168.0.85**

Postadoption contact, § **G.146.3**

Procedure to assert sibling relationship and request postadoption visitation,
§ **G.146.3**

Reunification services denied to parent who previously failed to reunify,
§ **G.168.1.30**

Separation of siblings, parent's move resulting in, § **G.138.39**

Split custody, §§ **G.18**, **G.27.5**

Visitation in juvenile dependency cases,
§ **G.142.0.2.10**

Waiver of confidentiality filed by siblings, § **G.146.3**

SIGNIFICANT-CONNECTIONS

See UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)

SISTER-STATE JUDGMENTS

See FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

SISTER STATE MONEY JUDGMENTS ACT

Attorneys' fee award, §§ **A.16.2**, **S.175**

Generally, §§ **S.169**, **S.170**

Procedure under, §§ **S.171**-**S.174.1**

SISTER STATE MONEY

JUDGMENTS ACT—Cont'd

Support arrearages, enforcement of judgments for, § **S.176**

SLAPP SUITS

See ANTI-SLAPP STATUTE

SMALL CLAIMS COURT

Generally, § **S.20.2**

SOCIAL MEDIA

See INTERNET

SOCIAL SECURITY

Bifurcation, effect of, § **C.63.0.1**

Characterization, §§ **L.69-L.72.10**

Child-support credit, §§ **E.34.1-E.34.6**

Derivative benefits, §§ **E.22.7.3, E.34.3, L.72**

Discovery, §§ **N.57.5-N.60**

DMV records use restricted, §§ **S.61.1, S.61.6**

Driver's license, proof of identity by applicants for, § **S.61.1**

FICA deductions See INCOME TAXES

Paternity, establishment of, §§ **E.0.0.13.25, E.0.0.13.30**

Posthumously conceived children, § **E.0.0.13.35**

Primary benefits, § **L.69**

Putative spouse's qualification for widow's benefits, § **C.0.4.1.1.5**

Receipt of pension share affects benefits, § **L.166.1**

Survivor benefits, §§ **E.0.0.13.20, E.34.6, L.72.1**

SOCIAL WORKERS

Child abuse, duty to report, § **G.175**

Conflict of interests, § **G.168.1.15**

Immunity, §§ **A.103.1.20, G142.5, G.181, G.182**

Removal of child from parental custody without judicial authorization, § **G.181**

Restraining order to protect, **C.1**

SOLICITATION

See ATTORNEYS

SPECIAL IMMIGRANT JUVENILE STATUS

Eligibility, § **G.166.3.35**

Nonviability of reunification determination, § **G.166.3.35**

SPECIALISTS

See ATTORNEYS

SPECIAL MASTER

Custody proceedings, § **G.84.12**

Jurisdiction to discipline psychologist serving as, § **G.84.14**

Spousal-support modification, § **F.56.0.10**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT

Ability to pay, §§ **F.17.5, F.52.10, F.54.5, F.56.0.5, F.97.1**

Ability to seek and obtain employment, § **F.56.0.30**

Abusive spouses, restrictions on support to, § **F.53.4**

Adult child's support by recipient-spouse considered in modifying, §§ **E.56.3.1, F.97.62**

Alienated assets, indirect control of, §§ **A.18.2.10, F.17.5**

Amount of award

Abuse of discretion, § **F.54**

Applying criteria, § **F.54.2**

Case-law applications, §§ **F.53.6-F.56.0.10**

Component of long-term spousal support order, § **F.52**

Computer software, use of, §§ **F.54.2, P.102.7**

Consideration of all statutory factors required, § **F.54.2**

Criteria, § **F.52.10**

Factors, § **F.52.10**

Health insurance, § **F.56.1 et seq.**

Improper delegation of authority, § **F.56.0.10**

Life insurance, § **F.56.5.10**

Local temporary spousal support guidelines, §§ **F.13.10, F.54.1**

Marital standard of living, §§ **F.52.10, F.56.0.0.1**

Permanent support higher than temporary support, § **F.3**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

Annuity for supported spouse, award of amount sufficient to purchase, § **F.56.5.10**

Appeal

Accepting support pending appeal of award, § **R.55.0.1.2**

Authority for support pending, § **F.51**

Importance of request pending, § **R.54.20**

Modification pending, §§ **A.4, R.55.0.2**

Staying execution pending appeal, § **R.55.0.3**

Temporary orders, §§ **F.48.10, F.50, R.55.0.1.1**

Termination of jurisdiction while appeal pending, § **R.55.0.5**

Attorneys' fees

Brevity of marriage, denial based on, § **A.18.2.8**

Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, § **C.29.4.20**

Postjudgment award, §§ **A.3.1, A.18.2.5, A.29, A.29.0.1**

Sanctions payable from sanctioned party's spousal support income, § **A.30.1**

UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.20**

Waiver, §§ **A.29, A.29.0.1, A.29.1**

Bad faith transfer of business to avoid support obligation, § **F.97.17**

BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**

Bonuses, §§ **F.56.0.0.1, F.97.22, M.104.3**

Business, discretion to exclude funds reinvested in, § **F.54.10**

Capital assets

Income production, investment for, § **F.56.0.45**

Sale of, § **F.56.0.45**

Change of circumstances

Case-law applications, §§ **F.97.0.2-F.98.5**

Child-support order, termination of, § **F.97.65**

Cohabitation with nonmarital partner, § **F.100.1.15**

Decreased ability to pay, §§ **F.97.10-F.97.25**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

Change of circumstances—Cont'd

Discretionary bonus income, § **F.97.22**

Effect of agreement as to what constitutes, § **F.97**

Increased ability to pay, § **F.97.1**

Life insurance premiums, supported spouse paying, § **F.98.5**

Monetary gifts, § **F.97.0.15**

Passage of time alone, § **F.97**

Pursue degree rather than seek full-time work, decision to, § **F.97.0.2**

Retirement accounts without penalty, eligibility to withdraw from, § **F.98.3**

Self-sufficiency, failure to achieve, §§ **F.97, F.97.0.2-F.97.0.15**

Step-up based on change in circumstances that supported previous reduction, § **F.63**

Temporary orders, modification of, § **F.44.10**

Unrealized expectation of self supportSee subhead: Unrealized expectation of self support

Child support

Abuse of discretion to award support to self-sufficient noncustodial parent that undercuts, § **F.97.60**

Adult child, consideration of recipient-spouse's support of, §§ **E.56.3.1, F.97.62**

College expenses of adult childSee subhead: Education

Guideline-mandated increase justified reducing spousal support, § **F.97.60**

Incapacitated adult child, spousal support awarded under guise of support for, § **E.2.20**

Termination constitutes change of circumstances per Fam C § 4326, § **F.97.65**

Time for modification request under Fam C § 4326 after termination of, § **F.97.65**

Cohabitation

Defined, § **F.100.1.20**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Cohabitation—Cont'd
 - Gifts and services in lieu of reimbursement for shared living expenses, § **F.100.1.25**
 - Income of partner, §§ **F.20.2, F.52.15, F.100.1.10**
 - Presumption of reduced need, §§ **F.100.1.15, F.100.1.25**
- College expensesSee subhead: Education
- Commitment ceremony without marriage license, effect of, § **F.48.7**
- Components of support order, § **F.52**
- Computer software, §§ **F.54.2, P.102.7**
- Conservatee-spouse, support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**
- ContemptSee CONTEMPT
- Continuing, exclusive jurisdiction under UIFSA, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.32**
- CPA testimony, § **F.17.5**
- Death
 - Deductibility of support payments after death of recipient, § **N.106.4.7**
 - Of payor, §§ **F.81.5.10, S.24**
 - Of recipient, § **F.81.5.15**
- Decreased needSee subhead: Stepdown
- Deferred-sale-of-home order, § **K.60.2**
- Delay in prosecution, existence of support order precludes dismissal for, § **C.29.14.2**
- Deliberate reduction in income, §§ **F.19, F.97.25**
- Disabled spouse, § **F.79.10**
- Discovery
 - Order shortening time, § **F.13.5**
 - Postjudgment production, § **F.96.1**
 - Tax returns, §§ **F.13.15, N.67.1**
 - Temporary support, preparation for hearing on, § **F.13.15**
- Disentitlement doctrine applied for failure to comply with orders, § **R.10.25**
- Domestic violence conviction, § **F.53.4**
- Domestic violence inflicted on children, denial based on, § **F.56.0.50**
- Domestic Violence Prevention Act orders, § **C.13**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Duration of marriage, §§ **F.52.10, F.56.0.0.15, F.75-79.10**
- Duty to support, § **F.7**
- Earning capacity, §§ **F.19, F.52.10, F.54.5, F.56.0.8, F.62.25**
- Education
 - Contribution of supported spouse, §§ **F.52.10, F.56.0.1, M.67.11, M.67.36**
 - Pursue degree rather than seek full-time work, decision to, § **F.97.0.2**
- Recipient spouse's support of adult child considered in setting or modifying spousal support, §§ **E.56.3.1, F.97.62**
- Reduced need for support, §§ **M.67.12, M.67.32**
- Supporting spouse's payment of adult child's college expenses considered in determining ability to pay, § **F.97.62**
- Total contributions of nonstudent, §§ **F.56.0.1, M.67.13.1**
- Employment, supported spouse's ability to seek and obtain, § **F.56.0.30**
- EnforcementSee ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ORDERS
- Evidence required for modification/termination of support, § **F.88.1**
- Existence of valid marriage, §§ **F.0.5, F.1, F.2**
- Expert testimony, § **P.24**
- Extension of jurisdiction beyond termination date, §§ **F.72.2-F.72.3.1**
- Failure to request in pleadings, § **F.81.3.5**
- Family law facilitator, role of, § **C.29.4.4.21**
- Financial declarations
 - Evidence of need, § **F.14**
 - Hearsay rule exception inapplicable in modification proceeding, § **P.69.15**
- Modification proceedings, §§ **F.96.5, P.69.15**
- Postjudgment production, § **F.96.1**
- Retroactivity date for modification, effect of delay in filing on, § **F.88**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Flight to avoid paying spousal support, criminal offense of, § **S.56.0.12**
- Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, rule of court governing, § **C.29.4.20**
- Future stock options percentage as additional support, § **F.56.0.0.5**
- Good-faith efforts to become self-supporting, § **F.97.0.10**
- Good-faith motive for reduction of income, §§ **F.19, F.97.25**
- Health insuranceSee **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Immigrant spouse's action to enforce sponsoring spouse's support obligation, §§ **B.26.2.2, F.110, S.59.50**
- Incarcerated support-recipient, § **F.81.3.10**
- Income-and-expense declarationsSee subhead: Financial declarations
- Income production, no requirement to invest for, § **F.56.0.45**
- Income taxesSee **INCOME TAXES**
- Increased ability to pay, § **F.97.1**
- Indian gaming revenues, payment to non-Native spouse from, § **F.13**
- Indirect control of alienated assets, §§ **A.18.2.10, F.17.5**
- Investment
 - Income production, § **F.56.0.45**
 - Invasion of principal, § **F.97.17**
 - Permanent award, consideration of savings history in making, § **F.56.0.0.10**
 - Temporary orders including portion for, §§ **F.20.3, F.56.0.0.10**
 - Unrealized expectation of self support due to imprudent management of assets, § **F.97.0.12**
- Job training, authority to order participation in, § **F.56.0.30**
- Judgment exceeds relief requested, § **C.150.6**
- Jurisdiction
 - Continuing, exclusive jurisdiction under UIFSA, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.32**
 - Error to terminate without considering factors in Fam C § 4320, § **F.54.5**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Jurisdiction—Cont'd
 - Extension beyond termination date, §§ **F.72.2-F.72.3.1**
 - Long-term marriageSee subhead: Long-term marriage
 - Personal jurisdiction required, §§ **B.1.2, B.35**
 - Reinstate previously terminated support, lack of jurisdiction to, § **F.72.3.1**
 - ReservationSee subhead: Reservation of jurisdiction
 - Short-term marriageSee subhead: Short-term marriage
 - State issuing support order, continuing jurisdiction of, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.32**
 - Support waived in exchange for pension benefits, equitable jurisdiction to reinstate, §§ **F.72.5, L.215.10**
 - Temporary support, § **B.53.1**
 - Termination of jurisdiction while appeal pending, § **R.55.0.5**
- Jurisdictional stepdown
 - Based on expectation of self support, § **F.64**
 - Intent to limit period of spousal support, § **F.71**
 - Negative option order, § **F.72**
 - Period of support after which jurisdiction reserved, § **F.64**
 - Reservation of jurisdictionSee subhead: Reservation of jurisdiction
 - Richmond order, § **F.72**
 - Termination dateSee subhead: Termination date
 - Unrealized expectation of self supportSee subhead: Unrealized expectation of self support
- Laches applied to enforcement claim, § **S.25.0.5**
- Life insurance
 - Beneficiary designation, authority to order, § **F.56.5.20**
 - Constructive trust imposed based on breach of obligation to maintain, § **F.56.5.25**
 - Insurable interest defined, § **F.56.5.10**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Life insurance—Cont'd
 - Life of supporting spouse, maintenance on, § **F.56.5.10**
 - Supported spouse paying premiums, § **F.98.5**
- Long-term marriage
 - Jurisdiction retained indefinitely absent agreement or order, § **F.75**
 - Lack of discretion to terminate jurisdiction, § **F.76**
 - Parties' prior marriage considered in determining length of marriage, § **F.81.2**
 - Retention of jurisdiction, §§ **F.75, F.76**
 - Shorter marriage may be considered lengthy for support purposes, § **79.5**
 - Statutory factor considered in awarding support, § **F.52.10**
 - Statutory presumption, § **F.75**
- Lump-sum payment
 - Tax treatment, §§ **N.106.1, N.106.4.1**
 - Termination of jurisdiction over future spousal support impermissible, § **F.81.3.15**
- Marital standard of living
 - Amount of support, § **F.52.10**
 - Case-law applications, §§ **F.54.5, F.56-F.56.0.0.15**
 - Findings, § **F.56**
 - Income rather than expenses, determination based on, § **F.56.0.0.7**
 - Investments, §§ **F.20.3, F.56.0.0.10**
 - Modification proceedings, § **F.97.3**
 - Needs of each party based on, §§ **F.52.10, F.56**
 - Retired support-recipient, § **F.56.0.0.20**
 - Short-term marriage standard of living based on separate assets, § **F.56.0.0.15**
 - Stepdown in spousal support, § **F.56.0.0.25**
 - Substantial savings, parties' history of, § **F.56.0.0.10**
 - Support in excess of amount needed to maintain, § **F.56.0.0.1**
 - Temporary support, basis for, § **F.20.3**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Marital standard of living—Cont'd
 - Unreasonable, effect of finding that standard of living was, § **F.97.3**
- Military allowances for housing and food includable in gross income for purposes of calculating support, § **E.22.7.3**
- Modification
 - Admissibility of financial declarations, § **P.69.15**
 - Attorneys' fees, §§ **A.3.1, A.18.2.5, A.29**
 - Change of circumstances, §§ **F.97-F.98.5**
 - Child-support increase mandated by guideline, § **F.97.60**
 - Child-support order, termination of, § **F.97.65**
 - Consideration of statutory factors, § **F.54.2, § F.97.16**
 - Delay in filing financial declarations, effect of, § **F.88**
 - Discharge in bankruptcy, effect of, §§ **F.84, O.77-O.79**
 - Disentitlement doctrine applied for failure to comply with orders, § **R.10.25**
 - Early retirement, §§ **F.97.15, F.97.16**
 - Enforcement as, §§ **F.100.1, S.44.10**
 - Evidence required for modification/termination, § **F.88.1**
 - Financial declarations, §§ **F.96.5, P.69.15**
 - Hearsay rule exception for affidavits, applicability of, § **P.69.15**
 - Improper delegation of authority, § **F.56.0.10**
 - Income derived from assets awarded in disso, § **F.98.2**
 - Marital standard of living, § **F.97.3**
 - Military service, stay based on active, § **F.100.8.5**
 - Out-of-state support orders, lack of jurisdiction to modify, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.32**
 - Pending appeal, effect of, §§ **A.4, R.55.0.2**
 - Pension awarded in property division, consideration of income from, § **F.97.5**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Modification—Cont'd
 - Pension share, securing payment of, §§ **L.206-L.212**
 - Prefiling discovery, § **F.96.1**
 - Pursue degree rather than seek full-time work, decision to, § **F.97.0.2**
 - Retroactivity, §§ **F.48.1, F.88**
 - Service of postjudgment motion, § **T.67**
 - Service-related disability, effect on military retirement benefits of election to receive, § **L.88.11.15**
 - Simplified support modification, § **F.88.5**
 - Statutory authority, § **F.88**
 - Temporary orders, §§ **F.44.5-F.48.1**
 - Time for filing motion based on termination of child support, § **F.97.65**
 - Unrealized expectation of self supportSee subhead: Unrealized expectation of self support
 - Unreasonable standard of living, effect of finding of, § **F.97.3**
- Monetary gifts considered in calculating, § **F.97.0.15**
- Murder attempt, no support from spousal victim of, §§ **C.15.0.1.30, F.53.4**
- Needs assessment
 - Decreased needSee subhead: Stepdown
 - Establishing need for purposes of temporary support, § **F.14**
 - Marital standard of living, §§ **F.52.10, F.56**
- Negative option order, § **F.72**
- New-mate income, §§ **F.20.2, F.52.15, F.100.1.10**
- Nolo contendere plea to misdemeanor charge of domestic violence, § **F.53.4**
- Nonmarital partner, income of, §§ **F.20.2, F.52.15, F.100.1.10**
- Nonmodification agreements
 - Interpretation of clauses, §§ **F.102-F.106.5**
 - Payor's death, § **F.81.5.10**
 - Postjudgment, § **F.106.5**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Nonmodification agreements—Cont'd
 - Recipient's death, § **F.81.5.15**
 - Recipient's remarriage, §§ **F.81.5.5, F.81.5.7, F.105.1**
 - Specific language precluding modification, § **F.103**
 - Statutory provision, § **F.101**
- Operation of law, termination by §§ **F.81.5.5, F.81.5.7, F.81.5.8**
- Payment of community obligations, §§ **F.82-F.84.1.1**
- Pendente lite ordersSee subhead: Temporary orders
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Personal jurisdiction required, §§ **B.1.2, B.35**
- Pleadings, failure to request in, § **F.81.3.5**
- Postjudgment production of financial declaration, § **F.96.1**
- Preference source, § **F.10**
- Premarital agreement provisions, § **U.110.5**
- Prior cohabitation or marriage of parties, consideration of, § **F.81.2**
- Profit-sharing contributions of supporting spouse, § **M.104.3**
- Property sufficient for proper support, denial based on, § **F.56.0.40**
- Reasonable work regimen, §§ **F.19, F.56.0.8, F.97.20**
- Recipient's remarriage, §§ **F.48.7, F.81.5.5, F.81.5.7, F.81.5.8, F.105.1**
- Reduction of income, earning capacity standard applied based on, §§ **F.19, F.97.25**
- Reimbursement
 - Cohabitant, shared living expenses, § **F.100.1.25**
 - Voluntary payments, § **F.6**
- Reinvested in business, discretion to exclude funds, § **F.54.10**
- Reservation of jurisdiction
 - Component of long-term spousal support order, § **F.52**
 - Default proceedings, § **F.81.3**
 - Extend support past termination date, jurisdiction to, § **F.72.2**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Reservation of jurisdiction—Cont'd
 - Failure to request support in pleadings, § **F.81.3.5**
 - Interpretation of language in stipulated judgment, § **F.81.3.10**
 - Long-term marriage, §§ **F.75, F.76**
 - Negative option order, § **F.72**
 - Short-term marriage, § **F.76.2**
 - Vomacka decision, § **F.72.2**
- Res judicata does not preclude separate tort action based on domestic violence, §§ **B.26.2, C.15.0.1.12**
- Retirement
 - Bad faith transfer of business to avoid support obligation, § **F.97.17**
 - Change of circumstances justifying support reduction, § **F.98.3**
 - Early retirement, support modification based on, §§ **F.97.15, F.97.16**
 - Normal retirement age, payor may not be compelled to work beyond, § **F.97.17**
 - Retired and resumed working part-time, award based on income payor would receive if he, § **F.56.0.7**
 - Support-recipient, Gavron warning/income imputation not required for retired, § **F.56.0.0.20**
- Retirement plansSee PENSIONS
- Retrial when property award overturned, § **F.55.2**
- Retroactivity
 - Modification, §§ **F.48.1, F.88**
 - Temporary orders, § **F.13.4.5**
- Richmond order, § **F.72**
- Sanctions
 - Payable from sanctioned party's spousal support income, § **A.30.1**
 - Vocational evaluation order, failure to comply with, §§ **F.56.0.30, P.54**
- Security
 - Lien on supporting spouse's share of community property, § **F.86**
 - Statutory authority, § **F.85**
 - Staying execution pending appeal, § **R.55.0.3**
 - Temporary orders, § **F.41.5**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Self-employed payor, § **F.17.5**
- Self-sufficiency
 - Failure to achieveSee subhead: Unrealized expectation of self support
- Retired support-recipient, § **F.56.0.0.20**
- Separate estate of supported spouse sufficient to terminate support, § **F.56.0.45**
- Severance package, § **F.17.5**
- Sexual felony against spouse, effect of conviction for violent, §§ **C.15.0.1.30, F.53.4**
- Short-term marriage
 - Disabled spouse, jurisdiction over support for, § **F.79.10**
 - Marital standard of living, § **F.56.0.0.15**
 - Prior cohabitation or marriage of parties, § **F.81.2**
 - Termination of jurisdiction over spousal support, § **F.76.2**
- Simplified support modification, § **F.88.5**
- Spousal duty of support, temporary support ordered to enforce, § **F.4.2**
- Standard of livingSee subhead: Marital standard of living
- Stepdown
 - Component of long-term spousal support order, § **F.52**
 - Decreased need finding
 - generally required to support stepdowns, § **F.62**
 - inapplicable where immediate reduction to lowest level justified, § **F.62.10**
 - Earning capacity of supported spouse, provisions based on, § **F.62.25**
 - Income of supported spouse, provisions linked to, § **F.62.20**
 - Jurisdictional stepdownSee subhead: Jurisdictional stepdown
 - Marital standard of living, § **F.56.0.0.25**
 - Substantive, §§ **F.61, F.62**
- Step-up based on change in circumstances that supported previous reduction, § **F.63**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Substantive stepdown, §§ **F.61, F.62**
- Sufficient assets or income for self-support, denial based on, § **F.56.0.40**
- Survivor benefit plan, authority to order supporting spouse to maintain, § **F.56.5.30**
- Tax returns discoverable, §§ **F.13.15, N.67.1**
- Temporary orders
 - Ability to pay, § **F.17.5**
 - Ability to seek and obtain employment, § **F.56.0.30**
 - Appealability, §§ **F.48.10, F.50, R.55.0.1.1**
 - Changed circumstances rule, applicability of, § **F.44.10**
 - Commitment ceremony without marriage license, effect of, § **F.48.7**
 - CPA testimony, § **F.17.5**
 - Deliberate reduction in income, § **F.19**
 - Discovery and evidence, § **F.13.15**
 - Domestic violence, consideration of, § **F.13.4.4**
 - Earning capacity standard, § **F.19**
 - Enforcing duty of support, § **F.4.2**
 - Failure to rule on motions to modify, § **F.47.10**
 - Indian gaming revenues, payment to non-Native spouse from, § **F.13**
 - Investment component, §§ **F.20.3, F.56.0.0.10**
 - Local temporary spousal support guidelines, §§ **F.13.10, F.54.1**
 - Marital standard of living, maintenance of, § **F.20.3**
 - Modification, §§ **F.44.5-F.48.1**
 - Need, § **F.14**
 - Pendency of appeal, §§ **F.13.4.10, F.51**
 - Pending adjudication re foreign decree, § **B.53.1**
 - Purpose, § **F.3**
 - Reallocation of funds previously designated for child support based on domestic violence, § **F.13.4.4**
 - Recipient's attempted remarriage, § **F.48.7**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Temporary orders—Cont'd
 - Retroactivity, § **F.13.4.5**
 - Security, § **F.41.5**
 - Self-employed payor, § **F.17.5**
 - Spousal duty of support, enforcement of, § **F.4.2**
 - Statutory authority, § **F.13**
 - Tax effect, §§ **N.33.1, N.95.5-N.97, N.106.4.7.5**
 - Voluntary support, §§ **F.4.5-F.12**
- Termination date
 - Explicit language terminating jurisdiction to extend support beyond, § **F.72.2.1.2**
 - Extension beyond, §§ **F.72.2-F.72.3.1**
 - Immediately terminating jurisdiction to extend, court erred by, § **F.72.2.1.5**
 - Lack of jurisdiction to reinstate previously terminated support, § **F.72.3.1**
 - Mutual mistake, termination date premised on, § **F.72.2.1.3**
 - Negative option order, § **F.72**
 - Richmond order, § **F.72**
 - Short-term marriage, § **F.76.2**
 - Unambiguous language terminating jurisdiction to extend support, § **F.72.2.1.2**
- Time of enforcement of premarital agreement, unconscionability at, § **U.110.5**
- Trust for supported spouse, authority to order supporting spouse to establish, § **F.56.5.10**
- Unconscionable premarital agreement provision, § **U.110.5**
- Unemployment, effect of payor's, § **F.56.0.5**
- Uniform Interstate Family Support ActSee UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)
- Uniform Premarital Agreement Act provisions, § **U.110.5**
- Unrealized expectation of self support
 - Assumption of debt beyond means, § **F.97.0.13**
 - Changed circumstances for modification purposes, § **F.97.0.2**

SPOUSAL SUPPORT—Cont'd

- Unrealized expectation of self support—Cont'd
 - Failure to warn of need to become self-supporting, § **F.97.0.14**
 - Gift income as changed circumstances, § **F.97.0.15**
 - Good-faith efforts to become self-supporting, § **F.97.0.10**
 - Imprudent management of assets, § **F.97.0.12**
 - Lack of reasonable diligence, § **F.97.0.7**
 - Psychological problems, § **F.97.0.11**
 - Reasonable efforts at self-support, §§ **F.97.0.2, F.97.0.10**
 - Retired support-recipient, § **F.56.0.0.20**
 - Unreasonable delay in seeking employment, § **F.97.0.7**
- Valid marriage, §§ **F.0.5, F.1, F.2**
- Vocational evaluation
 - Authority to order, §§ **F.56.0.30, P.53**
 - Good cause to order vocational examination, § **F.56.0.35**
 - Marital standard of living, assessment of ability to maintain, § **F.56.0.30**
 - Sanctions for failure to comply, §§ **F.56.0.30, P.54**
 - Suitability for line of work, § **F.97.0.10**
- Vocational programs, authority to order participation in, § **F.56.0.30**
- Void or voidable marriage, §§ **F.0.5, F.1**
- Voluntary payments
 - Definition, § **F.6**
 - Reimbursement issue, § **F.6**
 - Tax effects, § **F.12**
- Waiver
 - Premarital agreement, waiver in, § **U.110.5**
 - Termination on recipient's remarriage, §§ **F.81.5.7, F.81.5.8**

STABLE PLACEMENT

See CUSTODY

STALKING

- Address confidentiality program, § **C.22.50**

STALKING—Cont'd

- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
- Civil liability, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Credible verbal or written threat, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Criminal liability, § **C.15.0.2.5**
- Defined, § **C.15.0.2.5**
- Demand requirement and exception, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Driver's license info, request to suppress, § **C.15.0.2.15**
- Elements of tort, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Emergency protective orders, § **C.12.5**
- Eviction based on abuser's actions, protection from, § **C.22.60**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Incident report, requirement to provide victim with copy of, § **C.14.6**
- Interpreters' fees, § **C.1.1.4**
- Interstate domestic violence and stalking, § **C.15.0.6.10**
- Juvenile court restraining orders, § **C.1**
- Parole/probation conditions for domestic violence defendants, § **C.15.0.2.7**
- Pattern of conduct, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Reckless disregard for plaintiff's safety, threat made with, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Release of convicted stalker, victim notification of, § **C.15.0.4**
- Rental agreement, release from, § **C.22.60**
- Substantial emotional distress, § **C.15.0.2.10**
- Voter registration information, confidentiality of, § **C.15.0.2.15**
- Workplace Violence Safety Act, § **C.23.4**

STANDARD OF CARE

- Legal malpracticeSee MALPRACTICE
- Management and control of community property, §§ **J.80.3.0.10-J.80.3.0.50, T.32.2**

STANDARD OF LIVING

- Child support, §§ **E.22.8.10.5, E.22.8.12, E.28, E.34, E.39.5**
- Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT

INDEX

STATE BAR

See ATTORNEYS

STATE-CREATED DANGER DOCTRINE

Immunity denied where state actor affirmatively creates danger, § C.15.3

STATEMENT OF DECISION

Case-law applications, §§ R.40.1-R.40.7

CustodySee CUSTODY

Dependency proceedings, § R.40.6

Distinctions between findings and conclusions, § R.41

Evidentiary findings, § R.40.5

Failure to issue statement subject to harmless error review, § R.40

Failure to request, §§ R.45.2.7-R.45.8

Implied findings, applicability of doctrine of, § R.45.5

Issuance, time for, § R.40

Neither required nor available, circumstances when, §§ R.40.1-R.40.3

One-day trial, §§ R.40.1, R.40.7

Preparation, § R.49.0.1

Procedure, § R.49

Request for, §§ R.40, R.40.1

Rulings on motions, § R.40

Spouse's waiver of prior request does not preclude challenging trial court's failure to issue, § R.40.1.5

Statutory authority, § R.40

Sufficiency, §§ R.49.0.2-R.49.0.2.7

Tactical considerations, §§ R.46, R.47, R.48

Timeliness of request for, § R.40

Waiver of statutory requirements for, § R.45.15

When required, §§ R.42-R.45.2.5

STATE TEACHERS' RETIREMENT SYSTEM (STRS)

See PENSIONS

STATUTES OF LIMITATION

Adoptions, limitations period for contesting, § G.168.0.36

Child abuse, §§ G.192-G.194.5

Contempt, defense to, § S.161

Domestic violence, civil suits based on, § C.15.0.1.15

STATUTES OF LIMITATION—Cont'd

Duty to warn where attorney declines representation, §§ A.70, A.98.10

ExecutionSee EXECUTION

Fraud or perjury, set-aside on grounds of, § T.33.6.16

Malicious prosecution actions, § A.103.3

MalpracticeSee MALPRACTICE

Nonmarital partnersSee NONMARITAL COHABITATION

Relief from dismissal for missed statute of limitations, § T.11.15

Set-aside of real-property conveyance, § A.65.2.1

Stipulated settlement, action for breach of, § C.87.5

Surrogate children's action against estate of deceased biological father, § E.67.5

Unrenewed money judgment, action on, § S.25.3

STAY OF PROCEEDINGS

AppealsSee APPEALS

Attorneys' feesSee ATTORNEYS' FEES

BankruptcySee BANKRUPTCY

CustodySee CUSTODY

Five-year period for bringing case to trial, effect on, § C.29.14.10

Free minor from parental custody/control, effect of petition to, § G.168.5

Inconvenient forum, motion to stay or dismiss disso on grounds of, § B.25.5

Military personnel, § S.232

Wage assignments, §§ S.56.0.3, S.56.0.3.5

STEPPARENTS

Child-support obligation, effect of adoption on, § E.1.0.1.0.10

Domestic partner may file petition to adopt partner's child, §§ G.163.5.15, U.165

Estoppel to deny paternity, §§ E.10, E.10.1

Foster care benefits on behalf of children living with former stepparent, § E.11.5

STEPPARENTS—Cont'd

- Grandparent visitation, effect of stepparent adoption on, § **G.146.1.1.7**
- Hague Service Convention applicable to stepparent adoption proceedings, § **B.1.13**
- Jurisdiction to award custody, §§ **G.143.1.0.1, G.143.1.0.3**
- Maternity presumption against birth mother, stepmother not entitled to, § **E.0.0.13.8**
- Mediation, § **G.74**
- Natural father, stepparent visitation statute inapplicable to, **G.143.1.10**
- Parental rights termination terminates right of stepfather to seek presumed-father status, § **G.168.1.35**
- Paternity-by-estoppel doctrine, §§ **E.10, E.10.1**
- PKPA governs adoption proceedings, § **H.100.8**
- Presumed father's consent to stepparent adoption, §§ **G.18.1, G.168.0.45**
- Reunification services, § **G.143.1.0.5**
- Termination of parental rights in stepparent adoption proceedings, §§ **G.168.0.45-G.168.0.55**
- UCCJA applied to adoption proceedings, former, § **H.100.8**
- Visitation rights, §§ **G.143-G.143.1.0.1**

STIPULATIONS

- Authority to bind clients, §§ **A.110.1-A.110.10, C.86**
- Change terms of court order, § **C.91**
- Child supportSee CHILD SUPPORT
- Commissioners, appointment of, §§ **C.69.6.5, C.69.7, C.69.7.5**
- Community property subject to reimbursement for separate-property contributions, § **J.11.5.47**
- Co-parent expected child, validity of stipulated judgment to, §§ **C.90.5, T.95**
- CustodySee CUSTODY
- Date of performance extended on enforcing settlement per CCP § 664.6, § **C.87.1.0.25**
- Defaulting spouse's notarized signature on stipulated judgment, § **C.140.2**

STIPULATIONS—Cont'd

- Defined, § **C.85**
- Disso remains pending with regard to child support and custody, § **C.87.1.0.7**
- Enforcement of stipulated settlement, §§ **C.87-C.88.5**
- Execution of stipulated settlement, § **C.85**
- Fees award justified by failure to return, § **A.18.3.17**
- Filing fee exemptions, § **C.91.1**
- Form, § **C.89**
- Litigants judicially estopped from challenging enforceability of settlement agreement, § **C.87.1.0.23**
- Motion to enforce settlement per CCP § 664.6, §§ **C.87.1.0.5-C.87.1.0.25**
- Oral stipulations enforceable by motion, §§ **C.87.1-C.87.1.0.25**
- PaternitySee PATERNITY
- Relief from, § **C.90**
- Res judicata effect of stipulated judgment, § **C.90**
- Reversals of judgment, restriction on stipulated, § **C.88.5**
- Setting aside stipulated settlement, §§ **T.69-T.90**
- Statute of limitations applied in action for breach of stipulated settlement, § **C.87.5**
- Termination of father's parental rights and child-support obligation, parents cannot stipulate to, § **E.1.0.1.0.15**
- UCCJA, jurisdiction under former, § **H.100.32**
- UIFSA, authority to stipulate to transfer of continuing, exclusive jurisdiction under, § **A.110.3**
- Unauthorized by client, § **A.110.2**
- Written settlement agreements, §§ **C.87.1, 87.1.0.5**

STOCK OPTIONS

- Apportionment of community interest in, §§ **L.109.1-L.109.4**
- Child and spousal support, award of additional, §§ **E.37.5, E.37.5.5, F.56.0.0.5**
- Divisible community asset, § **L.24**

INDEX

STOCK OPTIONS—Cont'd

- Tax treatment of exercise of stock options transferred incident to disso, §§ **N.124.2.10, N.156.4.10**
- Vested stock options as income available for child support, § **E.37.5.5**

STRATEGIC LITIGATION AGAINST PUBLIC PARTICIPATION (SLAPP)

See **ANTI-SLAPP STATUTE**

STRIKING OF PLEADINGS

- Anti-SLAPP statute, motion to strike per, §§ **A.103.2.100, A.103.2.110**
- Local court rules, sanctions for noncompliance with, § **A.16.3.1**
- Procedure, § **C.29.11**
- Signature, omission of, § **A.16.1.25**

SUBPOENA DUCES TECUM

- Alternatives, § **D.40.1**
- Attendance of custodian, § **D.39**
- Business records only, § **D.31**
- Consumer records, § **D.40**
- Copying costs, §§ **D.34-D.37**
- Electronically stored information, production of, § **D.40.0.10**
- Employment records, § **D.40.0.5**
- Excessive costs, § **D.38.1**
- Existing client, service on, § **A.71.30**
- Expenses incurred in making or opposing motion to quash, award of, § **D.40**
- Fertility clinic records released to patient's former fiancée charged for treatments, § **D.40.25**
- Foreign subpoenas, § **D.3.20**
- Hearing on motion to quash, § **P.83.10**
- Interstate and International Depositions and Discovery Act (IIDDA), § **D.3.20**
- Issuance by attorney, § **D.32**
- Litigation privilege applies to production of documents outside scope of, § **A.103.0.0.1.25**
- Nonparty, demand for production of business records by, § **D.16.5**
- Phone records, § **D.40**
- Records and testimony, § **D.31**
- Witness fees for custodian, §§ **D.38, D.38.1**

SULLIVANIZATION

See **EDUCATION**

SUMMARY ADJUDICATION

- Motion for summary adjudication of legal issue or claim for damages, § **C.42.2.10**

SUMMARY DISSOLUTION

- Disclosure declaration, §§ **C.148.0.2, J.80.3.0.40**
- Judgment, § **C.148.0.4**
- Jurisdictional basis, §§ **C.145, C.148**
- Limit on length of marriage, § **C.145**
- Procedure, §§ **C.148.0.1-§§ C.148.0.4**
- Real property leases, § **C.148**
- Revocation, §§ **C.148.0.3, C.148.3**
- Setting aside judgment, § **C.147**

SUPERSEDEAS WRIT

- Custody proceedings, §§ **G.161.5-G.163**
- Procedural requirement, § **R.54.1**

SUPERVISED VISITATION

See **VISITATION**

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME (SSI)

- Child support, custodial parent's SSI benefits not includable in gross income for purposes of calculating, § **E.34.7.5**

SUPPORT OBLIGATIONS

- Child supportSee **CHILD SUPPORT**
- Conservatee-spouse, support of, §§ **F.120, J.80.2.10**
- Immigrant spouse's contractual right to support from sponsor, §§ **B.26.2.2, F.110, S.59.50**
- Nonmarital cohabitationSee **NONMARITAL COHABITATION**
- PaternitySee **PATERNITY**
- Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

SURROGACY

- Assisted reproduction agreements for gestational carriers
- Actions to establish parent-child relationship based on, § **E.0.0.13.9**
- Intended parent's fitness, concerns about, § **G.166.9.10**

SURROGACY—Cont'd

- Assisted reproduction agreements for gestational carriers—Cont'd
- Intention to parent child conceived through assisted reproduction, form stating, § **G.166.5**
- Payment of medical expenses, § **G.166.5**
- Rebut presumptions that surrogate/surrogate's spouse is child's parent, §§ **E.0.0.13.9, G.166.5**
- Statutory requirements, § **G.166.5**
- Termination of parental rights of surrogate and spouse, § **E.0.0.13.9**
- Terminology, §§ **E.0.0.13.9, G.166.5**
- Custody of child, § **G.166.5**
- Deposit of surrogacy facilitators' clients' fees, § **G.166.5**
- Intended parent's fitness, concerns about, § **G.166.9.10**
- Limitations statute barred action filed against estate of deceased biological father, § **E.67.5**
- Rebutting presumptions that surrogate or surrogate's spouse is child's parent, §§ **E.0.0.13.9, G.166.5**
- Surrogacy facilitators, regulation of, § **G.166.5**
- Termination of parental rights of surrogate and spouse, § **E.0.0.13.9**

SURVIVING SPOUSE

- Irrevocable trusts, § **J.80.7.25**
- Liability for debts of deceased spouse, § **E.68**
- PensionsSee PENSIONS
- Tax levy to enforce community tax debt, § **S.35.5**
- Termination of marital-property rights, § **C.156.12**
- Waiver of rights, § **C.155.1**

SURVIVOR BENEFITS

- Alternate payees, QDRO may not designate employee-spouse's children as, § **L.18.15.7**
- Benefits vest irrevocably in participant's spouse when participant retires, § **L.18.16.5**
- Bifurcation, effect of, § **L.18.15**
- Central Intelligence Agency, § **L.5.5.60**

SURVIVOR BENEFITS—Cont'd

- Child born after unmarried father's death entitled to social security, § **E.0.0.13.20**
- Civil service, §§ **L.63.2, L.63.2.5, L.63.2.10, L.76**
- Disso revokes beneficiary designations, ERISA preempts statute providing that, § **L.18.15.5**
- Domestic-partner survivor benefits, adequacy of notice of, § **L.18.15.10**
- ERISA/REA plans, §§ **L.18.7, L.18.16**
- Exclusion of designated beneficiary's claim, § **L.77.5**
- Firefighters' surviving spouses, § **L.75.1.2**
- Former spouses, benefits for, §§ **L.18.7-L.18.20, L.18.35**
- Immediate distribution of community interest, § **L.18.30**
- Law enforcement officers, surviving spouses of, § **L.75.1.2**
- MilitarySee MILITARY BENEFITS
- Non-ERISA/REA plans, §§ **L.18.20-L.18.35**
- Nonprobate transfersSee NONPROBATE TRANSFERS OF COMMUNITY PROPERTY
- Nunc pro tunc amendment or order as QDRO, § **L.18.16.10**
- Paternity, establishment of, §§ **E.0.0.13.20-E.0.0.13.30**
- PERS survivor benefits, §§ **L.75.1.1, L.75.1.2, L.77.3**
- Posthumously conceived children, § **E.0.0.13.35**
- Post-retirement designation as surviving spouse, § **L.18.16.5**
- Putative spouse, § **C.0.4.1.1**
- QDRO obtained after participant's death enforceable against plan, § **L.18.16.7**
- Railroad retirement benefits, § **L.18.37**
- Remarriage before age 55, termination of annuity on, § **L.63.2.10**
- Social security, §§ **E.0.0.13.20, E.34.6, L.72.1**
- Stepchildren entitled to, § **E.68.7.5**
- Terminable-interest rule abolished, §§ **L.75-L.77.6**

INDEX

SURVIVOR BENEFITS—Cont'd

Waiver of right to benefits, §§ **L.18.10, L.18.12**

Workers' comp death benefits, § **L.18.40**

SURVIVORSHIP

See **JOINT TENANCY**

TEMPORARY ORDERS

See **PENDENTE LITE ORDERS**

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS

See **RESTRAINING ORDERS**

TENANCY-IN-COMMON

Generally, § **J.19**

Interest need not be equal, § **J.20**

Jurisdiction to divide, §§ **J.1.0, J.11.0**

Married woman's pre-1975 acquisitions, §§ **J.21, K.19**

Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**

TENANTS

See **LANDLORD AND TENANT**

TERMINATION

Domestic violence restraining orders, §§ **C.13, C.13.7**

Earnings withholding orders, § **S.52.8**

Guardianship termination, §§ **G.166.3.15, G.166.3.20**

Homestead, §§ **S.104, S.104.3**

Juvenile court jurisdiction, §§ **G.3.2-G.3.2.10**

Parental rightsSee **TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS**

Reunification services, petition for termination of, § **G.168.1.30**

Spousal supportSee **SPOUSAL SUPPORT**

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

Abandonment as grounds to free child from parental custody/control, §§ **G.168.6, G.168.7, G.168.15**

Adoptable child, terminating parental rights to, § **G.168.0.75**

Alleged father's rights, petition to terminate, § **G.168.0.1**

Americans with Disabilities Act does not preempt terminating rights of

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL

RIGHTS—Cont'd

mentally ill parent, § **G.168.10**

Appellate calendar preference, § **R.12**

Appellate counsel, right to, §§ **R.3.3.5-R.3.3.15**

Assisted reproduction agreement, effect of judgment based on, § **E.0.0.13.9**

Attachment element of beneficial parent-child relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**

Beneficial relationship exception, §§ **G.168.0.5, G.168.0.85**

Biological father claiming rights, §§ **G.168.0.1-G.168.0.80**

Bonding study, changed circumstances required to vacate order for, § **G.84.2**

Burden of proving child is adoptable, § **G.168.0.75**

California Supreme Court decision: In re Caden C., § **G.168.0.85**

Child relinquished for adoption, § **G.167.55**

Child-support obligation, effect on, §§ **E.1.0.1.0.10, E.19.1**

Child testimony in action for, § **P.14.0.0.5**

Civil harassment order process may not be used to collaterally attack order for termination of parental rights under Welfare & Institutions Code § 366.26, § **C.16.5**

Compliance with case plan not required to be shown to establish beneficial relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**

Consolidated petition to terminate parental rights, § **G.167.55**

Contact element of beneficial parent-child relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**

Death of parent while appeal pending, § **R.70.4**

Default judgment, appellate court lacked jurisdiction to provide relief from, § **G.168.0.60**

Detriment finding, §§ **G.168.0.1, G.168.0.50, G.168.0.80**

Developmental disability of parent, § **G.168.10**

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Disabled child, requisite findings of likelihood of adoption of, § **G.168.1.9**
- Disentitlement doctrine applied, § **G.168.0.55**
- Due process right to present evidence/cross-examine witnesses, § **G.168.0.75**
- Elements of beneficial parent-child relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**
- Evaluator's report or child's view, effect of court's failure to consider, § **G.168.25**
- Exceptional circumstances exception, § **G.168.0.85**
- Exceptions to statutory requirement for, § **G.168.0.85**
- Family Code § 7800-7895See subhead: Free minor from parental custody/control, proceedings to
- Felony conviction prove unfitness, termination of parental rights where facts of, § **G.168.30**
- Five-year dismissal statute applied to AFDC reimbursement case, § **C.29.27**
- Free minor from parental custody/control, proceedings to
 - Abandonment, §§ **G.168.6, G.168.7, G.168.15**
 - Best interests of child, failure to consider, § **G.168.35**
 - Evaluator's report, failure to consider, § **G.168.25**
 - Felony conviction, underlying facts of, § **G.168.30**
 - Grounds, §§ **G.168.5-G.168.35**
 - Guardians and guardianship, §§ **G.168.5, G.168.15**
 - Inquiry into child's Indian status, § **G.168.5**
 - Mental or developmental disability, § **G.168.10**
 - Parentage action, consolidation with, § **G.168.5**
 - Parents' agreement, order based on, § **G.168.35**
 - Preference of child, failure to consider, § **G.168.25**

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Free minor from parental custody/control, proceedings to—Cont'd
 - Siblings, consolidated petition to free, § **G.168.5**
 - Standing, § **G.168.5**
 - Stay pending final ruling, proceedings subject to, § **G.168.5**
- Guardianship, proceeding to free child from parental custody and control where child is subject of, §§ **G.168.5, G.168.15**
- Impediment to adoption of dependent child by relative caregiver, relevance of, § **G.168.1.8**
- Indian childrenSee INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)
- Intent to abandon, §§ **G.168.0.28, G.168.7**
- Jurisdiction of juvenile court, § **G.168.1.7**
- Juvenile court generally lacks authority to set aside, change, or modify, § **G.168.1.10**
- Kelsey S. status, § **G.168.0.7**
- Likelihood of adoption, requisite finds of, § **G.168.1.9**
- Mental or developmental disability of parent, § **G.168.10**
- Necessaries, reimbursement for providing child with, § **E.3.5**
- No adoption pending, § **G.168.1.7**
- Parental unfitness, required finding of, § **G.168.0.80**
- Parent-child beneficial relationship exception, §§ **G.168.0.5, G.168.0.85**
- Parents' agreement rather than children's best interests, order void because based on, § **G.168.35**
- Physical condition of adoptive parents immaterial when determining likelihood of adoption, § **G.168.1.8**
- Preponderance of evidence that parent-child relationship beneficial, § **G.168.0.85**
- Presumed-parent status, parent may not seek, § **G.168.1.35**
- Probate Code § 1516.5See subhead: Free minor from parental custody/

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- control, proceedings to
- Procedure for terminating parental rights in adoption proceedings, §§ **G.168.0.1-G.168.0.60**
- In re Caden C. decision of California Supreme Court, § **G.168.0.85**
- Reinstatement of parental rights in child's best interests, authority to set aside order where, §§ **G.168.0.75, G.168.1.10**
- Relative-caregiver exception, § **G.168.0.85**
- Reunification services denied based on previous termination of rights, § **G.168.1.30**
- Reversed for noncompliance with statutory requirements for notice and paternity testing, § **E.0.0.15.20**
- Right to counsel, §§ **A.76.0.4, G.124.30-G.124.35, G.125.3-G.125.6.5, R.3.3.5-R.3.3.15**
- Setting aside order, §§ **G.168.1.10, G.168.1.20**
- Sibling relationships, exception for interference with, § **G.168.0.85**
- Social worker conflict of interest, § **G.168.1.15**
- Specifically adoptable, finding that child is, § **G.168.1.9**
- Statutory notice requirements, compliance with, § **G.168.1.20**
- Statutory procedure when child relinquished for adoption, §§ **G.168.0.1-G.168.0.60**
- Stepfather's right to seek status as presumed father, effect on, § **G.168.1.35**
- Stepparent adoption, §§ **G.168.0.45-G.168.0.55**
- Stipulation to termination of father's parental rights and child-support obligation, § **E.1.0.1.0.15**
- Substantial emotional attachment element of beneficial parent-child relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**
- Timely commitment of biological father to parental responsibilities, § **G.168.0.7**

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS—Cont'd

- Tribal customary adoptions without termination of parental rights, § **G.168.0.90**
- Two or more alleged fathers, consolidated petition to terminate rights of, § **G.167.55**
- UCCJA governed, then-current, § **H.100.10**
- Visitation element of beneficial parent-child relationship exception, § **G.168.0.85**
- Voluntarily surrendered parental obligations, abandonment criteria met where noncustodial parent, §§ **G.168.6, G.168.7**
- Voluntary relinquishment, juvenile court lacked authority to order involuntary termination after parents executed, § **G.168.0.39**
- Wende review, §§ **R.3.4-R.3.4.10**
- Wrongful-death action, effect on grandparent's standing to bring, § **G.168.1.25**

THIRD PARTIES

- Adoption in which existing parents retain parental rights while consenting to child's adoption by co-parent, § **G.163.5.20**
- Dangerous propensities of client, duty to warn of, §§ **A.98.2-A.98.3**
- Impartial mediator, attorney's duty to nonclient when acting as, § **A.103.0.0.0.5.5**
- Intended beneficiaries of will or trust, attorney's duty of care to, § **A.103.0.0.0.5.10**
- Joined in disso to pay fees incurred for maintaining or defending issues relating to that party, §§ **A.3.0.1, A.3.10**
- Pendente lite fee award against, § **A.3.0.1**
- Refund of excess fees to third-party payor, § **A.44.0.5**

TITLE

- Community or separate propertySee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

TITLE—Cont'd

Reformation, § **J.80.3.2.2**

TORTS

Alien Tort Statute, § **H.5.7.20**

Anti-heartbalm statute, action barred by, § **C.161**

Assignment of liability, § **J.81.8.1**

Battered women's syndrome, § **C.165**

Concealing community assets, § **C.160.4.15**

Consolidation of separate actions with disso, § **C.39.5**

Diversity jurisdiction, §§ **B.26.1.5, B.26.2**

Interference with parental relationship, § **G.172.3**

Interspousal torts, §§ **C.160.2.4-C.160.4.6**

Invasion of privacy, § **C.160.6.5**

Loss of anticipated survivorship interests, recovery for, **C.180**

Nonmarital partners, tort liability of, § **U.76.40**

Parental liabilitySee **PARENTAL LIABILITY**

Reduction of judgment against attorneys by amount of settlement with remaining tortfeasors, **C.180**

Release clause in MSA, § **C.160.4.5**

Sexual battery, § **C.160.5**

Transmission of disease, §§ **C.160.4.3, C.160.7, C.160.8**

TRACING

See **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

TRAINING

See **EDUCATION**

TRANSCRIPTS

Allowable costs, § **A.24**

Depositions, § **D.30**

Instant visual display may not be distributed as official certified transcript, § **R.60**

Loss or destruction of trial court transcript, remedies for, § **R.60.5**

Official reporter's certified transcript is prima facie evidence of proceedings, § **R.60**

TRANSCRIPTS—Cont'd

Reasonableness of court reporter's fee, § **D.30**

Request to prepare, § **R.60**

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY

BankruptcySee **BANKRUPTCY**

Domestic partners, property transfers between, § **U.190**

Property division on dissolutionSee **PROPERTY DIVISION**

Revocable transfer on death deed (RTDD), § **J.57.0.45**

Uniform Voidable Transactions ActSee **UNIFORM VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS ACT**

TRANSMUTATION

See **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**

TRAVEL

Child abduction preventative measures in custody orders, § **G.25.5**

Fees as sanctions availability for travel expenses, § **A.18.3.1**

Hague Convention on International Child Abduction, §§ **H.5.9.0.1-H.5.9.0.50**

Passport denial/revocation when support arrearages exceed \$ 2,500, § **S.78.8.35**

Right to travel, effect of custody order prohibiting out-of-state move on, § **G.138.25**

UCCJEA proceedings, award of travel expenses in, § **H.91**

Visitation, travel expenses for, §§ **E.22.8.13, G.142.0.2.2**

TRESPASS

Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**

TRIAL

Advanced trial date, notice of, § **C.47.2.2**

BifurcationSee **BIFURCATION**

Briefs, §§ **C.63.3.0.7, C.63.3.1, C.63.3.2**

Closed trial or hearing, §§ **C.92-C.97.1**

Commissioners, stipulating to, §§ **C.69.4-C.69.9.0.0.5**

Delay in prosecution, dismissal forSee **DISMISSAL**

INDEX

TRIAL—Cont'd

- Disqualification of judge, §§ **C.65-C.69.9.1**
- Due process and fair trial rights violated by trial judge, § **C.69.9.0.7**
- Electronic recording of court proceedings, § **C.97.2**
- Failure to admit notice of trial into evidence is harmless error and not jurisdictional defect, § **C.47.2.3**
- Final declaration of disclosure, § **C.63.3.5**
- Interpreters, § **C.72.4**
- New trialSee **NEW TRIAL**
- Notice of, §§ **C.47.0.5-C.47.2.3**
- Parentage, §§ **E.0.0.16.30-E.0.0.17.10**
- Post-trial motions, §§ **R.49.5-R.54.1**
- Precluding live testimony and requiring presentation of case through declarations violated hearsay rule, § **P.69.20**
- Settlement at time of, § **C.64**
- Statement of decisionSee **STATEMENT OF DECISION**
- Tape recording proceedings, § **C.97.2**
- Time limits on long-cause matters, § **C.47.9.5**
- Valuation of community property, general rule for, § **J.99.1**

TRIAL DE NOVO

- Arbitration, §§ **C.47.7.5-C.47.8.3.3**
- Attorneys' fee disputeSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**

TRIAL PREFERENCE

- See **CALENDAR PREFERENCE**

TRIBAL COURT CIVIL MONEY JUDGMENT ACT

- Recognition of money judgments issued by courts of Indian tribes, § **S.168.5**

TROS (TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS)

- See **RESTRAINING ORDERS**

TRUST ACCOUNT

- See **ATTORNEYS' FEES**

TRUST DEEDS

- See **MORTGAGES**

TRUSTS

- Amendment, validity of, § **J.80.3**
- Attorney as trustee, § **A.76.15**
- Attorney fee award exempt from spendthrift provision, § **E.37.15**
- Child-support order enforced against deceased payor's living trust, § **E.66.5**
- Child support paid directly from trust despite spendthrift clause, § **E.37.15**
- Constructive trustsSee **CONSTRUCTIVE TRUSTS**
- Drafting attorney's duty of care to intended beneficiaries, § **A.103.0.0.5.10**
- Felon's story, proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**
- Modifying trust, provision specifying method for, § **J.80.3**
- No-contest clause, §§ **C.155.10, C.157.0.1.5**
- Revocation by divorce applies to trust provisions, § **C.157.0.1.1**
- Spousal-support agreement not enforced and barred by statute of limitations, § **S.24**
- Supporting spouse to establish trust for supported spouse, authority to order, § **F.56.5.10**
- Surviving spouse's rights where trust became irrevocable on spouse's death, § **J.80.7.25**
- Transmutation of assets from separate to community, trust provision insufficient to constitute, § **J.48.6**
- Trust amendment, modification or termination, §§ **J.80.3, J.80.7.25**

TRUTH-IN-LENDING

- Attorneys' fees, installment payments, §§ **A.49.4.5, A.68.0.2**

UCCJA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION ACT) (NOW REPEALED; SEE UCCJEA)

- Abduction threatened, § **H.100.20**
- Communicate with out-of-state court, failure to, § **H.100.34**
- Concurrent jurisdiction, §§ **H.100.23, H.100.24**

UCCJA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION ACT) (NOW REPEALED; SEE UCCJEA)—Cont'd

Consent to jurisdiction, § **H.100.13**
 Continuing jurisdiction, § **H.100.12**
 Convenience of litigants, § **H.100.28**
 Emergency jurisdiction, §§ **H.100.17-H.100.21**
 Failure to communicate with out-of-state court, § **H.100.34**
 First-in-time rule, § **H.100.23**
 Guardianship proceedings, § **H.100.7**
 Home-state test, § **H.100.15**
 Inconvenient forum, §§ **H.100.25-H.100.27**
 Independent adoption proceedings, § **H.100.9**
 International application, §§ **H.100.1-H.100.4**
 Juvenile dependency proceedings, § **H.100.6**
 Modification jurisdiction, §§ **H.100.30-H.100.33**
 No other state exercising jurisdiction, effect of, § **H.100.22**
 Objections to jurisdiction, timing of, § **H.100.14**
 Personal jurisdiction over nonresident parent not required, § **H.100.12**
 Precedence over general jurisdictional statutes, § **H.100.12**
 Punitive custody orders, § **H.100.35**
 Repealed and replaced by UCCJEA, § **H.1**
 Significant-connections test, § **H.100.16**
 Stepparent adoption proceedings, § **H.100.8**
 Stipulation to modification jurisdiction, § **H.100.32**
 Subject-matter jurisdiction, § **H.100.12**
 Substantial evidence, availability of, § **H.100.16**
 Termination of parental rights, § **H.100.10**
 Timeliness of jurisdictional objections, § **H.100.14**
 Unclean hands, § **H.100.29**

UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)

Appeals from enforcement orders under, § **H.69**
 Assumption of jurisdiction when home state declines jurisdiction, § **H.46.20**
 Attorneys' fees and costs, §§ **A.10, H.91**
 Bases for original jurisdiction under, § **H.46**
 Calendar priority, § **H.50**
 Child care expenses recoverable, § **H.91**
 Communications with out-of-state courts, § **H.87**
 Conforms to federal law, § **H.1**
 Continuing jurisdiction under, § **H.51**
 Criminal prosecution for child abduction, § **G.156.0.2**
 Cumulative remedies, § **H.72**
 Custody and visitation proceedings, applicable to, § **H.1.15**
 Declination of jurisdiction
 Award of fees and expenses when court declines to exercise jurisdiction, § **H.91**
 Effect of home state declining jurisdiction, § **H.46.20**
 More appropriate forum as basis for, § **H.46.20**
 Domestic violence, applicability to proceedings for protection from, §§ **C.9.5.1, H.48**
 Efforts to discuss jurisdiction with home state court, exhaustion of, § **H.46.20**
 Electronically transmitted evidence, § **H.89**
 Emergency jurisdiction, §§ **B.34, C.9.5.1, H.48, H.49**
 Enforcement under, § **H.62**
 Exclusive, continuing jurisdiction under, §§ **H.51, H.51.1**
 Failure to give notice of custody proceeding, § **H.83**
 Foreign countries, custody determinations of, § **H.1.20**
 Foreign custody order impermissibly modified by California trial court, § **H.52.5**

UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)—Cont'd

- Full faith and credit to out-of-state custody orders, § **H.63**
- Hague Convention does not preclude UCCJEA subject-matter jurisdiction over guardianship petition, § **H.58**
- Hague Convention orders, enforcement of, § **H.64**
- Hague Service Convention, applicability to juvenile proceedings of, § **B.1.13**
- Hearings, § **H.66**
- Home state basis for UCCJEA jurisdiction, §§ **H.46.10, H.46.20**
- Inconvenient forum, §§ **H.46.20, H.53, H.100.25**
- Indian tribes, applicability to custody determinations of, § **H.1.20**
- Investigative fees recoverable, § **H.91**
- Joinder and intervention, § **H.85**
- Jurisdiction to modify out-of-state custody orders, §§ **H.52-§ H.52.10**
- Lack of UCCJEA jurisdiction does not preclude support order under UIFSA, §§ **B.35, S.177.15**
- Limitations on immunity from personal jurisdiction, § **H.45**
- Military deployment or mobilization of parent, § **G.138.68**
- Missing children or parties, actions to locate, § **H.73**
- Modification of custody orders, §§ **H.52-§ H.52.10**
- Notice and service, § **H.83**
- Order expressly declining jurisdiction not required, § **H.46.20**
- Orders for personal appearances, § **H.82**
- Participation in foreign custody proceedings, effect of, § **H.51.1**
- Pending proceeding in another state, effect of, §§ **H.48, H.68**
- Petitions for enforcement under, § **H.65**
- Physical presence in state, §§ **H.46, H.46.10**
- Pleadings, § **H.81**
- Prevent abduction, custody provisions to facilitate use of UCCJEA to, § **G.25.5**
- Privileges at hearings, § **H.67**

UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)—Cont'd

- Procedural requirements, § **H.80**
- Proceedings to which UCCJEA applies, § **H.1.15**
- Purpose, § **H.1**
- Registration of out-of-state orders, § **H.61**
- Replaces UCCJA, § **H.1**
- Requests to out-of-state courts, § **H.90**
- Res judicata effect of custody orders under, § **H.84**
- Retroactivity, § **H.1.10**
- Running away from home state, effect of, § **H.46.10**
- Significant-connections with state
 - Basis for UCCJEA jurisdiction, § **H.46**
 - Child with no home state, § **H.46.10**
 - Exclusive, continuing jurisdiction, §§ **H.51, H.51.1**
 - Visitation rights, exercise of, § **H.52**
- Stay of custody order pending appeal, § **H.61**
- Subject-matter jurisdiction, §§ **B.1.13, B.34, H.44**
- Temporary absence from state, effect of, § **H.46.10**
- Temporary emergency jurisdiction, § **H.49**
- Temporary orders to enforce visitation, § **H.71**
- Temporary residence in California while maintaining primary residence in decree state, § **H.52.3**
- Testimony of out-of-state witnesses, § **H.88**
- Travel expenses, § **H.91**
- Unclean hands, effect on exercise of jurisdiction of, § **H.54**
- Uniformity of law, application of act to promote, § **H.1.5**
- Visitation rights exercised, significant connections with state where, § **H.52**
- Warrants under, § **H.70**
- Whereabouts of person to be served unknown, § **B.1.13**
- Witness expenses recoverable, § **H.91**

**UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE
FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)**

Attorneys' fees and costs, § **S.178.20**
 Authority of attorney to stipulate to transfer of continuing, exclusive jurisdiction, § **A.110.3**
 Communications with out-of-state courts, § **S.178.30**
 Confirmation of support order, § **S.185.7**
 Contesting validity or enforcement of support orders, § **S.185.7**
 Continuing, exclusive jurisdiction over support orders, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.25, S.177.32**
 Cumulative remedies under, § **S.177.5**
 Defenses to enforcement of registered orders, § **S.185.7**
 Disbursement of support payments, § **S.178.30**
 Discovery assistance from out-of-state court, § **S.178.30**
 District attorney, role of, § **S.178.15**
 Electronically transmitted evidence, § **S.178.25**
 Employer, income-withholding orders sent directly to, § **S.178.45**
 Establishing support orders under UIFSA, § **S.178.35**
 Evidentiary rules and privileges, § **S.178.25**
 Foreign country as reciprocating state, declaration of, § **S.178.5**
 Hague Convention on International Recovery of Child Support, §§ **S.185.20, S.185.30**
 Income-withholding orders, §§ **S.178.40, S.178.45, S.185.7**
 Interstate child and spousal support orders, enforcement of, § **S.177**
 Judgment based on presumed income, § **S.178.32**
 Jurisdiction under UIFSA
 Authority of attorney to stipulate, § **A.110.3**
 Child support orders, continuing, exclusive jurisdiction over, § **S.177.25**
 Lack of UCCJEA jurisdiction does not preclude, §§ **B.35, S.177.15**
 Multiple support proceedings, § **S.177.20**

**UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE
FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)—Cont'd**

Jurisdiction under UIFSA—Cont'd
 Personal jurisdiction over nonresidents, § **S.177.15**
 Spousal-support order, continuing jurisdiction of state issuing, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.32**
 Long-arm jurisdiction, § **S.177.15**
 Modification
 Child-support orders, §§ **E.73.5.10, S.185.20, S.185.25**
 Hague Convention support order, §§ **S.185.20, S.185.30**
 Spousal-support orders, §§ **F.88.2, S.177.32**
 Multiple spousal-support orders allowed under UIFSA and former law, § **S.177.32**
 Multiple support proceedings, jurisdiction of, § **S.177.20**
 Nonresidents, personal jurisdiction over, § **S.177.15**
 Parentage determinations, § **S.178.35**
 Procedures in UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178**
 Reciprocating state determination, § **S.178.5**
 Registration
 Contesting registered orders, § **S.185.7**
 Enforcement of registered orders, § **S.178.50**
 Foreign country as reciprocating state, declaration of, § **S.178.5**
 Hague Convention support order, § **S.185.30**
 Order unenforceable in issuing state cannot be registered, § **S.185.15**
 Procedure for, § **S.178**
 Without registration, foreign orders enforced, § **S.178.40**
 Remedies under, § **S.177.5**
 Replaces URESA, § **S.177**
 Statement of payments received, § **S.178.30**
 Staying enforcement of contested order, § **S.185.7**
 Support arrearages, enforcement of judgments for, § **S.176**

INDEX

UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)—Cont'd

- Support enforcement agency, role of, § **S.178.15**
- Temporary child-support orders, § **S.178.35**
- Transfer of petitions received in wrong jurisdiction, § **S.177.40**
- Unenforceable order in issuing state cannot be registered and enforced in California, § **S.185.15**
- Without registration, enforcing foreign orders, § **S.178.40**

UNAUTHORIZED PRACTICE OF LAW

- Standing to sue online legal services provider for unfair competition based on, § **A.103.3.0.85**

UNCLEAN HANDS DOCTRINE

- Hague Convention on International Child Abduction, § **H.5.9.0.41**
- UCCJA, jurisdiction under former, § **H.100.29**
- UCCJEA jurisdiction, § **H.54**

UNCONSCIONABILITY

- Antenuptial agreements, § **U.110.6**
- Attorneys' fees, §§ **A.44, A.44.0.1**

UNCONTESTED PROCEEDING

- See **DEFAULT PROCEEDINGS**

UNDUE INFLUENCE

- Breach of confidential relationship, §§ **J.104, J.106**
- Business agreement between attorney and client unenforceable, § **A.115.22**
- Circumstantial evidence, § **J.80.3.0.4**
- Interspousal transactions, §§ **J.80.3.0.4-J.80.3.0.5, T.33.6.10**
- MSA reached after mediation, § **T.33.6.10**
- Premarital agreements, defenses to enforcement of, § **U.110.6**
- Transmutation of separate property unenforceable, § **J.48.17**

UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS

- Characterization, § **L.41.1.3**
- Domestic partners, § **U.180**

UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS—Cont'd

- Nonmarital partners, § **U.95.2**
- Withholding to enforce support orders, § **S.64.2.2.55**

UNFAIR COMPETITION

- Standing to sue online legal services provider for unfair competition based on unauthorized practice of law, § **A.103.3.0.85**

UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT (UCCJEA)

- See **UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)**

UNIFORM FOREIGN-COUNTRY MONEY JUDGMENTS RECOGNITION ACT

- Exception for family law money judgments, § **S.168.5**

UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT (UIFSA)

- See **UIFSA (UNIFORM INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT)**

UNIFORM PREMARITAL AGREEMENT ACT (UPAA)

- Domestic partnership agreements, § **U.110.1**
- Generally, §§ **U.110.1-U.110.15**

UNIFORM VOIDABLE TRANSACTIONS ACT

- Levy and other remedies under, §§ **S.48.0.50-S.48.0.75**
- Premarital agreements, applicability to, § **S.48.0.67**
- Property transfers in MSAs are subject to, but future child-support payments are not debt under, §§ **S.48.0.60, T.36.3**
- Value of property did not exceed encumbrances, relief denied where, § **S.48.0.70**

UNILATERAL SEVERANCE

- See **JOINT TENANCY**

UNIVERSITIES

- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
- Reimbursable contributions to education See EDUCATION
- Support of adult child See CHILD SUPPORT

UNJUST ENRICHMENT

- Nonmarital partners, claims against, §§ **C.170, U.64**

UNLAWFUL DETAINER

- Domestic violence defense, § **C.22.60**

URESА (UNIFORM RECIPROCAL ENFORCEMENT OF SUPPORT ACT)

- Attorneys' fees award in modification action, § **A.13.6.5**
- Multiple spousal-support orders allowed under UIFSA and RURESА, § **S.177.32**
- Repealed, § **S.177**

UTILITY SERVICE INFORMATION

- Child abduction investigations, § **S.61.0.7**
- Parent locator service, § **S.61.0.5**

VACATING JUDGMENT

- See MOTION TO VACATE

VACATION OR SICK PAY

- Community or separate property, § **L.49**
- Fees as sanctions availability for vacation time, § **A.18.3.1**

VALUATION

- Alternative valuation date See PROPERTY DIVISION
- Business interests, §§ **M.27-M.67.9.1**
- Closely held corporations, §§ **M.67.1-M.67.9.1**
- Community property, § **J.99**
- Family residence, §§ **K.55.4-K.55.8**
- Goodwill, §§ **M.42-M.59.5**
- Noncompetition covenants, valuation issues involving, §§ **M.59.5, M.59.10**
- Partnership interest limited by terms of partnership agreement, § **M.55**
- Pensions, § **L.110.1**

VALUATION—Cont'd

- Stock value, remedy for misrepresentation of, §§ **C.163, T.29.5**

VENUE

- Change of
 - Authorization for, § **C.25**
 - Respondent's motion for, § **C.29**
 - Support orders made in conjunction with, § **C.29.1.0.5**
 - Transfer to proper court, § **C.29.1**
 - To tribal court, § **G.171.1.5**
- Child Support Recovery Act, venue for prosecuting, § **S.78.8**
- Civil harassment, § **C.16.5**
- Custody See CUSTODY
- Disso proceedings, §§ **B.3.1, C.25**
- Enforcement actions brought by child-support agencies, § **S.64.2.1.20**
- Guardianship and custody proceedings concerning same child, § **G.166.3.10**
- Interstate adoptions, § **H.5.15**
- Legal separation, § **C.25**
- Modification proceedings, §§ **C.29.2, C.29.3, C.29.4**
- Nonmarital partners, actions between, § **U.72**
- Nullity of marriage, § **C.25**
- Same-sex marriage, dissolution of, § **C.25**
- Tribal court, transfer to See INDIAN CHILD WELFARE ACT (ICWA)
- Welfare reimbursement cases, § **C.29.1.1**

VESTING

- See PENSIONS

VETERANS

- Child-support credit, § **E.34.3**
- Disability benefits, §§ **L.42.4, L.99, S.44.5**
- Educational benefits, character of, §§ **L.49.1, L.98**
- Exemption of benefits for service-connected disability, § **S.44.5**

VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS

- Appealable orders, § **C.42.2.20**
- Family law proceedings, § **C.42.2.20**

INDEX

VEXATIOUS LITIGANTS—Cont'd

- Number of litigations required for finding, § **C.42.2.20**
- Prefiling restriction on new litigation, §§ **A.18.3.1.20, C.42.2.20**

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

- Fraud judgment nondischargeable and attributable to spouse based on agency relationship, § **O.8.5**
- Law firm's vicarious liability for torts committed by partner within scope of employment, § **A.124.35**
- Parent and childSee PARENTAL LIABILITY
- School district liability for negligent hiring and supervision, § **G.197.10**

VICTIMS

- Domestic violence victim-counselor privilege, §§ **D.92, G.176, P.87**
- Eviction based on abuser's actions, protection from, § **C.22.60**
- Felon's story, constitutionality of statute appropriating proceeds of sale of, § **A.65.6**
- Human trafficking victim-caseworker privilege, § **D.92**
- Notification of release from prison, § **C.15.0.4**
- Rental agreement, release from, § **C.22.60**
- Restitution, §§ **C.15.0.5-C.15.0.6.5**
- Sexual assault victim-counselor privilege, §§ **D.92, P.87.1**
- Termination of tenancy by certain crime victims, § **C.22.60**
- Unavailable-witness concept, §§ **P.14.2, P.14.2.0.5**

VIOLENCE

- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**
- Domestic violenceSee DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
- Gender-motivated violence, cause of action for, §§ **C.15.0.1.20, C.15.0.1.25**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- HarassmentSee HARASSMENT

VIOLENCE—Cont'd

- Psychotherapist's duty to protect from patient's threatened violence, §§ **A.98.2, A.98.2.5**
- Sexual orientation violence, cause of action for, § **C.15.0.1.20**
- Workplace Violence Safety Act, §§ **C.23.1-C.23.8**

VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN ACT

- Civil rights suits for gender-motivated violence, § **C.15.0.1.25**
- Constitutionality, § **C.15.0.1.25**

VIRTUAL LAW OFFICE (VLO) PRACTICE

- Ethics of operating, § **A.121.37**

VISITATION

- Activities during, § **G.142.0.5**
- Adult disabled child living out of state, §§ **B.4.4, G.142.0.2.5**
- AIDS, parent diagnosed with, § **G.142.3.1**
- Best interests of child, § **G.26.0.5**
- Change of custody, § **G.153**
- Child's preference, § **G.139.10**
- Compelling, §§ **G.142.3.5-G.142.4.2**
- Contempt based on failure to comply with visitation order, § **S.153.10**
- Court-appointed counsel, § **A.9**
- De facto parents, § **G.29.2.3**
- Delay in prosecution, existence of visitation order precludes dismissal for, § **C.29.14.2**
- Dependent teen parent, additional orders with regard to, § **G.142.0.2.10**
- Detaining childSee CHILD ABDUCTION
- Domestic violence
 - Consideration of evidence of, § **C.15.1**
 - Court must state reasons for awarding visitation to parent accused of, §§ **G.26.2, G.205**
 - Temporary visitation orders in DVPA proceedings, § **C.13.9**
 - Termination of protective order, DVPA orders survive, §§ **C.13, C.13.7**
- Drug tests authorized for parents in custody disputes, §§ **G.25, G.43**

VISITATION—Cont'd

- Duration and frequency determination, improper delegation of, § **G.142.0.2.10**
- Duty to support child despite interference, §§ **E.76, G.156.1**
- Exit orders of juvenile court, §§ **G.3.2.3-G.3.2.6**
- Ex parte order, § **G.91**
- Failure to enforce juvenile court visitation order, § **G.142.0.2.10**
- False report of sexual abuse, §§ **G.26.4, G.173.15**
- Family home, parent's absence or relocation from, § **G.26.10**
- Former legal guardian's right to seek visitation, § **G.146.7**
- Forms required to be filed by party seeking order, rule of court governing, § **C.29.4.20**
- Grandparent visitation
 - Constitutional as applied when custodial parent or both parents object, §§ **G.146.1.1.6, G.146.1.1.6.5**
 - Counseling costs, order to pay, § **G.146.1.1.10**
 - Custody proceedings, visitation orders in, § **G.146.1.1.10**
 - Death of parent, § **G.146.1.1.15**
 - Failure to offer reasonable visitation, § **G.146.1.1.17**
 - Governing statutes, §§ **G.146.1.1-G.146.1.1.17**
 - Incarcerated or involuntarily institutionalized parent, § **G.146.1.1.5**
 - International Parental Kidnapping Crime Act, § **H.5.6.5**
 - Juvenile dependents, visitation with, § **G.146.1.1.25**
 - Mediation, § **G.74**
 - Military deployment of parent, visitation during, § **G.146.1.1.22**
 - During parents' marriage, § **G.146.1.1.5**
 - Preexisting bond, finding that visitation in child's best interests due to, §§ **G.146.1.1.5, G.146.1.1.6.5**
 - Presumably not in child's best interests if parents opposed, § **G.146.1.1.5**

VISITATION—Cont'd

- Grandparent visitation—Cont'd
 - Standard of proof when parent objects to visitation, § **G.146.1.1.15**
 - Statutory mechanisms by which to obtain, §§ **G.146.1.1-G.146.1.1.22**
 - Stepparent adoption, effect of, § **G.146.1.1.7**
 - Stipulated orders for grandparent visitation, § **G.146.1.1**
 - Unconstitutional as applied to surviving fit parent, § **G.146.1.1.16**
- Great-grandparents, § **G.146.1.1**
- Guardianships
 - Duration and frequency determination, improper delegation of, § **G.142.0.2.10**
 - Former domestic partner's child, obtaining custody or visitation with, § **G.163.10.5**
 - Former legal guardian's right to seek visitation, § **G.146.7**
 - Parental rights terminations under Prob C § 1516.5, § **G.142.0.2.15**
- Hague Convention, jurisdiction to enforce access claims under, §§ **H.5.9.0.1.5, H.5.9.0.1.10**
- Homosexual parent, § **G.142.3.1**
- Immunity for police officer enforcing visitation schedule, § **G.172.7**
- Incarcerated parent, § **G.142.3.2**
- Interference
 - Basis for change of custody, §§ **G.134.5, G.153**
 - Duty to support child, §§ **E.76, G.156.1**
 - Financial compensation for, § **E.79.2**
 - Joint custody order specificity, §§ **G.26, G.26.0.1**
 - Relocation, § **G.134**
- International Parental Kidnapping Crime Act (IPKCA), § **H.5.6.5**
- Juvenile dependency cases, § **G.142.0.2.10**
- Legal guardianship, see Guardianships, *supra*
- Litigation privilege applies to letter used in family law proceeding that cited victims-of-crime database, § **A.103.0.0.1.12**

INDEX

VISITATION—Cont'd

- Mediation
 - Generally, § **C.72.1**
 - Grandparents, rights of, § **G.74**
 - Improper delegation of authority, § **G.78.2**
 - Mandatory in contested cases, § **G.74**
 - Participation as condition, § **G.78.5**
 - Stepparent, rights of, § **G.74**
- Military deployment, mobilization or temporary duty orders, §§ **G.138.68, G.146.1.1.22, G.146.1.2**
- Move
 - To facilitate visitation, § **G.138.65**
 - Increased visitation not required, § **G.142.0.2**
 - To interfere with visitation, §§ **G.134, G.138.36**
 - Overseas move, §§ **G.138.50, G.138.55**
 - Travel fund, §§ **E.22.8.13, G.142.0.2.2**
- Murder of child's other parent, effect of conviction for, § **G.42**
- Nonparents
 - Denial of visitation, §§ **G.143.0.1, G.143.0.1.5**
 - GrandparentsSee subhead: Grandparent visitation
 - Relatives, § **G.146.1.2**
 - Same-sex partnersSee subhead: Same-sex partners
 - Siblings, § **G.146.3**
 - Stepparents, see Stepparents, infra
- Nonresident parent, jurisdiction over, §§ **B.21.5, B.21.5.5**
- Office of friend of court to enforce, § **G.146.10**
- Overnight visitors of opposite sex, § **G.142.3**
- Parental Kidnapping Prevention Act provisions applicable to, § **H.5.1**
- Police officer immunity for enforcing visitation schedule, § **G.172.7**
- Postadoption, § **G.146.3**
- Presumed father, § **G.166.1**
- Rape, child conceived during, § **G.42**
- Reduction of support payments during, § **E.73.3**

VISITATION—Cont'd

- Refusal of dependent child to visit parent, § **G.142.0.2.10**
 - Relatives, § **G.146.1.2**
 - Religious activities, §§ **G.142.1, G.142.1.5**
 - Restraining orders, § **G.26.7**
 - Restricting activities during, § **G.142.0.5**
 - Right to, § **G.142**
 - Risk and prevention of abduction, court must consider, § **G.25.5**
 - Same-sex partner
 - Of adoptive parent, § **G.29.2.8**
 - Contract claims, § **G.163.10**
 - De facto parent status, § **G.163.10.5**
 - Legal parent's objection, § **G.163.11**
 - Standing, §§ **G.29.2.7, G.29.2.8, G.163.10**
 - Service of notice of request for modification of order, § **C.29.4.20**
 - Sexual abuse allegations, §§ **G.26.4, G.173.10, G.173.15**
 - Sibling visitation rights, §§ **G.142.0.2.10, G.146.3**
 - Stepparents
 - Mediation, § **G.74**
 - Rights of, §§ **G.143-G.143.1.0.1**
 - Supervised visitation
 - Duration and frequency determination, improper delegation of, § **G.142.0.2.10**
 - Existence of protective order, § **G.26.7**
 - Mandatory reporting of child abuse and neglect, § **G.175**
 - Standards for providers, §§ **G.26.7, G.142**
 - Travel expenses, §§ **E.22.8.13, G.142.0.2.2**
 - UCCJEASee UCCJEA (UNIFORM CHILD CUSTODY JURISDICTION AND ENFORCEMENT ACT)
- ### VOCATIONAL EVALUATION
- Personal injury context, § **P.52**
 - Spousal supportSee SPOUSAL SUPPORT
- ### VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS
- Campus violence protective orders, § **C.23.15**

WAGE ASSIGNMENTS

- Definitions, § **S.56.0.2**
- Determination of support arrearages, requests for, § **S.56.0.6**
- Duties of support-enforcement personnel, § **S.56.0.10**
- Employer responsibility, § **S.56.0.6**
- Exempt assets, § **S.56.0.7**
- Foreign support orders, § **S.56.0.3.5**
- General provisions, § **S.56.0.1.7**
- Labor union joined in disso to enforce, § **C.42.0.1**
- Locating obligors, § **S.56.0.5**
- Modification of prior orders, § **S.56.0.4**
- Motion to quash or terminate, § **S.56.0.7**
- Notice of earnings assignment in lieu of order, § **S.56.0.10.2**
- Obligee's responsibilities, § **S.56.0.9**
- Order/notice to withhold, § **S.56.0.10.2**
- Penalty provisions inapplicable, §§ **S.56.0.7.8, S.56.0.11.15**
- Priority of payments, § **S.56.0.8**
- Statutory authority, § **S.56.0.1.7**
- Stay for good cause, §§ **S.56.0.3, S.56.0.3.5**
- Substitution of payees, § **S.56.0.6.5**
- Support arrearages, requests for determination of, § **S.56.0.6**
- Termination, § **S.56.0.7**
- UIFSA, enforcing foreign orders under, §§ **S.178.40, S.178.45**

WAIVER

- Adoptees or siblings, waiver of confidentiality filed by, § **G.146.3**
- Appeal, right to, §§ **R.10.25, R.55.1**
- ArbitrationSee **ARBITRATION**
- Attorneys' feesSee **ATTORNEYS' FEES**
- Child-support arrearages, §§ **E.50.0, E.69.0.5**
- Contempt, defense to, § **S.163**
- Deportation, § **C.0.5.25**
- Disclosure declarations, §§ **J.80.3.0.25-J.80.3.0.31**
- Estate of spouse, rights in, §§ **C.155.1, C.155.2, C.155.5**
- Filing fees and costs, § **C.29.4.7**
- Inheritance rights, §§ **C.155.1, C.155.2, C.155.5**
- Jurisdiction, objections to, § **B.5**

WAIVER—Cont'd

- Legal representation waiver by party to prenup, § **U.110.6**
- Mediation confidentiality provisions, §§ **D.118.4, D.118.5**
- PensionsSee **PENSIONS**
- Physician-patient privilege, § **D.113**
- Premarital agreements, spousal support waiver in, § **U.110.5**
- Prior disso judgment as bar to pending disso, § **B.29.5**
- Private support-collection contracts, § **S.64.20**
- Privilege, §§ **D.89, P.72**
- Psychotherapist-patient privilege, § **D.112.17**
- Relinquishment to adoption agency, waiver of right to revoke, § **G.168.0.30**
- Self-incrimination privilege, § **D.109**
- Service of process, defects in, § **B.5.2**
- Spousal support, § **U.110.5**
- Statement of decision, waiver of statutory requirements for, § **R.45.15**
- Termination of spousal support on recipient's remarriage, §§ **F.81.5.7, F.81.5.8**

WARNINGS

- See **DUTY TO WARN**

WEAPONS

- Criminal violations, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.5**
- Federally prohibited firearm possession by convicted domestic violence offenders, § **C.15.0.3.4.20**
- Gun violence restraining orders (GVRO), § **C.13.50**
- Hearing when person subject to restraining order reportedly has firearm, § **C.15.0.3.4.10**
- Keeping firearm where another resident subject to prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3.4.5, C.15.0.3.5**
- Relinquishment of firearms by persons convicted of crimes, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Restraining orders prohibiting possession, §§ **C.15.0.3.4-C.15.0.3.4.15**
- Seizure at scene of domestic violence, § **C.15.0.3.4.5**
- Storage of firearm, § **C.15.0.3.5**

INDEX

WEAPONS—Cont'd

- Strike firearm restriction, trial court lacks authority to, § **C.15.0.3.4.12**
- Surrender of, §§ **C.15.0.3.4.5, C.15.0.3.4.10**
- Workplace violence restraining orders, § **C.23.8**

WEBSITES

- See **INTERNET**

WELFARE REIMBURSEMENT

- See **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

WELFARE-TO-WORK PROGRAM

- Job-search orders, § **E.38.25**

WILLS

- CharacterizationSee **COMMUNITY OR SEPARATE PROPERTY**
- Discovery during lifetime of testator, §§ **D.118.10, J.18.10**
- Disso judgment revokes testamentary dispositions, § **C.156.70**
- Domestic partners, rights of, § **U.185**
- Drafting attorney's duty of care to intended beneficiaries, § **A.103.0.0.5.10**
- Fraudulent conveyance under UVTA, change in will was not, § **S.48.0.75**
- Holographic will, revocation by divorce applies to, § **C.157.0.1.0.5**
- No-contest clause, §§ **C.155.10, C.157.0.1.5, U.80.10**
- Pension interest, testamentary transfer by nonemployee-spouse of, § **L.18.3**
- Spouse's children, revocation by divorce applies to bequests to, § **C.156.70**
- Trust provision, error to deny probate of will where disso judgment revoked, § **C.157.0.1.1**

WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING

- Admissibility of evidence, §§ **C.160.4, C.160.4.2**
- Applicability of consent requirement, § **C.160.4.2**
- Exceptions to proscription against, § **C.160.4.2**
- Federal wiretapping statute, applicability of, § **C.160.4**

WIRETAPPING AND

EAVESDROPPING—Cont'd

- International parental kidnapping as offense for which interception of communications authorized, § **H.5.6.5**
- Interspousal, §§ **C.160.4-C.160.4.2**
- Invasion of privacy, § **C.160.6.5**
- Parental, §§ **C.160.4**
- Statutory damages under federal wiretapping statute, calculation of, § **C.160.4**
- Unauthorized access to spouse's work emails, § **C.160.4.1**
- Vicarious consent doctrine, § **C.160.4**

WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNEY

- See **ATTORNEYS**

WITHHOLDING

- See **INCOME TAXES**

WITNESSES

- Attorneys, §§ **A.86.2, A.86.4**
- ChildrenSee **CHILD-WITNESSES**
- Cognitively impaired witnesses, §§ **P.13, P.16**
- Custody and witness protection program, § **H.5.9.1**
- Definition, § **P.8**
- Disqualification for violation of advocate-witness rule, § **A.71.51**
- Excessive charge for producing records, § **A.16.3.4**
- Excluded from courtroom, § **C.97**
- ExpertsSee **EXPERT WITNESSES**
- Impeachment, § **P.110**
- Live testimony at family law hearings, procedural requirements for, §§ **P.69.5, P.69.10**
- Non-expert opinion testimony, §§ **P.61, P.62, P.62.1**
- Oath, § **P.16**
- Personal knowledge required, § **P.15**
- Prior inconsistent statement, § **P.111**
- Statutory definition, § **P.8**
- UCCJEA, proceedings under, § **H.88**
- UIFSA proceedings, § **S.178.25**
- Unavailable-witness concept, §§ **P.14.2, P.14.2.0.5**
- Unsworn testimony inadmissible, § **P.17**

WITNESSES—Cont'd

Work-product privilege, witness statements subject to, § **D.106**

WORKERS' COMPENSATION

Characterization, §§ **L.41.1.3, L.74-L.74.10**

Death benefits, entitlement to, § **L.18.40**

Lump-sum settlement received before separation, characterization of, §§ **L.41.1.3, L.74.10**

Nonmarital partners, rights of, § **U.86.1**

Reimbursement from disability benefits, § **L.42.3**

Support liens against, §§ **S.64.2.2.60-S.64.2.2.75**

Third-party claims, attorney must apprise client of possibility of, § **A.98.0.5**

WORKFARE

See **WELFARE-TO-WORK PROGRAM**

WORK IN PROGRESS

Characterization and valuation, §§ **M.32-M.35.1**

Law firms, dissolution of, §§ **M.33.5, M.33.8**

WORKPLACE VIOLENCE

Continuance, § **C.23.5**

Firearm prohibitions, §§ **C.15.0.3-C.15.0.3.4.5**

Law enforcement agencies, § **C.23.6**

Notifying protected person of service of process, § **C.23.5**

Penalties for violating injunctions and orders, §§ **C.15.0.0.0.2, C.23.8**

Response and respondent, § **C.23.5**

WORKPLACE VIOLENCE—Cont'd

Restraining orders and injunctions, §§ **C.23.1-C.23.8**

Statutory notice requirement, § **C.23.5**

WRITINGS

See **EVIDENCE**

WRIT OF EXECUTION

See **EXECUTION**

WRITS

Attorneys' fee award, § **A.7**

Filing fee, § **R.13**

Finality of order granting or denying writ, § **R.68.1**

Procedure, §§ **R.64-R.68.1**

Requirements, § **R.23.5**

Small claims actions, § **S.20.2**

Substantive limitations on, § **R.23.15**

Summary denial without oral argument or written opinion, § **R.20.4**

Time limits, § **R.23.10**

WRONGFUL-DEATH ACTIONS

Arbitration agreement with residential care facility, authority to enter into, § **C.47.4.15**

Attorney's duty to advise, § **A.98.1.5**

Domestic partners, § **U.170**

Nonmarital partners, § **U.85**

Out of wedlock, children born, § **E.0.0.13.15**

Overdose on drugs paid for by support funds, § **G.18.1.5.1**

Parental liability, § **G.18.1.3**

Parental rights termination, effect of, § **G.168.1.25**

Presumed parent of child bringing action, decedent was, § **U.85**